





**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

588



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 432

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE  
SEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1850

Roll 588

New York

Rockland County



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1963



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Saren Christie Ass't Marshal 36985

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Saren L. Christie	37	M		Carriage maker	2.00	New Jersey				
2		Jane "	31	F				New York				
3		Sarah J. "	7	F				"		1		
4		Augustus E. "	5	M				"		1		
5		Cornelius A. "	3	M				"				
6		Martha H. "	1	F				"				
7		Samuel Blount	21	M		"		"				
8		David L. Christie	19	M		"		New Jersey				
9		Fredrick S. Sargent	11	M		"		"				
10		Ann Mc. Lennan	17	F				Scotland				
11	2	Charles H. Humphrey	44	M		Blacksmith	2.00	New York				
12		Catharine "	45	F				"				
13		Martha J. "	18	F				"				
14		Isaac L. "	15	M		"		"				
15		Jacob Ducker	76	M		House Carpenter		"				
16		Samuel S. Sargent	28	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
17	3	Bridget Appleby	61	F				New York				
18	3	4 Sarah Blount	42	F			3.00	"				
19		David Cranen	20	M		Iron Smith		Scotland	1			
20		Ellen "	21	F				New York	1			
21	5	Eliabith Sargent	64	F			1.00	"				
22		John Blount	31	M		Blacksmith		"	1			
23		Jane "	19	F				"	1			
24	4	6 David J. Sargent	36	M		Merchant	2.00	"				
25		Rachel "	36	F				"				
26		Sarah "	13	F				"		1		
27		Ellen C. "	9	F				"		1		
28		Argemian Underdonk	32	M		Shoemaker	3.00	"				
29		Catharine Rose	20	F				"				
30		Henry Jones	34	M		Butcher		"				
31	7	Gilbert J. Sargent	33	M		House Carpenter		"				
32		Lucyann "	17	F				"				
33	8	Benjamin Sargent	36	M		Doctor M.D.		New Jersey				
34		Margaret A. "	35	F				New York				
35		Edward D. Sargent	3	M				New Jersey				
36	5	1 William S. Sargent	37	M		Painter		New York				
37		Margaret A. "	23	F				"				
38		Charles "	14	M				"				
39		Margaret A. "	2	F				"				
40		William A. "	1 1/2	M				"				
41	6	10 Joseph H. Oliver	42	M		Painter	1.00	England				
42		Eliabith "	45	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. Samuel F. Chittie Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Elizabeth D. Olney	15	F				New York			
2		John Glover	16	M		Painter		England			
3		Gaut C. Van Cleef	22	M		"		New Jersey			
4	7	Sarah J. Benson	45	M		House Carpenter	2,500	New York			
5	11	Elizabeth C. "	15	F				"			
6		Elizabeth C. Smither	5	F				"			
7	12	Euphemia Allen	29	F				"			
8	13	Isaac Palmer	34	M		"		"			
9		Mary J. "	38	F				"			
10		Brother "	5	M				"			
11		Peter "	3	M				"			
12		Mary R. "	1	F				"			
13	14	Abraham B. Dimond	35	M		"	4,000	"			
14		Elizabeth "	31	F				England			
15		Mary E. Lyeth	52	F				New York			
16		Benjamin J. Dimond	20	M		"		"			
17		George Decker	18	M		"		"			
18	15	Theodore P. Snider	35	M		Blackman	600	"			
19		Sarah "	37	F				"			
20		Henrietta "	12	F				"			
21		Elizabeth C. "	10	F				"			
22		Samuel C. "	1	M				"			
23		Mariah Vandewater	16	F				"			Blind
24	16	William Miller	40	M		"	1,000	New Jersey			
25		Rachel "	39	F				"			
26		John H. "	12	M				New York			
27		William "	8	M				New Jersey			
28		Alfred "	7	M				"			
29	17	Horatio Cushman	71	M				Windsor, N.H.			
30		Sarah "	69	F				"			
31		Valentine Lewis	12	M				New York			
32		William B. "	4	M				"			
33	18	Joseph C. Scaman	47	M		Farmer		"			
34		Hellen "	48	F				"			
35		Rachel B. "	20	F				"			
36		Margaret J. "	14	F				"			
37		Samuel G. "	9	M				"			
38	19	William Samuels	35	M	B	Blackman		New Jersey			
39		Rachel "	35	F	B			"			
40		Malina "	6	F	B			New York			
41		Sarah "	4	F	B			"			
42		Sinclair "	1	M	B			"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Adrian H. Christie Ass't Marshal 1856

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	15	20	William Myers	33	M	Ship Carpenter	2.500	New York				
2			Jane "	15	F			"				
3			Sarah A "	15	F			"				
4	21		Alexander Shiver	28	M	Boatman	600	Ireland				
5			Hannah "	27	F			New York				
6			Milo "	4	M			"				
7	16	22	John E. White	25	M	Ship Carpenter	600	"				
8			Eliza "	26	F			"				
9			Catharine "	3	F			"				
10			George W "	1	M			"				
11			Hannah Shiver	18	F			Ireland				
12	17	23	Christian C. Getman	38	M	House Carpenter	600	New York				
13			Catharine "	35	F			"				
14			Mary E "	14	F			"				
15			Henry "	6	M			"				
16			John "	9	M			"				
17			Margaret J "	3	F			"				
18	18	24	Richard P. Ellis	30	M	Tim Smith	1500	Massachusetts				
19			Catharine "	26	F			New York				
20			John W. Jolley	17	M	"		"				
21			Catharine Pashay	20	F			"				
22	19	25	William Dwyer	34	M	Boatman	1200	"				
23			Jane "	33	F			"				
24			Margaret "	10	F			"				
25			John "	7	M			"				
26			Amelia "	5	F			"				
27			Mary Bennett	17	F			"				
28	20	26	Abraham C. Ackerman	68	M	Mariner	1200	"				
29			Maria "	64	F			New Jersey				
30	27		Philip Bareilly	24	M	Plant York		New York				
31			Mary "	24	F			"				
32	21	28	John P. Tatham	28	M	"		"				
33			Archib B "	24	F			"				
34	22	29	Robert L. Gedney	32	M	"	800	"				
35			Ann Eliza "	27	F			"				
36			Robert "	10	M			"				
37			Walter "	8	M			"				
38			Ferdinand "	5	M			"				
39			Mary E "	7	F			"				
40	23	30	Richard Hurian	41	M	"		Ireland				
41			Caroline "	31	F			"				
42			Allie "	8	F			"				





SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Richmond State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1850. Samuel Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Mary Thomas	6	F				New York	1
2		Richard "	4	M				"	
3		Caroline "	1	F				"	
4	24 31	John Randall	40	M		Iron Pole Man		"	
5		James "	12	M				"	1
6		Julia "	11	F				"	1
7		Mary "	8	F				"	1
8		Mary Landin	40	F				Canada	
9		Matilda "	5	F				New York	
10		Bridget Munn	17	F				Ireland	
11		David Dondley	18	M				New York	
12	25 32	Whitton Cushman	41	M				Massachusetts	
13		Mary "	31	F				England	
14	26 33	Edwin Kip	30	M			2,500	New York	
15		Elizabeth "	28	F				"	
16		Henric "	7	M				"	1
17		John "	4	M				"	
18		Charles "	2	M				"	
19		Mary Flynn	30	F				Ireland	
20	27 34	Michael C. Sullivan	52	M		Farmer	600	New York	
21		Walter M. "	38	F				"	
22		Margaret M. "	17	F				"	
23		James "	14	M				"	1
24		Mary "	11	F				"	1
25		Michael "	8	M				"	1
26		Richard "	5	M				"	1
27		Sara Bush	65	M	B			"	
28	28 35	William Green	31	M		Gardner		Ireland	
29		Ellen "	18	F				"	
30	29 36	Sally Gedney	70	F				New York	
31		Sarah A. Williams	32	F				"	
32		Ida "	13	F				"	1
33		Jantha "	10	F				"	1
34		Genevieve "	5	F				"	
35	30 37	Michael Dealing	40	M		Shoe Maker	2,000	"	
36		Mariah "	38	F				New Jersey	
37		Charity "	16	F				New York	
38		Ann Elizabeth "	14	F				"	1
39		William H. "	12	M				"	1
40		Elmer "	6	F				"	1
41		Newton C. "	4	M				"	
42		Conelia S. "	1 3/2	F				"	

17  
21 ment



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1850. Saml Schiele Ass't Marshal. 187

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, (black, or color.)							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	31	Richard Deauldlin	34	M		Farmer		New York				
2		Mary "	36	F				"				
3		Ann Sickels	16	F				"				
4		Jane Swinton	35	F				Ireland				
5	33	Charity S. Sallman	37	F			2.00	New York				
6		Catharine "	33	F				"				
7		Annetta "	15	F				"				
8		Josephine "	19	F				"				
9	35	John Cornelison	27	M		Stone Carpenter		"				
10		Catharine "	35	F				Bermuda Islands				
11	34	Ann S. P. Sallman	33	M		Farmer		New York				
12		Elizabeth "	32	F				England				
13		Ann "	55	F			2.00	New York				
14		Catharine "	35	F				"				
15		Anna "	17	F				"				
16		Catharine Hubbard	47	F				"				
17		Pine Benson	17	M	B			New Jersey				
18		Jane Flynn	28	F				Ireland				
19	35	Julia Shoultz	29	F			2.50	Connecticut				
20		Elmira Smith	48	F	B			"				
21		Bridget McAllee	36	F				Ireland				
22	36	Oliver Scott	27	M		Master	4.00	New York				
23		Elizabeth "	27	F				"				
24		Sarah "	4	F				"				
25		Augustus "	2	M				"				
26	37	Peter White	37	M		Ship Carpenter	6.00	"				
27		Sarah "	32	F				"				
28		John "	25	M		Shoe Smith		"				
29		Peter E. "	18	M		"		"				
30	38	James Crab	40	M		Boatman	8.00	"				
31		Mary "	35	F				"				
32		William "	18	M		Black Smith		"				
33		John "	9	M				"				
34		Frederick "	7	F				"				
35		Edward "	3	M				"				
36		James "	7 1/2	M				"				
37		Margaret McCarly	19	F				Ireland				
38	39	James Thompson	40	M	B			New York				
39		Jane "	45	F	B			"				
40		Isiah E. "	16	F	B			"				
41		Uriah "	15	M	B			"				
42		David "	10	M	B			"				

13<sup>m</sup>  
2  
4<sup>m</sup> 10<sup>m</sup>  
3



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Richmond State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Harvey A. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	11	Anna L. Thompson	8	F	B			New York				
2	40	John Perry	47	M			500	"				
3		Sarah "	46	F				"				
4	48	Lyman Tuttle	30	M		Shoe maker		"				
5		Sarah "	28	F				"				
6	41	Sandy Perry	40	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
7		Christina "	34	F				"				
8		Susan Ann "	16	F				"				
9		Lavinia "	12	F				"				
10		Mary P. "	10	F				"				
11		Christina "	9	F				"				
12		Caroline "	5	F				"				
13		Wesam "	17 1/2	M				"				
14	42	John G. Perry	51	M		"	800	"				
15		Ann "	42	F				"				
16		Emily "	21	F				"				
17		Amanda "	21	F				"				
18		Henry "	19	M		"		"				
19		Margaret "	18	F				"				
20		Juliett "	17	F				"				
21		Mary "	15	F				"				
22		Rachel A. "	10	F				"				
23		Kamiah E. "	8	F				"				
24		Elmina J. "	5	F				"				
25		David "	2	M				"				
26		John "	1	M				"				
27	43	Francis Poutley	40	M		Pump Blacksmith	1500	"				
28		Ann "	36	F				"				
29		Joseph L. "	14	M				"				
30		Isely "	12	M				"				
31		Martha J. "	9	F				"				
32		Ellis L. "	6	F				"				
33	44	Abra West	26	M		Tailor		Massachusetts				
34		Margaret A. "	24	F				New York				
35		Alvin "	1	M				"				
36	45	Sarah Green	26	F				"				
37		Caroline "	39	F				"				
38	46	Daniel Burr	39	M		Shoe maker	300	"				
39		Ophe "	29	F				"				
40		Malina "	17	F				"				
41		Sarah E. "	15	F				"				
42		Ally J. "	13	F				"				



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Orange State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Samuel Schmitt Marshal 188

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
 idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Stephen Burr	11	M				New York				
2	2	Malissa "	7	F				"				
3	3	Nathaniel "	1	M				"				
4	4	William Bibben	44	M		Shoemaker		"				
5	5	Isaac W. Canfield	35	M		Wool Shopper	2.00	New Jersey				
6	6	Sophronia "	36	F				"				
7	7	Anna "	8	F				New York				
8	8	Isaac W. "	4	M				"				
9	9	Jessamine "	1	F				"				
10	10	Lavinia Washburn	32	F				New Jersey				
11	11	John "	32	M		House Carpenter		"				
12	12	Jasper Blawie	45	M		Shoemaker		New York				
13	13	David A. Johnson	30	M		Synthetic Saddle maker		"				
14	14	Margaret Galtier	27	F				Scotland				
15	15	John Clark	31	M		Merchant		New York				
16	16	Rachel "	13	F				"				
17	17	Edward Burr	29	M		Shoe maker	1.50	"				
18	18	Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
19	19	Martha "	5	F				"				
20	20	Mary "	1	F				"				
21	21	John Schenck	37	M		Book maker	2.00	Germany				
22	22	Christina "	34	F				"				
23	23	Mary W. "	4	F				New York				
24	24	Charles "	4	M				"				
25	25	John R. "	2	M				"				
26	26	Robert Jr. "	1	M				"				
27	27	Edward Perry	39	M		Wool Shopper	3.00	"				
28	28	Mariah "	35	F				"				
29	29	Ellen "	11	F				"				
30	30	Emeline "	7	F				"				
31	31	Christina "	4 1/2	F				"				
32	32	David Jager	24	M		House Carpenter		"				
33	33	Paul Buck	30	M		Barber		Germany				
34	34	John W. Miller	33	M		Ship Carpenter		New York				
35	35	Elizabeth "	33	F				"				
36	36	Caroline "	9	F				"				
37	37	Louisa "	7	F				"				
38	38	Jacob "	5	M				"				
39	39	Rachel Putnam	54	F				"				
40	40	Henry Hart	43	M		Saddler	5.00	"				
41	41	Eliza "	41	F				"				
42	42	Olivia Blawie	64	F				"				

20  
220



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July 1850. Samuel D. Austin Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eliza P. Blackledge	1	F				New York		1		
2		Bridget Koj	20	F				Ireland				
3	53	Isaac Tucker	37	M		Blacksmith	1,100	New York				
4		Jemima "	33	F				"				
5		Elizabeth "	14	F				"		1		
6		Malina "	9	F				"		1		
7		Phoebe A "	1	F				"		1		
8	54	William S. Bell	39	M		Ship Carpenter	500	"				
9		Jane B "	34	F				"				
10		William B. Frost	9	M				"		1		
11	55	Peter S. J. J.	43	M		Turner	5,000	"				
12		Anna "	39	F				"				
13		Sam "	18	M		Merchant		"				
14		Eliza "	9	F				"		1		
15		Mary Dugan	23	F				Ireland				
16	56	James B. Crook	39	M		Ship Carpenter	700	New York				
17		Rachel "	10	F				"				
18		John W. "	17	M				"				
19		Ann Eliza "	16	F				"				
20		Emma "	14	F				"				
21		Jane P "	13	M				"		1		
22		Ellen J "	12	F				"				
23	57	John T. J.	46	M				"				
24		Ann "	38	F				England				
25		Mary E "	12	F				New York		1		
26		William S "	6	M				Connecticut		1		
27	58	Thomas Beard	46	M		House Carpenter	1,200	New York				
28		Rachel "	43	F				"				
29		Emma "	17	F				"				
30		Rachel "	15	F				"		1		
31		Margaret "	11	F				"		1		
32		Wilbur "	8	M				"		1		
33		Augusta "	4	F				"				
34		Madeline "	1	F				"				
35		Ellen "	15	F				"		1		
36	59	Mary Perry	62	F			600	"				
37		Adeline "	22	F				"				
38		William "	29	M		Bratman		"				
39		Jacob Polhemus	19	M		House Carpenter		"		1		
40		Fidelia "	24	F				"		1		
41		Matilda "	12	F				"				
42		Isaac Van Wagon	50	M		Liveryman		"				

13  
27



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Samuel Christie* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
60	68	Jacob J. Johnson	31	M		Gentleman	10,000	New York				
		Bridget "	24	F				"				
		Anna "	12	F				"				
		Esther Pickens	33	F				"				
69		John J. Warden	21	M		Shoe maker		"				
		Susan "	17	F				"				
70		Christian Givide	30	M		"		"				
		Margaret "	26	F				"				
		Daniel A. "	9	M				"				
		Eliza "	1	F				"				
61	71	Margaret Perry	61	F			2,500	New Jersey				
		Bridget Johnson	49	F				"				
62	72	William B. Collins	31	M		Watch & Clock Mgr	See	"				
		Hester "	28	F				New York				
		Hilday "	4	M				"				
		George W. "	2	M				"				
63	73	Isaac P. Smith	47	M		Blackman	20,000	"				
		Catharine "	37	F				"				
		John P. "	17	M		"		"				
		James P. "	13	M				"				
		Margaret J. "	7	F				"				
		Margaret Thine	18	F				Ireland,				
64	74	Levin P. Smith	28	M		Merchant	2,000	New York				
		Charity "	25	F				"				
		James A. "	2	M				"				
		David J. "	17	M				"				
		Christina "	15	F				New Jersey				
		Nancy "	14	F				New York				
65	75	Stephen J. Delann	16	M		Gentleman	4,000	"				
		Filly "	15	F				New Jersey				
66	76	David P. Johnson	36	M		Merchant		New York				
		Sarah E. "	23	F				"				
67	77	Isaac J. Lydecker	36	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Rachel "	15	F				"				
		David "	30	M		"	4,000	"				
		Smith "	8	M				"				
		Mary E. Paul	19	F				"				
68	78	John J. Warden	41	M		Cabinet Maker		Scotland				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Robert Smith	23	M		"		England				
69		William Curran	45	M		Scotchman		Scotland				
		Jamison "	18	M		"		"				

22  
19 men



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Franklin State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1850. James Schuchert Asst Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Isabel Crumbe	43	P				Scotland				
		Alexander "	22	M		Ironing man		"				
		William "	14	M		"		New York				
		James "	7	M				"				
		John "	3	M				"				
		Catharine Sullivan	30	F				Scotland				
19	10	Eliza Stevenson	28	P			1,000	New York				
		Almira "	9	P				"				
		George "	8	M				"				
20	11	Charles Chapple	31	M		Printer	500	England				
		Sarah "	28	F				New York				
		Mary A. "	7	P				"				
		James J. "	5	M				"				
		Charles E. "	4	M				"				
		Margaret L. "	2	P				"				
		Rachel E. "	7 1/2	P				"				
21	12	William Reed	31	M		Wardrobe		England				
		Ann "	25	P				"				
		James W. "	3	M				New York				
		William H. "	1	M				"				
22	13	Nathaniel B. Bleasley	45	M		Cutter of stone	100	"				
		Catharine "	40	P				"				
		Sarah "	30	P				"				
		Mary J. "	11	P				"				
		Johnna "	14	F				"				
23	14	Harriet Taylor	34	M		Carrage maker	400	England				
		John A. "	24	P				New York				
24	15	James M. Johnson	33	M		Shoe Smith	100	New Hampshire				
		Marah "	26	P				New York				
		Henry Davidson	30	M				Massachusetts				
		Thomas Patterson	47	M				"				
		John W. Dayton	48	M		Miller		New York				
25	16	William A. Lydell	25	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
		Annamanah "	25	P				"				
		William "	2	P				"				
		Albert A. J. "	7 1/2	M				"				
26	17	John P. Post	35	M			400	"				
		Elizabeth A. "	32	P				"				
		George W. "	12	M				"				
		Mariah C. "	8	P				"				
		Marionna "	7	P				"				
		John P. "	4	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rensselaer State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of April 1850. John Schuch Ass't Marshal

190

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James H. Post	42	M				New York				
2	26	Quercet A. Hume	35	M		Book		"				
3		Anna C.	33	F				"				
4		William H.	13	M				"				
5		Henry H.	8	M				"				
6	27	Samuel A. Smith	31	M		Marble		"				
7		Margaret	53	F				"				
8		John J.	22	M		Cropper		"				
9		Catharine M.	21	F				"				
10		Elijah	18	M				"				
11		Isaac B.	17	M		Shoe maker		"				
12		William Shirley	14	M		Tailor		England				
13	28	James A. Handersbott	30	M		Shoe maker		New York				
14		Catharine	25	F				"				
15	29	Henry Hume	20	M		Shoe Blind maker		"				
16		John J.	32	M		Shoe maker		"				
17	29	James Hume	13	M		Gentleman	1.00	"				
18		Anna	14	F				"				
19		James Huggs	11	M				"				
20	30	Agnes Huggs	57	F				New Jersey				
21		William	19	M				"				
22		Elijah	16	M		Miner in Bat		"				
23	30	Paul Deaman	51	M		Shoe maker	2.00	New York				
24		Sarah	52	F				"				
25		Margaret	17	F				"				
26		James	15	M		Farmer		"				
27	31	John Jackson	23	M	B	Latimer		New Jersey				
28		Beloy	30	F	B			New York				
29		Andrew	27	M	B			"				
30	31	Thomas Jackson	35	M	B			New Jersey				
31		Ann	35	F	B			New York				
32		Warren H.	17	M	B	Boatman		"				
33		James Goffe	33	M	B	Latimer		"				
34	32	Joseph Shum	47	M		Blacksmith	1.00	Germany				
35		Harriet Wila	41	F				"				
36		Augusta	12	M				"				
37		Frederic	10	F				"				
38		Christina	1	F				"				
39	33	William Moore	32	M	B	Book		New York				
40		Jane	26	F	B			"				
41		Augusta	3	F	B			"				
42		Catharine	65	F	B			"				

48 2 6 5 1/2 1/2 1/2



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of East Morris State  
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1850. Harvard Christie Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	100	John J. Ginnest	38	M		Blacksmith	1500	New York				
2		Elizabeth	36	F				"				
3		Elizabeth A.	15	F				"				
4		Mary J.	15	F				"				
5		Laura	11	M				"				
6		Cornelius	6	M				"				
7	101	Andrew H. Miller	44	M		Fireman C.R.		"				
8		Eliza J.	24	F				"				
9		Jeanne J.	33	F				"				
10		Mary B.	24	F				"				
11	102	William C. White	37	M		Boatman	500	"				
12		Margaret	27	F				"				
13		Elizabeth J.	6	F				"				
14		Anna M.	2	F				"				
15	103	Henry Jerome Jr.	26	M		Ship Carpenter	100	"				
16		Christina	24	F				"				
17		John C. P.	3	M				"				
18		Charles	12	M				"				
19	104	John H. Elliott	29	M		Boatman	500	"				
20		Margaret	23	F				"				
21		John A.	2	M				"				
22		George H.	12	M				"				
23	105	Sylvester Jerome J.	34	M		Ship Carpenter	Live	"				
24		Ellen	33	F				"				
25		Mary W.	13	M				"				
26		Margaretta	11	F				"				
27		Wesley	9	M				"				
28		Agnes M.	7	F				"				
29		Sylvester J.	5	M				"				
30	106	Patrick Foutley	43	M				Ireland				
31		Bridget	35	F				"				
32		Yvonne	13	M				New York				
33		Laura	11	M				"				
34		Mary Ann	11	M				"				
35		Maria	6	F				"				
36		Ellen	1	F				"				
37	107	Abraham J. Polhemus	37	M				"				
38		Phoebe	34	F				"				
39		John Henry	16	M				"				
40		Georg	6	M				"				
41		Lorena	13	F				"				
42		Mary Lawrence	60	F				"				



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. James Schmitt Ass't Marshal. 191

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
92	118	Charles D. Van Dyke	38	M		Wagon	Pro	New Jersey				
		Letitia	38	F				"				
		Livina Wilks	"	F				New York				
93	119	Michael Van Dyke	35	M				New York				
		Estia	34	F				"				
		Thomas	13	M				"				
		Letitia	10	F				"				
		Frederick	7	M				"				
		Constance	1	F				"				
94	120	Samuel C. Spruitt	45	M		Undertaker		New York				
		Conelia	44	F				"				
		John B.	10	M				"				
		Richard W.	3	M				"				
95	121	James H. House	43	M		Painter		"				
		Mary J.	44	F				"				
		Frederick	20	M				"				
		James W.	17	M		"		"				
		Alfred B.	17	M		"		"				
96	122	Frederick J. Hermann	45	M		Wagon maker	Pro	New Jersey				
		Catharine	45	F				New York				
		Mary E.	19	F				"				
		George C.	10	M				"				
		Harriet	47	F				New Jersey				
97	123	Granville P. Hermann	34	M		Painter	Pro	New York				
		Jane	24	F				"				
		Edwin	3 1/2	M				"				
		William	20	M		"		"				
		Mary Griffith	22	F				New York				
		Mary City	22	M		"		New York				
98	124	John Hawkins	35	M		Baker	Pro	England				
		Harriet	50	F				"				
		Charles	13	M				New York				
		Caroline	17	F				England				
		Harriet	17	F				"				
		Andie	"	F				New York				
		George	9	M				"				
		Richard Hunt	41	M		Wagoner		"				
		Ellen	25	F				Ireland				
		William Gorman	6	M				New York				
99	125	Louis Parrall	36	M		Boatman	Pro	New Jersey				
		Sarah	36	F				New York				
		Catharine Dyer	20	F				Ireland				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward Four in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. Saml. Schmitt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	8	Lewis Pearson Jr.	2	M				New Jersey			
2		Catharine "	7	F				"			
3		Oliver "	5	M				"			
4		Mary "	1	F				New York			
5	98 118	Isaac Wheeler	36	M		Ship Carpenter		"			
6		Sarah "	10	F				"			
7		Helina "	26	F				"			
8		Burdett "	18	M				"			
9		Eugene "	13	F		Wm. of Boat		"			
10		Julia "	10	F				New Jersey			
11		Margaret "	10	F				"			
12		Catharine "	16	F				New York			
13	99 119	Abraham P. Smith	43	M		Miller	5.00	"			
14		Constance "	31	F				"			
15		Peter A. "	19	M		Carpenter		"			
16		William G. Popen	32	F				"			
17		Caroline Smith	22	F				"			
18	100 120	John H. Blauvelt	48	M		Farmer	10.00	"			
19		Catharine "	48	F				"			
20		Julia Archer	25	F				"			
21		Julia A. "	4	F				"			
22		Catharine Thayer	19	F				Germany			
23	101 121	Garret J. Linderbrook	61	M		Blacksmith	3.00	New York			
24		Sarah "	38	F				"			
25		John "	18	M				"			
26	102 122	James H. Austin	37	M		Cordwainer		"			
27		Eliza "	37	F				"			
28		Mary Ernest	12	M				"			
29		John "	7	M				"			
30	123	William B. Bartlett	27	M		Painter	1.00	"			
31		Elizabeth "	22	F				"			
32		William J. "	1	M				"			
33	103 124	Margaret Van derbelt	52	F				New Jersey			
34		John "	38	M				New York			
35		Mary Jane "	13	F				"			
36	125	Benjamin C. Becker	43	M		Carpenter		"			
37		Mariet "	40	F				"			
38		Andrew "	7	M		Cordwainer		"			
39		Mary "	15	F				"			
40		William "	11	M				"			
41		Mary "	8	M				"			
42	104 126	Abraham L. Smith	39	M		Carpenter	6.00	"			



State  
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in range Four in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1850. James Schuch Asst Marshal 192

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Oliver Smith	39	M				New York				
2	105 127	Marick Lytlecker	54	M			200	"				
3		Nicholas Blawie	25	M		Blacksmith	500	"				
4		Mariab "	19	F				"				
5	116 128	James Rose	30	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
6		Eliza "	26	F				"				
7		Maryann "	4	F				"				
8		Garret "	2	M				"				
9		Catharine "	50	F				"				
10		David "	10	M				"				
11		Hannah M "	1	F				"				
12	107 122	Daniel G Indick	32	M			300	"				
13		Margaret "	30	F				"				
14		John "	19	M		Wagon		"				
15		Adrian "	17	M		Wagon Smith		"				
16	108 131	Guglas Duane	40	M		Wagon	600	Ireland				
17		Ellen "	38	F				England				
18		Isabella Watmough	14	F				New York				
19		Richard H "	12	M				"				
20	109 131	John Hickory	37	M	B	Sabine		"				
21		Jan Jacksta	43	M	B			"				
22	132	Adrian Johnson	57	M	B			"				
23		Namuel Johnson	22	M	B	Farmer		New York				
24	111 133	Sam Samuels	52	M	B		200	New York				
25		Jane "	53	F	B			"				
26		David "	23	M	B			"				
27		John "	22	M	B			New York				
28		Ben "	18	M	B			New York				
29		Namuel Samuels	3	M	B			"				
30		Mary A "	3	F	B			"				
31	111 134	John Heins	25	M				Ireland				
32		Catharine "	18	F				"				
33		James Grimes	31	M				"				
34		Isabella "	34	F				"				
35		Jane "	10	F				"				
36		John "	3	M				New York				
37		Margaret "	1	F				"				
38	112 135	George Hartwick	45	M		Boatman	100	"				
39		Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
40		Margaret J "	17	F				"				
41		Ebenezer "	14	M				"				
42		Jack Rose Jr	4	M				"				

156 6 of 10



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in**

*Orange Town*

**in the County of *Rockland* State**

**of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *David A. Christie* Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Melinda Hartwick</i>	13	F				<i>New York</i>				
2		<i>Emeline</i>	3	F				"				
3	113	<i>John Sargent</i>	35	M	B	<i>Ship Carpenter</i>	300	"				
4		<i>Alley</i>	51	F	B			<i>New Jersey</i>				
5		<i>William</i>	21	M	B	<i>Boatsman</i>		<i>New York</i>				
6	114	<i>Smitha Hendra</i>	40	F	M		100	<i>New Jersey</i>				
7		<i>Jane Moore</i>	20	F	M			"				
8		<i>Anna Nickerson</i>	31	F	M			"				
9		<i>Anna Giffen</i>	11	F	M			<i>New York</i>				
10		<i>Jane</i>	9	F	M			"				
11		<i>Smitha</i>	7	F	M			"				
12	115	<i>Amos Wheeler</i>	32	M		<i>Engineer</i>		"				
13		<i>Eliza</i>	34	F				"				
14		<i>Jacob J.</i>	1	M				<i>New Jersey</i>				
15		<i>Mary</i>	1	F				<i>New York</i>				
16		<i>William J.</i>	4	M				"				
17		<i>Spicer</i>	2	M				"				
18		<i>Ann Sagan</i>	15	F				<i>Scotland</i>				
19	116	<i>Margaret Smith</i>	61	F			200	<i>New York</i>				
20		<i>Thos J.</i>	24	M		<i>Conductor</i>		"				
21		<i>Sarah A.</i>	30	F				"				
22		<i>John F. Wood</i>	18	M				"				
23	117	<i>Samuel L. P. Smith</i>	39	M		<i>Carpenter</i>	300	"				
24		<i>Elizabeth</i>	40	F				"				
25		<i>Wmner</i>	14	F				"				
26		<i>Mary</i>	14	F				"				
27		<i>Quid</i>	11	F				"				
28		<i>Clara</i>	7	F				"				
29	118	<i>Jacob Dickie</i>	31	M		<i>Conductor</i>		"				
30		<i>Martha</i>	31	F				"				
31		<i>David J.</i>	7	M				"				
32		<i>Margaret A.</i>	5	F				"				
33		<i>Thomas L.</i>	3	M				"				
34		<i>Washington</i>	1	M				"				
35	119	<i>William Taylor</i>	38	M				<i>Connecticut</i>				
36		<i>Jane</i>	37	F				<i>New York</i>				
37		<i>Alfred Fountain</i>	18	F				"				
38		<i>Levina</i>	14	F				"				
39		<i>Stephen Taylor</i>	8	F				"				
40	120	<i>Mary Morris</i>	60	F				"				
41		<i>Henry</i>	16	M		<i>Carpenter</i>		"				
42		<i>Abraham Handabatz</i>	33	M		<i>Conductor</i>		"				



State  
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850, Amos Schuster Asst Marshal. 193

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
lame, pauper, or  
convict.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	141	George Smith	37	M		Boatman	400	New York				
2		Eliza	41	F				"				
3		Isaac	18	M				"				
4		Nancy	16	F				"				
5		Rachel	11	F				"				
6	142	Joseph Hart	44	M		Farmer	400	"				
7		Elizabeth	40	F				"				
8		Isaac	41	M				"				
9		Nelly	27	F				"				
10		Phoebe	16	F				"				
11		Eliza Madagin	20	F				Ireland				
12	143	John Jackson	30	M	B			New York				
13		Sarah	33	F	B			"				
14		Jane A	20	F	B			"				
15		William H	17	M	B			"				
16	144	John Drake	61	M			500	Germany				
17		Ericks Johnson	58	M				Pennsylvania				
18	145	Amasa Lee	24	M				New York				
19		Rachel A	24	F				"				
20		George S	17	M				"				
21		Eliza Smith	42	F				"				
22	146	William Vickrey	40	M		Ship Builder	100	"				
23		Mariah	35	F				"				
24		Laura Ann	12	F				"				
25		Pamela	10	F				"				
26		George	8	M				"				
27		Sarah	6	F				"				
28		Abraham	3	M				"				
29		Catharine St John	18	F				Ireland				
30	147	Amos J. Tomlin	52	M		Teacher	500	New York				
31		Catharine	49	F				"				
32	148	Emuald J. Wilson	22	M		Pegar maker		"				
33		Shadlet B	21	F				New York				
34		Emuald J.	1	M				New York				
35		Nancy Cooke	28	F	B			Connecticut				
36	149	John C. Wilson	26	M				New York				
37		Caroline	24	F				New York				
38		Rachel	6	F				"				
39		Caroline	5	F				"				
40		Mariah	1	F				"				
41		Domarich Shingau	16	M				Ireland				
42		Antone Stever	35	M				Holland				

17  
20  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August 1850. Samuel Schuster Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Catharine Oail	33	F				Ireland			
138	153	Phane H. Garrison	34	M		Clayman t. S. P.		New York			
		Rebecca H. "	33	F				New York			
		Frederick W. "	1	M				"			
		Ami Pagan	25	F				Ireland			
139	154	Nathaniel Cornish	46	M		Farmer	5,000	New York			
		Annah "	46	F				New York			
140	155	Michael "	36	M		"		New York			
		Clarissa "	25	F				"			
		Nathaniel "	1	M				"			
141	156	Cornelius S. Smith	52	M		Farmer	13,000	"			
		Ellen "	31	F				"			
		Rachel Cornish	16	F				"			
		Ellen Murphy	31	F				Ireland			
		Catharine Murry	35	F				"			
		Timothy Baker	38	M		"		"			
		John Butty	17	M		"		England			
142	157	John B. Cornish	36	M		Fisherman	300	New York			
		Catharine "	35	F				"			
		John "	12	M				"			
		Mary "	10	F				"			
		John J. "	8	M				"			
		James D. "	6	M				"			
		Thomas M. Wals	27	M				"			
		Charles "	30	F				"			
143	158	Jacob Wilbri	40	M		Ship Carpenter		"			
		Sarah A. "	38	F				"			
		Jacob "	13	M				"			
		Mary "	10	F				"			
		John "	1	M				"			
		Nathaniel Ward	20	M		"		"			
144	159	David S. McKim	30	M		"		"			
		Isabella "	24	F				"			
		James J. "	7 1/2	M				"			
145	160	David S. McKim	29	M		"		"			
		Elizabeth "	28	F				"			
146	161	Harman Tallman	67	M		Boatman		"			
		Ema "	65	F				"			
		Jane "	16	F				"			
147	162	John G. Tallman	41	M		Farmer		"			
		Edija "	37	F				"			
		Briget Conn	19	F				Ireland			



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1850. Samuel Schuster Ass't Marshal. 194

Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
137	143	William A. Perry	48	M		Cordwainer	4,500	New York				
		Ann "	47	F				New Jersey				
		Abraham "	50	M		"		New York				
		Jane, Wife	38	F				New Jersey				
		Hannah Perry	18	M		"		New York				
138	144	Henry C. Stone	31	M		Cedar Creeper	1,000	"				
		Eliza "	28	F				"				
		Childa "	9	F				"				
		Calvin "	5	F				"				
		Shudae Dyckster	18	M		"		"				
		Jessie Concklin	17	M		"		"				
139	145	Michael Hoffman	40	M		Cordwainer		"				
		Rachel "	38	F				"				
		William H. "	12	M				"				
		Joseph "	8	M				"				
		George "	6	M				"				
		Isaac "	3	M				"				
140	146	Francis Smith	26	M	B	Salesman		"				
		Jane "	24	F	B			"				
		Richard "	3	M	B			"				
		Dianna "	12	F	B			"				
141	147	Jane Johnson	43	F	B			"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F	B			"				
		Charles "	18	M	B			"				
		John "	13	M	B			"				
		Abby "	13	F	B			"				
		James "	9	M	B			"				
142	148	David D. Smith	35	M		Merchant	10,000	"				
		Catharine "	35	F				"				
		Christina "	13	F				"				
		Catharine J. "	12	F				"				
		Catharine Aultard	35	F				Ireland				
		William Van Buren	26	M		Clerk		New Jersey				
		Mary Armstrong	14	F				New York				
143	149	Mary Cropper	60	F			8,000	"				
		Elcan Bennett	40	F				"				
		Mary Rider	13	F				"				
		George Bennett	17	M				"				
144	150	Philip D. Gesner	45	M		Ship Carpenter	300	"				
		Mary "	46	F				"				
		Henry "	15	M				"				
		Ediza Smith	39	F				"				

3

166

5 my cat



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Asa S. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	145	171	William O Smith	34	M	Master	1,000	New York				
2			Sophia	30	F			New Jersey				
3			Abraham	8	M			New York			1	
4			Mary	12	F			"				
5	146	172	Christopher Miller	33	M			Germany				
6			Elizabeth	34	F			"				
7			Sophia	5	F			"				
8			Maria	1	F			New York				
9			John Smith	26	M			Germany				
10	147	173	Jacob Litchford	43	M	Sugar Maker		Pennsylvania				
11			Elizabeth	29	F			New York				
12			Alexander	11	M			"			1	
13			Julia	7	F			"			1	
14			William J I	4	M			"			1	
15			Henry Simon	38	M			Pennsylvania				
16			Eliza Flynn	20	F			Ireland				
17			Henry Miller	14	M			Germany				
18	148	174	Charles J Hageman	32	M	Clayman Refractory		New Jersey				
19			Mary	38	F			"				
20			Charles H	6	M			New York			1	
21			Mary A	1	F			"				
22			Catharine Dickey	12	F			"				
23			Sarah Buckley	27	F			Ireland				
24	149	175	Henry Dearington	43	M	Mill Wright		New Jersey				
25			Margann	26	F			New York				
26			Margaret	7	F			New Jersey			1	
27			Salah	5	F			New York			1	
28			Mary	4	F			"				
29			Henrietta	2	F			"				
30			Margaret Haggerty	19	F			Ireland				
31	176		Stephen D. Clark	33	M	Cooper		New York				
32			Elmira	20	F			"				
33			James	4 1/2	M			"				
34	150	177	Henry Dinkley	37	M	Merchant	2,000	"				
35			Harriet	37	F			"				
36	151	178	Edward L Cornelison	45	M	Wheelwright	1,000	"				
37			Mary	35	F			England				
38			Edward	14	M			New York				
39			Catharine Cane	16	F			Ireland				
40	152	179	Alburt A Lydecker	57	M	Custom officer	2,000	New York				
41			Mary Anne	54	F			"				
42			Althing	29	M	Cadroner		"				

19  
23



State

Asst Marshal

## SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

Orange Town

in the County of

Rockland

State

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

3<sup>d</sup>

day of

August 1850.

Hiram Schuster

Asst Marshal

195

Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
153	180	James Vanderbilt	41	M		Seaman	800	New York				
		Junima "	45	F				"				
		William J "	22	M		Waiter		"				
		Enfemia "	14	F				"				
		Catharine "	13	F				"				
		Sarah "	12	F				"				
		Matilda "	11	F				New York				
154	181	Quatio Stephens	35	M		Ship Carpenter	300	New York				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
		John E. Seltzer	7	F				"				
		David D. "	3	M				"				
		David C. Stephens	32	M				"				
155	182	Joseph Thompson	27	M		Fireman & Boat		"				
		Louisa "	23	F				"				
		Henry B. "	3	M				"				
		Sarah E. "	1	F				"				
156	183	George J. Lee	44	M		Carpenter		"				
		Eliza "	42	F				"				
157	184	James Scott	36	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
		Mariah "	36	F				"				
		Margaret M. "	11	F				"				
157	185	Alexander Blauvelt	39	M		Taylor	1,300	"				
		Catharine "	39	F				"				
		William E. "	14	M				"				
		Edwin "	8	M				"				
158	186	William Seltzer	45	M		Ship Carpenter	500	"				
		Leah "	44	F				"				
		Mary E. "	17	F				"				
159	187	Abraham Johnson	29	M		Teacher		"				
		Cecilia "	29	F				"				
		Olga Ann "	4 1/2	F				"				
		Phoebe A. Waight	33	F				"				
160	188	Peter J. Meisinger	46	M		Mill Right	800	New York				
		Rebecca "	43	F				New York				
		Annet Ginn	15	F				New York				
161	189	Conrad Spear	70	M		Wood Sawyer	1,200	New York				
		Hannah "	56	F				"				
162	190	Abraham Johnson	33	M		Cedar Cooper		New York				
		Sarah J. "	31	F				New York				
		Edwin "	11	M				New York				
		William Johnson	9	M				"				
		Charles M. "	7	M				"				

20  
22



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *3<sup>d</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel Schuster* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Harold M. Storms	3	M				New York				
2		Sarah Van Brock	10	F				New York				
3		John L. Smith	21	M		Carpenter		New York				
4		Catherine McCabe	18	F				Ireland				
5	163 191	Isaac H. Handbrett	31	M		Ship Carpenter		New York				
6		Sarah "	23	F				"				
7		Samuel Sailer	24	M		Ship Carpenter		New York				
8	192	William E. Noble	35	M		Doctor		New York				
9		Caroline E. "	31	F				"				
10	193	William Cavellbank	28	M		Editor		Pennsylvania				
11		Henrietta E. "	24	F				"				
12		Catherine "	21	F				New York				
13	164 194	John J. Van Tassel	33	M		Carpenter		New York				
14		Elija "	25	M				"				
15		John "	11	M				"				
16		Richard A. "	7	F				"				
17	165 195	Charles A. Tellow	38	M		Refriger Dealer	500	"				
18		Catherine "	36	F				"				
19		Cornelia "	11	F				"				
20		Lauretta "	7	F				"				
21	166 196	Garret Tallman	66	M		Farmer	3,000	"				
22		Elija "	64	F				"				
23		Philip D. Thwait	64	M		Labourer		"				Deaf & Dumb
24	167 197	Thomas Varnum	42	M		Carpenter	500	England				
25		Jane "	44	F				New York				
26		Sarah "	17	F				"				
27		Matilda "	16	F				"				
28		Fredrick "	11	M				"				
29		Rachel A. "	4	F				"				
30		Sarah "	3	F				"				
31	198	Lawrence Coats	25	M		Mason		"				
32		Mary "	22	F				"				
33	168 199	David Perry	49	M		Farmer	500	"				
34		Margaret "	44	F				"				
35		John M. "	12	M				"				
36	169 200	George Brewer	25	M	B			"				
37		Jane "	43	F	B			"				
38	170 201	James H. Deasendy	27	M		Cadaver		"				
39		Elija "	24	F				"				
40		Sarah E. "	4	F				"				
41		Anna "	3	M				"				
42		Elija "	1/2	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Cockland State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Schmitt Asst Marshal. 196

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		William Bates	16	M		Carpenter		Virginia				
2		Alfred Thompson	14	M		"		"				
3	203	Peter Atwell	24	M		"		"				
4		Wm J "	20	M				"				
5		John J "	17	M				"				
6		Margaretta Atwell	63	F				"				
7	203	David Wallace	49	M		Farmer	15.00	"				
8		Francis "	35	M				"				
9		David "	22	M		Merchant		"				
10		Thomas Allen	20	M		Laborer		England				
11	204	Peter Dent	43	M		"		Virginia				
12		Martha J "	33	F			2.00	"				
13		William Austin	32	M		Carpenter		"				
14		Harriet "	31	F				"				
15		Mary "	7	F				"				
16		Emeline "	4	F				"				
17		Rachel Ann Cunningham	13	F				"				
18		Mary Ann Cunningham	22	F				"				
19		Augusta "	11	F				"				
20	205	William "	29	M		Laborer		"				
21		Mary "	24	F				"				
22		John "	5	M				"				
23		Jane "	3	F				"				
24		Hannah "	4 1/2	F				"				
25	206	Michael A Salinas	43	M		Farmer	2.00	"				
26		Catharine "	43	F				"				
27		Alfred "	20	M		Carpenter		"				
28	207	Stephen P. Smith	41	M		"		"				
29		Eliza "	38	F				"				
30		Richard C "	10	M				"				
31		Samuel J "	9	M				"				
32		Gilbert J "	7	M				"				
33	208	Matthew Davis	35	M		"		Scotland				
34		Ellen "	34	F				"				
35		Ann E "	6	F				New Jersey				
36		Mary "	3	F				Virginia				
37		John "	1/2	M				"				
38	209	Daniel Freeman	30	M	B	Basket Maker		"				
39		Hannah "	43	F	B			"				
40		Thomas "	27	M	B	Laborer		"				
41		Joseph "	14	M	B	"		"				
42		Jane "	13	M	B	"		"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon Schriebe Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Samuel Truman	1	M	B			New York				
2		Dianna "	1	F	B			"				
3		Jane "	75	F	B			"				
4	210	John Smith	32	M		Cordwainer	\$100	"				
5		Catharine "	28	F				"				
6		George W. "	6	M				"				
7		Martha J. "	2	F				"				
8		Caroline E. "	4	F				"				
9	211	Barnes Gardiner	75	M		Quartermaster		"				
10		Catharine "	61	F				"				
11	212	Harmon Jaycock	35	M		Ship Carpenter	\$100	"				
12		Ann "	38	F				"				
13		Martha "	3	F				"				
14		Eliza "	4	F				"				
15	213	Henry Wilkins	25	M		Black Smith		"				
16		Margaret A. "	19	F				"				
17		Francis E. "	7	F				"				
18	214	John J. Wallace	36	M		Merchant	\$400	"				
19		Catharine "	34	F				"				
20		John H. "	11	M				Illinois				
21		George W. "	8	M				New York				
22		Catharine P. "	7	F				New Jersey				
23		Catharine Germal	19	F				Ireland				
24	215	Abraham Jones	52	M		Ship Carpenter		New York				
25		William "	44	F				"				
26		Isaac "	19	M				"				
27		Harriet Hunter	26	F				"				
28		Robert J. "	3	M				"				
29	216	Abraham Bell	38	M		Boatman	\$100	"				
30		Margaret "	34	F				"				
31		Edwin "	12	M				"				
32		Ann "	10	F				"				
33		Elizabeth "	7	F				"				
34		Marion "	4	M				"				
35		Catharine "	1	F				"				
36		Rachel Brinkley	22	F				"				
37	217	Edgar Tallman	41	M		Boatman	\$200	"				
38		Eliza "	32	F				"				
39		James E. "	7	F				"				
40		Josephine "	5	F				"				
41		Mary "	4	F				"				
42		Melinda Wilkins	4	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Wange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Saml. Christie Ass't Marshal. 197

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
183	218	George Dickey	35	M		Ship Carpenter		New York				
		Martha "	28	F				England				
		William "	3	M				New York				
184	219	Elizabeth Whitman	59	F			1,000	"				
		Eliza Ann Adams	37	F				"				
		William H. "	15	M		Carpenter		"				
		Mary E. "	13	F				"				
		Isaac M. "	12	M				"				
		John G. Jones	23	M		Freeman S' Boat		"				
185	220	Adolph Hunt	38	M		Farmer	2,000	"				
186	221	William Sawicki	30	M		Blackman		New Jersey				
		Francis "	25	F				"				
		Enid "	7	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				New York				
		William "	2	M				"				
187	222	James J. Norton	36	M		Wailer	1,000	"				
		Susan "	45	F				"				
		George W. "	67	M				Massachusetts				
188	223	Thomas Bird	40	M		Carpenter		England				
		Mary "	23	F				Ireland				
		Charles "	7 1/2	M				New York				
		James Miller	37	M				Ireland				
189	224	Michael Maloney	68	M		Gentleman	500	"				
		Margaret "	56	F				"				
		Michael "	33	M		Labourer		"				
		James "	23	M		"		"				
		Catharine "	30	F				"				
		Peter "	17	M		Cook		"				
		Michael H. "	20	M		Labourer		"				
190	225	Conrad Myinger	59	M		Farmer		New Jersey				
		Margaret "	55	F				New York				
		Nicholas "	21	M		"		"				
226		Albert Ackerman	30	M		Quarryman		"				
		Ellen "	30	F				"				
		John A. "	20	M		Painter		"				
		Amanda "	14	F				"				
		Julia "	7 1/2	F				"				
		James "	7	M				"				
		Henry "	3	M				"				
191	227	Maxim Hoffman	45	M		Merchant	3,000	"				
		Ann "	40	F				"				
		Margaret J. Clapp	20	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in range Town in the County of Westland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Schmitt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
192	228	Ann Pullis	70	F				New York			
2	229	Thomas Parks	33	M		Machinist		England			
3		Mariah "	32	F				"			
4		Mariah "	3	F				"			
5	230	Jacob Whitman	62	M		Farmer	1500	New York			
6		Elizabeth "	60	F				"			
7		John "	21	M				"			
8		David Lindstedt	40	M				"			
9		Eliza "	37	F				"			
10		Thomas V. "	10	M				"			
11		William "	7	M				"			
12	231	Levi's Cartwright	43	M		Quarryman	1500	"			
13		Eliza "	39	F				"			
14		Charles "	4	M				"			
15	232	George Lindstedt	37	M		Fish Stand		Connecticut			
16		Marietta "	20	F				New York			
17	233	Pl. Watkins	37	M		Ship Carpenter		"			
18		Margaret "	34	F				"			
19		Esther "	14	F				"			
20		William "	"	M				"			
21		Mariah "	8	F				"			
22		Melissa "	6	F				"			
23		Sarah "	4	F				"			
24	234	Thomas Smith	30	M	B	Boatman		"			
25		Beck "	35	M	B			"			
26	235	John Watkins	61	M		Farmer	1500	"			
27		Jane "	59	F				New York			
28	236	Christy Lopez	74	M		Quarryman	400	New York			
29		Elizabeth "	72	F				"			
30	237	John Pearsall	39	M		Boatman	300	"			
31		Rebecca "	36	F				"			
32		John "	19	M				"			
33		Lucy "	10	F				"			
34		Charles "	7	F				"			
35		Janella "	7	F				"			
36		Caroline "	4	F				"			
37		Peter "	7	M				"			
38	238	James Gallagher	44	M		Quarryman		Ireland			
39		Rose "	55	F				"			
40		John Bagg	35	M		Labourer		"			
41		Thomas Cook	19	M				"			
42	239	Grands McJenis	30	M		Quarryman		"			



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. Sam'l Christie Ass't Marshal 198

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

12 13

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Martha McGines	23	F				England				
		Andrew "	4	M				New York				
		Mary "	1	F				"				
	240	James Brown	47	M		Seamster		Ireland				
		Ann "	37	F				"				
		George G "	6	M				New York				
		William H "	5	M				"				
		Heidi J "	3	F				"				
	201 241	Alexander Staples	36	M				Ireland				
		Mary "	43	F				England				
		George "	16	M				New York				
		John "	13	M				"				
		Samuel A "	10	M				"				
		Mary A "	8	F				"				
		James "	1	M				"				
		William H "	4	M				"				
		Jane E "	3 1/2	F				"				
		John Paul	24	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Patrick Barnes	24	M		"		"				
	242	Charles Carr	30	M		Seamster		"				
		Grace "	26	F				"				
		Catharine "	3	F				New York				
		Bridget "	4 1/2	F				"				
		Margery "	12	F				Ireland				
		Margaret "	30	F				"				
		Philip Connolly	27	M		Labourer		"				
		James Gibbon	28	M		"		"				
		Robert "	21	M		"		"				
		Sophia Watkins	13	F				"				
		Patrick "	10	M				"				
	203 243	Barny Gledhill	30	M		Boatman		New York				
		Jane "	26	F				"				
		Julia "	11	F				"				
		Melrose "	7	M				"				
		Elizabeth D "	3	F				"				
	244	Abraham Hefnerman	26	M		Labourer		"				
		Yoram "	33	F				"				
		Martin "	4	M				"				
	203 245	John S. Swain	44	M		Clayman M <sup>rs</sup> 500		New York				
		Catharine "	45	F				"				
		Mary E "	18	F				"				
		Isabel W "	13	M				New York				

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sam'l S. Chute Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
204	246	Hugh Mc Ginty	36	M		Quarry man		Ireland				
		Sarah Mc "	26	F				"				
		Sarah Mc "	3	F				New York				
		Fanny Mc "	12	F				"				
		Dennis Mc "	50	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Mc Ke Leonard	28	M		"		"				
		Ann Lewis	15	F				"				
205	247	Samuel Bell	35	M		Quarry man		"				
		Peter Garner	30	M		Stone Cutter		Scotland				
		Mary "	19	F				"				
		Agnes "	3	F				New York				
		John "	12	M				"				
		Joseph Allen	26	M				Ireland				
206	248	Jacob Onderdonk	69	M		Quarry man	200	New York				
		Ester "	65	F				"				
		Jacob "	33	M		Blacksmith		"				
		Abraham "	22	M		"		"				
		David E "	20	M		Breakman E.R.R.		"				
		Albina Styles	29	F				"				
		Edward "	7	M				"				
207	249	Abel C. Onderdonk	53	M		Quarry man	200	"				
		Sarah C "	49	F				"				
		Adrian "	58	M		Farmer	500	"				
		Janet D. Smith	38	M		"	100	"				
		David "	23	M		Ship Carpenter	100	"				
208	250	Peter A. "	43	M		Painter	2,000	"				
		Sarah "	43	F				"				
		Edmund "	21	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
		Andrew "	16	M		Farmer		"				
		Sarah "	6	F				"				
		Jackson Granger	20	M		Blacksmith	50	"				
209	251	Isaac A. Phillips	46	M		Labourer		"				
		Catharine "	30	F				Ireland				
		John Black	63	M		Quarryman	500	New York				
		Catharine "	62	F				"				
		Isaac Bernden	28	M		Carpenter		"				
		Harriet "	25	F				"				
		Margaret "	5	F				"				
		Mary J. "	1	F				"				
210	252	Prince Earl	36	M	B	Labourer		"				
		Diana Taylor	60	F	B			"				
		Rebay Earl	14	F	B			"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. Harmon F. Christy Ass't Marshal 199

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Peter H. Earle	1	M	B			New York				
2	211 253	Isaac N. Blauvelt	43	M		Carpenter		"				
3		Mary "	30	F				"				
4		Andrew "	47	M		"		"				
5		Isaac "	14	M		Blacksmith		"				
6		Susan "	12	F				"				
7		Victor "	11	M				"				
8		Hannah "	7 1/2	F				"				
9	212 254	John Brogan	28	M		Quarryman		Ireland				
10		Margaret "	26	F				"				
11		Mary Burnes	55	F				"				
12		Francis Brogan	31	M		"		"				
13		John Swaney	22	M		"		"				
14		Patrick Higgins	42	M		"		"				
15		Mary J. Brogan	2	F		"		New York				
16	213 255	Jacob Tarver	40	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
17		Sarah "	25	F				"				
18		Manana A. "	5	M				"				
19		Hannah "	2	F				"				
20	256	William Endershot	26	M		Turner		"				
21		Pamela "	25	F				"				
22		Wm. "	1	M				"				
23	214 257	John J. Endershot	37	M		Blacksmith	800	"				
24		Sarah "	37	F				"				
25		Leonard J. "	5	M				"				
26		Clark "	2	M				"				
27	258	Richard P. Clark	27	M		Meason		"				
28		Elmira "	25	F				"				
29		Esther A. "	2	F				"				
30		Elvira "	2 1/2	F				"				
31		Mary E. Hemper	17	F				"				
32	259	Abraham Tarver	72	M		Quarryman	3,500	"				
33		Hannah "	70	F				"				
34	260	Edward Barnes	35	M		Ship Carpenter	100	"				
35		Caroline "	28	F				"				
36		Sarah "	4	F				"				
37		John Handricks	45	M		Carpenter	100	"				
38		Sarah "	38	F				"				
39		Caroline "	11	F				"				
40	261	David D. Endershot	65	M		Farmer	4,000	"				
41		Rachel "	39	F				"				
42		Catharine "	35	F				"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Range Town in the County of Richmond State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. John Schuster Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
217	262	Abraham Endersdorf	25	M		Ship Carpenter		New York				
		Martin Price	42	M		Carpenter		"				
		Nancy "	43	F				"				
		Martina "	14	F				"				
		John Mc "	10	M				"				
		Nancy "	8	F				"				
218	263	Thomas J. Sargent	45	M		Farmer	1,000	"				
		Margaret "	34	F				"				
		Abraham "	17	M		Machinist		"				
		Sarah E. "	15	F				"				
219	264	James Marks	27	M		Carpenter		"				
		Amanda "	24	F				"				
		George W. "	3	M				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
220	265	David T. Smith	30	M		Drumman		"				
		Charles Waterhouse	36	M		Baptist Clergyman		"				
		Sarah "	35	F				"				
221	267	Garret Q. Endersdorf	23	M		Farmer	2,500	"				
		Hannah "	22	F				"				
		Sarah Palmer	43	F				"				
222	268	Conchius Pickersin	57	M		Doctor	2	"				
		Marcus W. "	27	M		Merchant		"				
		Robert Mc "	15	M		Student		"				
		Sarah E. "	27	F				"				
		Margaret Mc "	27	F				"				
		Lucas J. "	21	M				"				
		Conchius "	19	F				"				
		Nephia Mc "	12	F				"				
		Nephia Knower	45	F			1,000	"				
223	269	Sarah Wright	17	F	B			Prussia				
		John Mc Wright	46	M		Farmer	1,200	New York				
		Sarah "	45	F				"				
		Jacob J. "	22	M		Doctor		"				
		William Wright	20	M		Labourer		Germany				
224	270	Philip Smith	33	M		Watchman		"				
		Ellen "	19	F				Ireland				
		Rosanna "	27	F				New York				
		John Mariner	29	M		Carpenter		"				
		Eliza "	27	F				"				
		Edmund Mack	35	M		Blacksmith		England				
		Ann "	34	F				"				
		Swanath "	13	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State of Maine enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August 1850. Samuel Christie Asst. Marshal 200

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John Mack	11	M				England				
2		Ann "	9	F				"				
3		Mary "	6	F				New York				
4		Ellen "	4	F				"				
5		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				
6	273	John Blauvelt	60	M			100	"				
7		Nicholas "	30	M		Carpenter		"				
8	274	John D. Clark	27	M		"		"				
9		Hannah "	22	F				"				
10	275	John Crawford	28	M		for Lee & Co. Com.		Massachusetts				
11		Caroline "	25	F				England				
12	276	William Harris	27	M		Blacksmith		"				
13		Bessie "	27	F				"				
14		Mary A. "	3	F				France				
15		Callet "	14	M				"				
16	277	Charles Little	33	M			100	New York				
17		Ann Loomis	18	F				"				
18		Sarah "	9	F				"				
19		William "	6	M				"				
20		Mary "	3	F				"				
21	278	Jessiah Hammett	27	M	B	Teacher		"				
22		Grace "	24	F	B			"				
23		Mahala "	5	F	B			"				
24		Phoebe A. "	2	F	B			"				
25		Margaret "	1	F	B			"				
26	279	Callet Sherman	32	M		Shipman		New York				
27		Margaret "	26	F				New York				
28		Elizabeth "	6	F				New York				
29		William "	4	M				"				
30	280	William Gobs	28	M		Boatman		"				
31		Mary "	26	F				"				
32		James B. "	5	M				"				
33		Sarah C. "	3	F				"				
34	281	Laurance J. Sweden	49	M		Very man	1000	"				
35		Nancy "	46	F				"				
36		Clara "	13	F				"				
37		Caroline Riker	21	F				New York				
38	282	William Sweden	42	M		Painter	1200	New York				
39		Margaret "	38	F				New York				
40		John M. "	13	M				New York				
41		Phurman "	11	M				"				
42		Helen "	9	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Samuel S. Church **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		May A. Snider	7	F				New York			
2		David Conklin	70	M		Gentleman	100	New Jersey			
3	232	Peter May Jr	27	M		Helacronist		"			
4		Rachel "	24	F				"			
5		Sophia Westcott	62	F				"			
6	233	Peter Van der	41	M		Boatman	1000	New York			
7		Eliza "	36	F				"			
8		John "	17	M		Carpenter		"			
9		Robert "	18	M		Boatman		"			
10		Peter "	13	M				"			
11	234	John Knicker	37	M		Doc R Builder	300	"			
12		Margaret "	33	F				"			
13		Henrietta "	24	F				"			
14		Margaret Conklin	33	F				New Jersey			
15	235	Mathias Green	49	M		Drainage		New York			
16		Phoebe "	39	F				"			
17		Eliza "	14	F				"			
18		William "	11	M				"			
19		Isaac "	8	M				"			
20		Robert "	6	M				"			
21		John "	4	M				"			
22	236	Richard Knicker	52	M			600	"			
23		Phoebe "	44	F				New Jersey			
24		John "	11	M				New York			
25	237	William Hadley	30	M		Carpenter	200	"			
26		Catharine "	48	F				"			
27		Theresa "	12	M				"			
28		Mary "	7	F				"			
29		Emeline "	10	F				"			
30	238	Robert Snider	60	M		Farmer	5000	"			
31		Jane "	60	F				"			
32	239	Edward Plummer	43	M		Meason	200	New Jersey			
33		Agnes "	39	F				"			
34		Albert "	20	M		Boatman		"			
35		Jane "	15	F				"			
36		Catharine "	13	F				"			
37		Harriet "	11	F				"			
38		Jacob "	9	M				"			
39		Rachael "	7	F				"			
40		Anna R "	5	M				New York			
41		John "	3	M				"			
42		Amelia "	1	F				"			



State

Marshal.

Deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State 201  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James S. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
240	241	Jeremiah Smith	55	M		Sawyer	400	Maryland				
		Margaret	44	F				"				
		Thomas C	21	M		Blacksmith		"				
		Martha C	17	F				"				
		Andrew	11	M				"				
		Leah J	33	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
241	242	Stephen Russell	40	M		Mariner	300	Maryland				
		Margaret	44	F				Maryland				
		Mary Ann	18	F				"				
		Margaret	15	F				"				
		Nancy	13	F				"				
		George M	10	M				"				
		John M	7	M				"				
		Isaac	2	M				"				
242	243	Joshua Martin	55	M		Mariner	400	"				
		Isaac	48	M				Maryland				
		Robert	16	M		Mariner		Maryland				
		William J	14	M				"				
243	244	Martin Hoag	42	M		"	400	"				
		Elija	32	M				"				
		Martin	16	M		Clerk		"				
		Nancy C	14	F				"				
		Catharine C	12	F				"				
		Martha	8	F				"				
		John M	7	M				"				
		Jane M	4	F				"				
		Stephen	1	M				"				
244	245	Peter Eyc	28	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Jane	17	F				"				
		William	10	M				Maryland				
245	246	John Russell	45	M		Mariner	400	Maryland				
		Agnes	36	F				Maryland				
		Margaret	14	F				Maryland				
		John	12	M				Maryland				
		Sarah M	6	F				"				
		Deborah	4	F				"				
		Martha	2	F				"				
246	247	Rachel Gauntlett	47	F			200	"				
		Mary	21	F				"				
		John J	30	M		Bratman		"				
		Michael	19	M		"		"				
		Sarah	17	F		"		"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Saml. F. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Graustein	15	M		Boatman		New York				
2	247	Joseph Stangleway	34	M		Mariner	1000	New Jersey				
3		Sarah "	28	F				New York				
4		Genett "	4	F				New York				
5		Robert "	3	F				New York				
6	248	Stephen Rogers	50	M		Farmer	1200	New Jersey				
7		Mary "	62	F				New York				
8		Stephen "	20	M				"				
9		Martin Parsells	43	M		Carpenter		New Jersey				
10	249	George Mann	29	M		Farmer	2000	New York				
11		Ellen "	64	F				"				
12		Margaret "	84	F				"				
13		Genett J. "	30	F				"				
14	301	David D. "	42	M		"		"				
15		Margaret "	37	F				New Jersey				
16		George "	15	M		"		New York				
17		Lydia "	13	F				"				
18		Jacob B. "	5	M				"				
19		Abigail B. "	3	M				"				
20		Mary "	4 1/2	F				"				
21	250	Elizabeth Mudgett	56	M		Marketman	1500	"				
22		Anna "	62	F				"				
23		John P. "	25	M		Farmer		"				
24		Elizabeth A. "	23	F				New Jersey				
25		Parish "	1	F				"				
26		Mary "	17	F				New York				
27	251	Henry Optink	37	M		Indoctor	50	Germany				
28		Sophia "	25	F				"				
29		John "	1	M				New York				
30	252	Barney Barnett	58	M		Gardner		Ireland				
31		Jacob Vagat	24	M		"		"				
32		Bridget Williamson	37	F				"				
33	253	Stephen McLaurende	40	M		Farmer	2000	South Carolina				
34		Margaret "	37	F				New York				
35		John "	16	M				"				
36	316	George W. "	51	M		Carpenter	1500	"				
37		Mariah "	40	F				"				
38		George H. "	13	M				"				
39		David H. "	2	M				"				
40	254	Stephen Post	37	M		Farmer	6000	"				
41		Eliza "	35	F				"				
42		Elizabeth Lawrence	18	F				"				

Sc of 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42



of New York enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon Schuster Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

202

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Colored. (Indicate.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Frank Post	14	M				New York				
		Adeline "	13	F				"				
		John "	13	M				"				
		James "	10	M				"				
		Henry "	7	M				"				
		Jane "	6	F				"				
		Francis "	5	M				"				
255	308	John Wilson	57	M		Farmer	1,100	"				
		Elizabeth "	38	F				"				
	309	John G. "	37	M		"		"				
		Mary "	37	F				"				
		Charles "	4	M				"				
	310	John Dotts	38	M		Bratman		"				
		Margaret "	31	F				"				
		Mary "	5	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	3	F				"				
256	311	Elizabeth Beasley	52	F				New Jersey				
		Samuel "	19	M				New York				
257	312	Nicholas Gerner	54	M		Farmer	400	New Jersey				
		Jonathan Lawrence	54	M		Ship Carpenter	600	New York				
		Sarah "	33	F				"				
		Mary "	31	F				"				
		Sarah "	22	F				"				
		Concordia "	18	F				"				
		Jennett Hunter	11	F				Scotland				
		Ethel "	8	F				Canada				
		Jonathan A. Sparks	3	M				New York				
		Mary A. "	7 1/2	F				"				
		Jennett Lawrence	53	F			100	"				
258	313	George M. Gerner	32	M		Baker		"				
		Mary "	29	F				"				
		George A. "	7	M				"				
		Charles W. "	5	M				"				
		Robert H. "	3	M				"				
		Francis J. "	7 1/2	M				"				
314		William H. "	60	M		Redder	3,000	"				
		Mary Ann "	31	F				"				
		David J. "	23	M		Farmer		"				
		Herbert "	17	M		"		"				
		Matilda "	18	F				"				
259	315	Josee Blanchard	54	M		Blacksmith	600	"				
		Catharine "	53	F				"				



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

Orange Town

in the County of Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1850. Saml Schuster Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race, or nation.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Daniel Smith	31	M		Boatman	100	New York				
2		Catherine M "	21	F				"				
3		Philip M. Handman	23	M				"				
4		David M "	18	M		Blacksmith		"				
5	260	Marion Gilbert	40	M		Farmer	1000	"				
6		Madeline "	34	F				"				
7		William M "	14	M				"				
8		Mar. Ins "	11	F				"				
9		Eveline "	11	F				"				
10		George W. "	1	M				"				
11		Clara "	1	F				"				
12		Henry Clay "	4	M				"				
13		Ann Miller	36	F				"				
14		William M. Cornish	25	M		Sabotier		Shelton				
15		Anna Patherbridge	18	F				New Jersey				
16	261	Samuel Smith	40	M	B	Farmer		New York				
17		May "	3	F	B			"				
18		Abraham "	14	M	B			"				
19		Isaac "	11	M	B			"				
20		May "	12	F	B			"				
21		Phoebe "	8	F	B			"				
22		Jane "	6	F	B			"				
23		Marion "	4	F	B			"				
24		Abigail "	2	F	B			"				
25	262	Richard VanDusen	45	M				New Jersey				
26		Eliza "	36	F				New York				
27		Candice Briggs	39	F				"				
28		Ann J. "	37	F				"				
29		Anna Vandusen	13	F				"				
30		Richard Wood	8	M				"				
31		Thomas Smith	35	M	B			"				
32		Burgess Benson	14	M	B			New Jersey				
33	263	David J. Gallman	48	M		Farmer	1000	New York				
34		Ann Maria "	45	F				"				
35		Benjamin Bone	44	M		Sabotier		"				
36	264	Samuel Grouton	33	M		Fisherman		New York				
37		Eliza "	32	F				"				
38		John W. "	11	M				New York				
39		Isabella W. "	9	F				"				
40		Mathew W. "	7	M				"				
41	265	David J. Blauvelt	40	M		Farmer	2000	New York				
42		Annanda "	39	F				"				



State  
of New York

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. James A. Christie Ass't Marshal.

203

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Annuliza Blauvelt	17	F				New York				
2		Mary E. "	15	F				"				
3		Augustus "	12	M				"				
4		Nachul R. "	9	F				"				
5		Laurance "	5	M				"				
6		Margaret "	2	F				"				
7	266 322	Leake Ackerson	50	F			5.000	"				
8	323	Harry Jackson	45	M	B			"				
9		Rebecca "	42	F	B			New Jersey				
10		Ann "	5	F	B			New York				
11	267 324	James Oliver	60	M	M	Farmer	600	New Jersey				
12		Catharine "	58	F	B			"				
13		James "	16	M	B			"				
14		Peter Oliver	13	M	B			"				
15	268 325	Jacob Blauvelt	26	M			5.100	New York				
16		Eliza "	24	F				New Jersey				
17		Hannah Lanchow	33	F				Ireland				
18		John Coppau	35	M		Labourer		Germany				
19		Conrad Scholer	24	M		"		"				
20		John Concklin	40	M		Carpenter		New York				
21	269 326	Thomas Smith	65	M	B	Farmer	600	New Jersey			1	
22		Susan "	65	F	B			New York			1	
23	270 327	William Redow	13	M			75.000	New Jersey				
24		Elizabeth "	17	F				New York				
25		John W. "	23	M				"				
26		Fredrick Lindelow	33	M				Germany				
27		Nancy Dickman	40	F	B			New York			1	
28		Mary Mottie	21	F				Ireland				
29	271 328	Solomon Middle	21	M		Spinner		England				
30		Mary A. "	29	F				"				
31		Emma "	4	F				"				
32		Martha "	2	F				"				
33		Elizabeth "	1/2	F				New York				
34	329	Joshua Miller	28	M				England				
35		Ann "	23	F				"				
36		Sarah A. "	3	F				"				
37		Joseph "	1	M				New York				
38	272 330	Mary Hoagies	79	F			1.000	New Jersey				
39		Melroy Bout	55	F			500	New York				
40		John Bell	41	M		Gentleman		"				
41	273 331	Berzania Day	38	M		Farmer	3.000	New Jersey				
42		Mary A. "	32	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in range Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon B. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		George Lee	16	M		Farmer		England			
2		Mary "	12	F				"			
3		Thomas Benson	19	M	B	Labourer		New York			
4	274 332	Elias Hunt	49	M		Shoe maker	1,500	"			
5		Sarah A. "	42	F				"			
6		John "	30	M		Ship Carpenter		"			
7		Edward "	18	M		Shoe maker		"			
8		James "	11	M		Farmer		"			
9		Emeline "	15	M				"			
10		Mariah A. "	13	F				"			
11		Cristina "	2	F				"			
12	275 333	John St. Clair	33	M		Engineer R.R.		Germany			
13		Mariah "	40	F				New York			
14		Mariah Blanch	23	F				"			
15		John St. Clair	10	M				"			
16		Augustus "	8	M				"			
17		Theodore "	6	M				"			
18		John Blanch	1	M				"			
19	276 334	Mariah Thomas	48	F			400	"			
20		John "	38	M		Farmer		"			
21		Mary C. "	18	F				"			
22		Amanda "	14	F				"			
23	277 335	James Ivens	50	M			10,000	"			
24		Mary "	35	F				"			
25		Margaret Briggs	19	F				"			
26		William Smith	18	M	B			"			
27	278 336	Abraham Wilkins	28	M		Blacksmith		"			
28		Hannah "	25	F				"			
29		Margaret "	7	F				"			
30		George "	1	M				"			
31		Mathias Concklin	70	M		Carpenter		"			
32	279 337	David Moore	42	M		Farmer	5,000	"			
33		George "	46	M				"			
34		David "	42	M				"			
35		Ann "	50	F				"			
36		Rachel A. "	11	F				"			
37		David D. "	7	M				"			
38		Daniel Henry	15	M				Ireland			
39	280 338	George Quindie	60	M				New York			
40		Margaret "	57	F				"			
41		Henry "	27	M		Boatman		"			
42		Joseph "	25	M		Engineer R.R.		"			



State

Marshall

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1850. Samuel Schuch Asst. Marshal. 201

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color—White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Abel Quider	35	M		Boatman		New York				
2	2	Nathan "	21	M		"		"				
3	3	Sarah E. "	15	F				"				
4	4	Manuel "	15	M		Harmer		"				
5	5	Edwardo "	12	M				"				
6	6	Mary "	10	F				"				
7	331 332	Michael Wickey	30	M		Seaboard		Ireland				
8	8	Margaret "	25	F				"				
9	9	Mary "	3	F				Canada				
10	10	James Ryan	9	M				Ireland				
11	333 340	John Van Houten	65	M		Carpenter	400	New Jersey				
12	12	Elizabeth "	13	F				New York				
13	13	Eliza "	22	F				"				
14	14	Peter "	19	M		Boatman		"				
15	335 341	Lawrence Grand	47	M		Harmer	1,500	"				
16	16	Jane "	38	F				"				
17	17	Catharine Camell	20	F				"				
18	18	John J. Grand	12	M				"				
19	19	David A. "	1	M				"				
20	20	Jane E. "	5	F				"				
21	21	David D. Camell	21	M				New Jersey				
22	336 342	Samuel S. Kortyck	60	M		Harmer	100	New York				
23	23	Lisa Maria "	60	F				"				
24	24	David "	34	M				"				
25	25	Caroline "	28	F				New Jersey				
26	26	Samuel J. "	12	M				New York				
27	337 343	John Owens	44	M		Butcher	1,500	"				
28	28	Sarah "	38	F				"				
29	29	David "	11	M				"				
30	30	Sarah E. "	15	F				"				
31	31	Cornelius "	13	M				"				
32	32	Isaac "	11	M				"				
33	33	Carroll J. "	9	F				"				
34	34	Harmon "	7	M				"				
35	35	John "	4	M				"				
36	36	George "	2	M				"				
37	37	Matilda "	7/2	F				"				
38	38	Esther "	7/2	F				New Jersey				
39	338 344	Samuel Bush	33	M	B			New York				
40	40	Jane "	40	F	B			"				
41	41	Mary Benson	19	F	B			"				
42	42	Matilda Bush	17	F	B			"				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Starkland **State**  
**of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James H. Austin **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1		George Bush	44	M	B			New York				
2		Catharine "	4	F	B			"				
3		Benjamin Bush	23	M	B	Farmer		"				
4	345	Mrs. John H.	63	F			600	Spring				
5		Gilbert "	29	M				Spring				
6		Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
7		Emma "	1	F				"				
8	346	John H.	40	M		Carpenter	400	"				
9		Margaret "	17	F				"				
10		Ann "	16	F				"				
11	347	David McKinnan	37	M		Watch & Maker	300	"				
12		Mary E. "	38	F				"				
13		John "	17	M		Carpenter		"				
14		Matthias "	16	M				"				
15		James "	13	M				"				
16		Pamela "	9	F				"				
17	348	John Van Wert	30	M		Painter	300	"				
18		Muriel "	24	F				Spring				
19		John A. "	4	M				Spring				
20		Matthias "	17	M				Spring				
21		William H. "	25	M		Carpenter		"				
22	349	Henry McKinnan	60	M		Shoe maker	600	Spring				
23		Rebecca "	24	F				Spring				
24		Elyse "	25	F				"				
25		James McKinnan	25	M		Doctor	600	"				
26	350	John Bartow	35	M			1,000	"				
27		Margaret "	33	F				"				
28		Morris "	3	M				"				
29		Betty Thompson	18	F	B			"				
30	351	William Deane	42	M		Merchant	5,000	"				
31		Valley Ann "	38	F				"				
32		William "	18	M				"				
33		George "	11	M				"				
34		Henry H. "	9	M				"				
35		John Ann "	7	F				"				
36		Josephine "	3	F				"				
37		Eliza "	3	F				"				
38		John "	1	M				"				
39	352	Jacob J. Putnam	33	M		Miller	2,000	"				
40		Catharine "	27	F				Spring				
41		John J. "	6	M				Spring				
42		Stephen "	4	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of New York State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. Amos A. Smith Marshal. 205

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (When black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
295	333	Elizabeth Dutcher	10	F			3.00	New Jersey				
		Francis Jun "	14	M				"				
	354	Thomas Clark	33	M	13	Traveller		"				
		Editha "	30	F	13			New York				
		Alexander "	12	M	13			"				
296	335	John Bagwell	57	M		Farmer	8.00	"				
		Sarah "	54	F				"				
		Joseph "	20	M		Carpenter		"				
		Leah "	17	F				"				
		John E. "	13	M				"				
		John "	10	M				"				
297	336	James H. Regan	37	M		Merchant		"				
		Margaret H. "	37	F				"				
		David B. "	17	M		Clerk		"				
		Marion H. "	14	M				"				
		William "	10	M				"				
		Winfield "	5	M				"				
		Clara "	4	F				"				
298	337	Isaac Q. Manning	44	M		Carpenter		New Jersey				
		Phoebe "	40	F				"				
		Martha A. "	18	F				"				
		Caroline "	10	F				"				
		Marion "	17	F				"				
		Henry "	4	M				"				
		Marion John	60	M				New York				
299	338	John Blackley	74	M	13			"				
		James "	30	M	13			New Jersey				
300	339	David A. Malic	38	M		Fire Smith	3.50	New York				
		Susan A. "	30	F				"				
		Langford "	13	M				"				
		Jessie "	11	M				"				
		David A. "	7	M				"				
301	360	Eliza A. Blanch	34	F			4.00	"				
		Adelaide "	12	F				"				
		William H. "	9	M				"				
		Abraham "	5	M				"				
		Leontina "	14	F				"				
302	361	John Manning	43	M		Carpenter	5.00	"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		John H. "	18	M				"				
		Sally Ann "	13	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				"				

17 3-1/2



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rensselaer **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Harmon Schick Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rta. Morrison	40	M				New York				
2		William C.	1	M				"				
3		Mary "	5	F				"				
4		Margaret Myers	15	F				"				
5	303 362	Henry Ryne	22	M		White House	1000	New York				
6		Catharine Todd	11	F				"				
7		Henry "	13	M				"				
8		Jacob Blaunt	17	M		Iron Carver		"				
9	304 363	Jacob Blaunt	16	M		Iron Carver	5.000	"				
10		Charles "	14	M				"				
11		John B. "	30	M		Farmer		"				
12		Josephine "	19	F				New York				
13		David "	17	M		Clark		New York				
14	305 364	Thomas Randall	52	M		Saturn		"				
15		Maria "	48	F				"				
16		Barney "	33	M		Black Smith		"				
17		Elizabeth "	15	F				"				
18		Rachel "	11	F				New York				
19	306 365	John Dickinson	60	M		Farmer	100	"				
20		Catharine "	58	F				"				
21	307 366	Isaac D. Cole	57	M		Clergyman	25	"				
22		Ann "	52	F				"				
23		Caroline E. "	26	F				"				
24		Catharine "	18	F				"				
25		Margaret A. "	16	F				"				
26		Berjamin "	14	M				"				
27		Grace W. "	12	M				"				
28	308 367	Abner Baston	63	M		Doctor	1000	"				
29		Matilda "	31	F				New York				
30		Julius Crooklin	30	M		School Teacher		"				
31		Theresa "	26	F				New York				
32		Margaret Con	13	F				Holland				
33	309 368	John Woodward	36	M				Germany				
34		Maria "	40	F				"				
35	310 369	David A. Downing	40	M		Carpenter	1.300	New York				
36		Caroline "	35	F				New York				
37		George "	19	M				New York				
38		Elizabeth "	16	F				New York				
39		Mary "	15	F				"				
40		William "	10	M				"				
41		Sarah E. Mone	11	F	B			"				
42		Emily "	2	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Harmon Lockhart Ass't Marshal.

203

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	311	370	Henry Vallman	53	M	Blacksmith	1.00	New Jersey				
2			Elizabeth	51	F			Pennsylvania				
3			Charles	23	M			"				
4			Thomas	31	M	Wagon maker		"				
5			Hester A.	11	F			"				
6			Elizabeth	13	F			Delaware				
7			Sarah R.	10	F			Pennsylvania				
8	312	371	Charles Wood	34	M	Machinist		England				
9			Mary	28	F			Pennsylvania				
10			Elizabeth	10	F			"				
11			Joseph W.	8	M			"				
12			Mariah C.	1	F			"				
13			Joseph	21	M	Fireman C.R.		Delaware				
14	313	372	Cony A. Clement	31	M	Editor		New Hampshire				
15			Charlotte A.	29	F			"				
16		373	James S. Coull	28	M	School Teacher		New York				
17			Ediza	21	F			"				
18			Sarah M.	5	F			"				
19			Quint C.	3	M			"				
20			Margaret C.	1	F			"				
21		374	Quint A. Coull	31	M	Farmer		"				
22			Catharine	31	F			"				
23			John W.	11	M			"				
24			Abraham D.	7	M			"				
25	313	375	David D. Brower	55	M		4.00	New Jersey				
26			Elizabeth	30	F			New York				
27			David	16	M			"				
28			Kenneth M.	23	F			"				
29			Caroline	13	F			"				
30			John	12	M			"				
31			Thomas J.	10	M			"				
32	314	376	Thomas Sippencot	55	M		3.00	New Jersey				
33			Catharine	49	F			New York				
34			Margaret	30	F			"				
35			Emma D.	17	F			"				
36			Emelia	14	F			"				
37			Henry Swin	26	M			Germany				
38			Gertrude	25	F			"				
39	315	377	Abraham D. Barab	54	M	Farmer	2.00	New Jersey				
40			Eloy	45	M			"				
41			Rachael Ann	25	F			New York				
42			Eloy E.	19	M			"				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of New York** enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August, 1850. John A. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha Herbert	35	F				New York				
2		Carl "	3	M				"				
3		Mary Cox	34	F				Ireland				
311	371	Cornelius J. Mabi	34	M		Carpenter		New York				
5		David "	34	M				"				
6		Adolphus "	12	M				"				
7		Albion "	4	M				"				
311	372	John J. Hartwick	49	M		Farmer	4,000	"				
9		Ellen "	44	F				New York				
10		Barlow "	33	M				New York				
11		Janie E. "	14	F				"				
311	373	James "	45	M			5,000	"				
13		David "	38	M				"				
14		Harriet E. "	28	F				"				
15		Ellen E. "	10	F				"				
311	374	Adolphus J. Mabi	72	M			8,000	"				
17		Rachel "	67	F				"				
18		William "	54	M				"				
19		Harriet A. "	28	F				"				
20		Peter "	1	M				"				
320	375	James G. Bell	36	M		Carpenter	500	"				
22		Wesley "	32	M				"				
23		Ann Maria "	16	F				"				
24		James "	14	M				"				
25		Sophia "	12	F				"				
26		Rachel "	10	F				"				
27		Melrose "	8	M				"				
28		John "	6	M				"				
29		George "	3	M				"				
30		Olga "	4	F				"				
331	376	Daniel H. "	78	M		Farmer	6,000	"				
32		Sophia Lydell "	31	F				"				
33		Cornelius "	10	M				"				
34		Gilbert "	6	M				"				
35	377	Cornelius D. Bell	40	M			100	"				
36		Ana W. "	39	F				"				
37		Harriet A. "	19	F				"				
38		Gilbert "	10	M				"				
39		Abraham S. "	7	M				"				
40		Adelaide H. "	4	F				"				
41		Charles "	9 1/2	M				"				
42		Marion Levee	35	F			1,500	"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Cain S. Schmitt Ass't Marshal.

207

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
323	385	Henry A Smith	34	M		Farmer	5,000	New York				
		Margaret "	30	F				"				
		James "	21	M				"				
323	386	Thomas M. Blanch	43	M		Merchant	400	"				
		James "	42	F				"				
		Sarah "	37	F				"				
		Mahdew "	23	F				"				
		Thomas Regan	47	M		Clerk		"				
324	387	Philip Graham	39	M		Farmer	3,000	"				
		Anna "	30	F				"				
		James "	8	M				"		1		
325	388	Quind W. Brown	34	M		Carpenter	700	"				
		Catharine "	30	F				"				
		Mary E. "	9	F				"		1		
326	389	Edward Burns	37	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Bridget "	37	F				"				
		William "	12	M				"		1		
		Patrick "	8	M				New York		1		
		Edward "	6	M				"				
		Mary A. "	3	F				"				
		Patrick Henry	32	M				Ireland				
		Patrick Gendley	25	M				"				
327	390	James D. Edwards	30	M		Farmer		New York				
		Mariah "	27	F				"				
328	391	David "	76	M		"	8,000	"				
		Adeline "	77	F				"				
		Catharine "	53	F				"				
329	392	Margaret Graham	39	F			400	"				
		Eliza Bell	39	F				"				
		William "	39	M		hurryman		"				
		Leuben "	3	M				"				
		Edward "	42	M				"				
330	393	Jacob Blauvelt	33	M		Carpenter	400	New York				
		Ann Eliza "	12	F				New York				
		Burthelma "	7	M				"		1		
		Thomas "	1	M				"				
331	394	Abraham Allen	35	M		"	200	"				
		Sarah Ann "	31	F				"				
		Andrew "	6	M				"				
		Sarah "	3	F				"				
332	395	William Johnson	35	M		Wheel Right	800	"				
		Eliza "	37	F				"				

23  
17



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rose Island **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1850.** Samuel H. Christie **Asst Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Johnson	1	M				New York				
2		Joseph "	6	M				"				
3		Burgess "	4	M				"				
4		Samuel "	2	M				"				
5		Anniah Pope	15	F				Ireland				
6		Albert Bryant	17	M		Wheel Right		New York				
7		Christian Christ	28	M		"		Germany				
8	333	William A. Co. Bricks	29	M		"	700	New York				
9		Rebecca "	25	F				"				
10		Mary "	6	F				"				
11		Ann Lacey	15	F				Ireland				
12	334	Nicholas Brown	35	M	B	Labourer		New York				
13		John "	35	F	B			"				
14		John "	21	M	B	Boatman		"				
15		Henry "	14	M	B			"				
16		William "	11	M	B			"				
17	398	Anthony Cooper	26	M	B	Labourer		"				
18		B. Co. "	35	F	B			"				
19	335	Thomas Elsworth	34	M		"		England				
20		Grady "	27	M				"				
21		Swanah "	7	F				"				
22		George "	7	M				"				
23		Elizabeth "	4	F				New Jersey				
24		Mary A. "	3	F				New York				
25		David Beachill	22	M		Brickman		England				
26		Sarah "	23	F				"				
27	336	Elmiger Dittle	29	M		Baggage man		New Jersey				
28		Elija "	27	M				New York				
29		Emma "	4	F				"				
30		Mary Whittington	15	F				"				
31	401	Robert R. Carr	31	M		Boatman		"				
32		Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
33		Maria "	6	F				"				
34		Abraham S. "	3	M				"				
35		Myatt "	1	M				"				
36	337	John Agan	59	M			50	Ireland				
37		Ann "	13	F				"				
38	403	Luke Stearns	40	M		Labourer		"				
39		Mary "	40	F				"				
40		Bridget "	6	F				New York				
41		Patrick "	3	M				"				
42		Mary Ann Stearns	1	F				"				

178 5700



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Schuster Ass't Marshal 208

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
338	404	John Hosi	35	M		Carpenter	300	Ireland	
		Lucy	34	F				"	
		Stephen	8	M				New York	1
		John	7	M				"	1
		Frank	5	M				"	
		Margaret	4	F				"	
		Catharine	3	F				"	
		Eliza	2	F				"	
339	405	Thomas McFarland	37	M		Farmer		Ireland	
		Ann	33	F				"	
		Bridget	3	F				New York	
340	406	Barnard Conway	31	M				Ireland	
		John	15	M				"	
		Henry	1	M				New York	
341	407	Edward J. Earl	52	M		Merchant	3.500	New York	
		Elizabeth	45	F				New York	
		John	33	M		Engineer		"	1
		Mary Ann	34	F				Connecticut	1
		Elizabeth	16	F				New York	
		Corsey	14	F				"	
		Frederick	11	M				"	1
		Philip	8	M				New York	1
		Mariah	6	F				"	1
342	408	Philip C. Hiram	36	M		Carpenter		"	
		Margaret	18	F				New York	
409		John Brewer	36	M		Conductor		New York	
		Harriet	32	F				"	
		Benjamin	3	M				"	
		George	7	M				"	
		Ann Waldron	50	F				"	
		James Brewer	30	M		Baggage Man		"	
343	409	Leif Acker	31	M		Machinist		England	
		Mary	30	F				"	
		Ann	8	F				"	1
		Martha	6	F				"	1
		John G.	4	M				"	1
		Thomas	1	M				New York	
		John	74	M				England	1
		Edward W.	39	M				"	
		John Hosi	35	M				"	
		James Parker	21	M				"	
		Isaac Blackwell	88	M		Quayman		New York	



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August 1850. Amos L. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
344	411	Heard Thompson	31	M		Tanner		Germany				
		Charles	38	M		"		"				
		Mary	27	F				"				
345	412	Danny Wain	33	M		Shoemaker		Ireland				
		Catharine	31	F				"				
		Richard	24	M				New York				
	413	Patrick	36	M		"		Ireland				
		Mary	33	F				"				
		William	24	M				New York				
		Michael	25	M		"		Ireland				
		Henry	20	M				"				
346	414	Michl. Brown	35	M		"		"				
		Margaret	35	F				"				
		Mary Ann	6	F				New York				
		John	8	M				"				
		Catharine	24	F				"				
347	415	James Smith	34	M	B	"		"				
		Betsy	28	F	B			New York				
		Harriet	10	F	B			"				
		Mary	21	F	B			New York				
348	416	Thomas E. Blauvelt	38	M		Stranger	14.00	New York				
		Lucien	36	M				New York				
		Adeline	15	F				"				
		James H.	24	M				"				
		Margaret	30	F				Ireland				
		Richard	32	M				"				
349	417	Harriet P. Thompson	33	M		Bootmaker		Delaware				
		Elizabeth	33	F				New York				
		John B.	3	M				"				
		James E.	1	M				"				
350	418	William Christie	29	M		Carpenter		Scotland				
		Harriet	27	F				New York				
		Catharine	24	F				"				
		David	9	M				"				
351	419	John B. Waudt	41	M		Wagon maker	2.50	"				
		Euphemia	38	F				"				
		John	17	M				"				
		John	35	M		"		Scotland				
420		Richard Waudt	33	M		Carpenter	2.00	New York				
		Ellen	32	F				"				
		Blanche	11	F				New York				
		William	4	M				New York				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *8<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel Christie* Ass't Marshal **209**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	352 421	Elizabeth Blanch	28	F			200	New Jersey				
2	353 422	Daniel Finianen	30	M		Cabinet maker	200	New York				
3		Eliza "	21	F				New Jersey				
4		Abraham "	10	M				New York				
5		John A. "	3	M				"				
6		Howard A. "	3	M				"				
7	354 423	Timothy Brennan	30	M		Labourer		Ireland				
8		Martha "	31	F				"				
9		Maryann "	3	F				New York				
10		Robert J. "	12	M				"				
11	355 424	Wm. Watterdick	24	M		Blacksmith		"				
12		Rachel "	25	F				"				
13		James H. "	3	M				"				
14	356 425	Francis Williams	30	M		Carriage maker		"				
15		Margaret "	27	F				"				
16		Louise "	6	M				"				
17		Maria "	2	F				"				
18		Frederic "	4	M				"				
19	426	Abraham Myrager	38	M		Painter		"				
20		Jane "	19	F				"				
21	357 427	Richard Harmon	38	M		Blacksmith	1500	New Jersey				
22		Barbara "	27	F				"				
23		Charles F. "	7	M				"				
24		Francis "	6	M				"				
25		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				
26		John P. Powell	11	M				"				
27	358 428	Thomas Smith	23	M	B	Labourer		New York				
28		Catharine "	30	F	B			"				
29		Ann "	8	F	B			"				
30	359 429	John Delamare	30	M				Ireland				
31		Rose Anna "	30	F				"				
32		John "	3	M				New York				
33		Jane "	1	F				"				
34	360 430	John Bayard	30	M				Ireland				
35		Jane "	10	F				"				
36		Matthew "	17	M				"				
37		Thomas "	15	M				"				
38		Lawrence "	12	M				New York				
39		Mary "	7	F				"				
40		Bridget "	3	F				"				
41	361 431	James Hyde	26	M				Ireland				
42		Catharine "	35	F				"				



418  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Ward No. 10 **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** John F. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
362	132	Peter Price	33	M	B	Labourer		New York				
		Mary "	25	F	B			"				
		Charles "	11	M	B			"				
		Sarah "	8	F	B			"				
		Mary Ann "	1	F	B			"				
		Sarah "	30	F	B			"				
		Mary "	1	F	B			"				
363	133	James McDonald	44	M		Wool spinner		New York				
		Leah "	42	F				"				
		Alquida "	13	M		Carter		"				
		Catharine E "	13	F				"				
		Margaret "	11	F				"				
		Martha "	9	F				"				
		Charles "	6	M				"				
		Annella "	4	F				"				
		Harriet "	3	F				"				
434		James Yong	38	M		Weaver		England				
		Mary "	38	F				"				
		Child "	13	M				"				
		John "	8	M				"				
		James "	4	M				"				
		Thomas "	3	M				"				
435		Francis Naughton	34	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Catharine "	24	F				"				
		Michael Dealing	23	M		Breakman E.R.R.		"				
		Patrick Costello	25	M		Carpenter		"				
364	136	Edward Dunn	40	M		Gentleman		"				
		Eliza "	40	F				"				
		John "	18	M		Breakman E.R.R.		"				
		Mary "	16	F				"				
437		John Brainer	30	M		Labourer		"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
438		Edward Conn	40	M		Carpenter		"				
		Ann "	28	F				"				
439		James Bird	30	M		Labourer		"				
		Bridget "	28	F				"				
440		John Baggs	40	M				"				
		Ann "	30	F				"				
365	141	Abraham McConcklin	26	M		Carpenter		New York				
		Sally Ann "	22	F				"				
		Charles E "	22	M				"				
442		John Samsbury	29	M		Blacksmith		Gambury				



State

Marshal:

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James Schuster Ass't Marshal. 210

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Martha Lounsbury	23	F				Chick Island				
2	2	John H. "	4	M				New Jersey				
3	3	Sylvia "	5	F				New York				
4	4	Charles "	3 1/2	M				"				
5	5	Charles Brown	29	M		Blk. Smith		Germany				
6	6	Amos "	5	M				New Jersey				
7	7	Clara Bloomer	10	F				New York				
8	366 443	John M. Williams	31	M		Conductor E.R.R.		"				
9	9	Pharah "	36	F				"				
10	10	Carroll "	15	F				"				
11	11	Samuel "	13	M				"		1		
12	12	Mary "	11	F				"		1		
13	13	John P. "	7	M				"		1		
14	14	Joseph E. "	5	M				"		1		
15	15	Abby S. "	3 1/2	F				"				
16	367 444	Benjamin P. Whitcomb	36	M		Carpenter		New Jersey				
17	17	Catharine "	31	F				New York				
18	368 445	Peter H. Hallman	53	M		Merchant	6.00	"				
19	19	Mariah "	47	F				New Jersey				
20	20	Charles "	50	M			4.500	New York				
21	21	William W. "	27	M				"				
22	22	Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
23	23	Conrad "	3	F				"				
24	369 446	The Sisters Bradley House	23	M		Clerk		New Jersey				
25	25	Margaret "	20	F				New York				
26	370 447	Thomas B. Blauvelt	40	M		"		New Jersey				
27	27	Ann "	38	F				"				
28	28	Frank M. "	3 1/2	M				New York				
29	29	Jane Smith	35	F	B			"		1		
30	30	Leonia "	7	F	B			"		1		
31	31	Catharine Flynn	30	F				Ireland				
32	371 448	Robert M. Potter	43	M		Warden E.C.R.		New York				
33	33	Mary "	40	F				"				
34	34	Mary Giles	20	F				"				
35	35	John "	18	M		Clerk		"				
36	36	James "	16	M				"				
37	37	Charles B. "	11	M				"				
38	38	Sarah H. "	9	F				"		1		
39	39	Mary "	6	F				"		1		
40	40	Robert "	3	M				"				
41	41	Henry "	3	M				"				
42	42	John Chandler	21	M		Blacksmith		"				

228

296



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** August **1850.** James S. Christy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
372	449	Abbot Will	33	M		Blacksmith		New York				
		Jane "	20	F				New Jersey				
		Jessie "	2	M				"				
		Ellen Condy	12	F				Ireland				
373	450	William Douthett	30	M		Shoe Maker		Massachusetts				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Ann Cator	47	F				Ireland				
		Elizabeth Douthett	32	F				Massachusetts				
		Daniel "	44	M		Gentleman		New York				
374	451	James Hagen	35	M		Farmer in Phil. & C.R.		Ireland				
		Rose Ann "	36	F				"				
		Alexander "	2	M				New York				
375	452	James H. Hooper	40	M		Doctor	1500	South Carolina				
		Eliza Ann "	31	F				New York				
		Edmund "	12	M				"				
		Percy "	7	M				"				
		Joseph D. "	6	M				"				
		Sophia C. "	5	F				"				
		Mary "	3	F				"				
		John Cator	35	M				Ireland				
		Elizabeth Manning	59	F			900	New York				
376	453	William Cather	30	M		Engineer E.R.R.		"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		George "	7	M				"				
		William H. "	5	M				"				
		Harriet "	1	F				"				
377	454	Victor Miller	48	M		Merchant	500	"				
		Ann "	49	F				"				
		Willis "	30	M		Clark		"				
		Charles "	17	M				"				
		Margaret Ann "	14	F				"				
		Sally Smith	46	F				"				
		Henry Walcott	3	F				"				
378	455	Ellen Shingler	33	F				Ireland				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
		Thomas Mulch	12	M				"				
		William Mulch	29	M		Carpenter		"				
		Catharine "	22	F				"				
		Harry "	1	F				New York				
379	456	Conn Callagan	45	M		Saloon	300	Ireland				
		Abby "	30	F				"				
		Corin "	10	M				New York				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Saunders Austin Asst Marshal.

211

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	1	Humana Calage	5	F				New York				1
2	2	Ellen	1	F				"				2
3	3	James Mc Cole	35	M		Breakman E. & R.		Ireland				3
4	4	Julia	23	F				"				4
5	5	James Woodman	26	M		"		"				5
6	6	Harriet	33	F				"				6
7	7	John Widdie	35	M		"		"				7
8	8	Patrick Ring	40	M		Butcher		"				8
9	9	James	30	F				"				9
10	10	John	9	M				"				10
11	11	Bridget	12	F				New York				11
12	12	Charles Crouless	32	M		"	200	Ireland				12
13	13	Ellen	33	F				"				13
14	14	John	8	F				New York				14
15	15	James	7	M				"				15
16	16	Edman Horn	32	M		Shoe Maker		Ireland				16
17	17	Dennis Mahony	28	M		"		"				17
18	18	Michael Henry	40	M		"		"				18
19	19	Constance Coran	52	M		"		"				19
20	20	William H. Cook	40	M		Blacksmith		"				20
21	21	Susan	28	F				New York				21
22	22	Victory	7	M				"				22
23	23	William	1	M				"				23
24	24	Constance Wail	50	F				"				24
25	25	Juliana	23	F				"				25
26	26	Harish	18	M		Housekeeper		"				26
27	27	Harriet	16	F				"				27
28	28	John Samanamp	24	M		Truman E. & R.		"				28
29	29	John H. Ward	24	M		Van Smith		"				29
30	30	John W. Giller	20	M		"		"				30
31	31	Joseph E. Salden	36	M		Blacksmith		Connecticut				31
32	32	Joseph Townsend	28	M		Blacksmith		New York				32
33	33	Benjamin Drake	24	M		Breakman E. & R.		New York				33
34	34	Henry W. Hoggman	45	M		Clerk		New York				34
35	35	Charles P.	23	M		Student		"				35
36	36	Henry	20	M		Clerk		"				36
37	37	Philip J. Post	45	M		Engineer E. & R.		"				37
38	38	Anthony	44	F				"				38
39	39	Constance	17	F				"				39
40	40	Andrew J.	16	M		Clerk		"				40
41	41	Lucy	13	M				"				41
42	42	Ellen Lacey	30	F				Ireland				42



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. James H. Smith Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	355	464 Daniel Quinn	45	M		Solomon	600	Ireland				
2		Catharine "	40	F				"				
3		Catharine "	16	F				"				
4		Julia "	14	F				"				
5		Thomas "	"	M				New York		1		
6		Michael "	7	M				"		1		
7		Jemima "	5	F				"				
8	465	Michael "	30	M		"		"				
9		Ellen "	30	F				"				
10		Daniel "	1	M				"				
11	466	Patrick Carroll	55	M		"		"				
12		Catharine "	30	F				"				
13		James "	1	M				New York				
14		Edward "	27	M		"		Ireland				
15		Michael "	27	M		"		"				
16	467	John Keithland	30	M		"		"				
17		Bridget "	20	F				"				
18		Thomas "	1	M				New York				
19		Mary "	4 1/2	F				"				
20		Timothy Carrigan	30	M		"		Ireland			1	
21		Constance Carrigan	35	M		"		"			1	
22	468	John Kearney	26	M		"		"			1	
23		Mary "	21	F				"				
24		Thomas "	2	M				New York				
25		Timothy "	7 1/2	M				"				
26		Mary Shannon	10	F				"				
27	356 469	Timothy Ryndon	26	M		"		Ireland				
28		Catharine "	21	F				"				
29		Anna "	1	F				New York				
30		James Cunningham	27	M		"		Ireland				
31	470	Ellen "	26	F				"				
32		Mary Ann "	3	F				"				
33		John "	1	F				Pennsylvania				
34	471	David Lane	25	M		American E & B		Ireland				
35		Marion "	21	F				New York				
36		Mary B "	7 1/2	F				"			1	
37		Julia Lane	7	F				"				
38	472	John Kinneg	33	M		Solomon		Ireland				
39		Ellen "	30	F				"			1	
40		Patrick "	9	M				"				
41		Joseph Todde	28	M		"		"				
42		Catharine "	19	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *James L. Schuch* Ass't Marshal. 212

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	473	William Hagan	22	M		Labourer		Ireland				
2		Mary	24	F				"			1	
3		Thomas Gleason	23	M		"		"				
4		Johannat. Hagan	15	M				"				
5	474	John Hagan	25	M		"		"			1	
6		Maria	21	F				"				
7		Rosanna	42	F				New York				
8	475	John Barclay	35	M		Carpenter	100	Ireland				
9		Mary	35	F				"				
10		Mary	42	F				New York				
11	476	Michael Rindin	34	M		Labourer	200	Ireland			1	
12		Julia	37	F				"				
13		Michael	1	M				New York		1		
14		Charles	5	M				"		1		
15		John Green	24	M		"		Ireland				
16		Elizabeth	33	F				"				
17	477	Mathew Rindin	37	M		"		"				
18		Ellen	38	F				"				
19		Thomas	2	M				New York		1		
20		Edward	7	M				"		1		
21		Julia	5	F				"				
22		John	2	M				"				
23		Mary	42	F				"				
24		John Barclay	24	M				Ireland				
25	478	Patrick Sullivan	28	M		Shoe maker		"				
26		Margaret	25	F				"				
27		Eugene	3	M				New York				
28		Ellen	1	F				"				
29	479	Jeremiah Long	25	M		Labourer		Ireland			1	
30		Katharine	27	F				"				
31	480	Michael Kail	30	M		"		"			1	
32		Mary	26	F				"			1	
33		Catharine	4	F				"				
34		Elizabeth	1	F				New York				
35	481	Timothy Seemey	38	M		"		Ireland			1	
36		Ellen	38	F				"				
37		John	4	M				"				
38	482	William Hagan	30	M		"		"			1	
39		Mary	26	F				"			1	
40		William	1	M				New York				
41	483	James P. Wetwell	35	M		Wagoner		New York				
42		Conelia	38	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *Orange* **enumerated by me, on the** *9<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel E. Luster* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Westcott	6	M				New York				
2		Mariam "	4	F				"				
3		William Brewer	32	M		Merchant		Connecticut				
4		Jesse Warden	33	M		Doc K. Builder		New Jersey				
5		Ellen Thompson	20	F	B			"				
6		John "	23	M	B	Sailor		New York				
7	391 484	William Alexander	27	M		Blacksmith		England				
8		Sarah "	33	F				"				
9		Ann Chisolm "	1	F				"				
10		William Statten	54	M		Sailor		"				
11	392 485	Daniel Rought	33	M				Ireland				
12		Ellen "	22	F				"				
13		John "	1	M				New York				
14	486	John Burns	30	M				Ireland				
15		Ellen "	28	F				"				
16	393 487	John Durman	35	M			500	"				
17		Ellen "	29	F				"				
18		Anthony "	5	F				New York				
19		Daniel "	1	M				"				
20		John & Young	21	M				Ireland				
21		Mary Carr	26	M				"				
22		Michael Pusey	22	M		Shoe Maker		"				
23		William "	30	M		Sailor		"				
24		Mary Durman	20	F				"				
25	488	Jeremiah Congdon	24	M				"				
26		Bridget "	24	F				"				
27		John "	5	M				"				
28		Thomas "	3	M				Massachusetts				
29		Michael Mathamian	33	M				Ireland				
30		Timothy Kelly	33	M				"				
31		Johanna Houghton	1	F				New York				
32	489	John Collins	34	M				Ireland				
33		Julia "	24	F				"				
34		Mary "	1	F				New Jersey				
35	490	Thomas Wilson	24	M		Book Binder &c		Ireland				
36		Margaret "	22	F				"				
37	491	Timothy Stoney	30	M		Sailor		"				
38		Catharine "	30	F				"				
39		Thomas "	1	M				New York				
40		Bridget "	7	F				"				
41		Mary Trebade	27	F				Ireland				
42		John "	25	M				"				

246



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Richmond State 425  
 of Orange enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. Samuel Schuler Ass't Marshal. 213

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret Lohan	40	F				New York				
394	492	Edward Haines	30	M		Farmer	100	Ireland				
		Ellen	30	F				"				
		Mary	6	F				New York				
		Ellen	1	F				"				
		Elizabeth	3	F				"				
		Anna	4	F				"				
		Edward McSweeney	35	M		Teacher		"				
395	493	John Murphy	47	M		Blacksmith &c.		Ireland				
		Margaret	24	F				"				
		James	3	M				"				
	494	John Cain	28	M		Farmer		"				
		Ellen	34	F				"				
		Mary	3	F				New York				
		Ellen	1/2	F				"				
	495	Nicholas Ensign	23	M				Ireland				
		Harriet	18	F				"				
	496	John Scholten	25	M				"				
		Ann	31	F				"				
		Ellen	20	F				"				
	497	Patrick Dickson	22	M				"				
		Patrick Shean	28	M		Blacksmith &c.		"				
		Hannah	24	F				"				
		Henry Conrad	25	M				"				
		Mary	35	F				"				
		Margaret	3	F				New York				
		John	1/2	M				"				
	498	John	30	M		Farmer		Ireland				
		Joanna	30	F				"				
396	499	John Thayer	32	M				"				
		Johna	30	F				"				
		Daniel	4	M				"				
		Michael	3	M				"				
		Rebecca	1/2	F				New York				
397	500	Ann	30	M				Ireland				
		Catharine	30	F				"				
		Ann	1	M				New York				
		William Humphrey	40	M				Ireland				
		Catharine	35	F				"				
		Johna	10	F				New York				
		Mary	3	F				"				
		Charles Carthy	36	M				Ireland				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. James D. Christie Asst Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	501	Daniel Hine	30	M		Labourer	300	Ireland				
2		Ellen "	34	F				"				
3		Catherine "	10	F				New York				
4		Journale "	8	M				"				
5		Michael "	5	M				"				
6		Constance "	3	M				"				
7		Michael "	40	M		"		Ireland				
8		John Quincy	30	M		"		"				
9	502	Mathew Henry	40	M		"		"				
10		Mary "	40	F				"				
11		John McElhann	26	M		"		"				
12	378 503	William Murphy	32	M		"		"				
13		Mary "	32	F				"				
14		John "	7	M				"				
15		Lucy "	5	M				"				
16		Margaret "	4	F				New York				
17	504	John Murray	23	M		"		Ireland				
18		Emma "	18	F				"				
19	505	William Henry	23	M		"		"				
20		Margaret "	21	F				"				
21		Patrick "	25	M		"		"				
22		Thomas "	20	M		Machinist		"				
23	399 506	Edward Wall	40	M		Labourer		"				
24		Catherine "	35	F				"				
25		John "	6	M				New York				
26		Michael "	8	M				"				
27		Thomas "	4	M				"				
28		Mary "	2	F				"				
29	507	James Mullens	25	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
30		Susan "	24	F				"				
31		Margaret "	2	F				New York				
32		Mary "	1/2	F				"				
33	400 508	James Kelly	45	M		Brickman & R.R. 300		Ireland				
34		Mary "	46	F				"				
35		John "	20	M		Blacksmith		"				
36		Daniel "	17	M		Sash maker		"				
37		Margaret "	14	F				New York				
38		James "	11	M				"				
39		Ellen "	9	F				"				
40	509	Thomas Loring	35	M		Labourer		Ireland				
41		Anna "	40	F				"				
42		Thomas "	13	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bridge Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Harold Schuch Ass't Marshal.

214

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Daniel Spring	10	M				Ireland				
		Annis "	7	M				"				
		Mary "	4	F				"				
401	570	James Desmont	36	Mr		Sealman	200	"				
		Margaret "	28	F				"				
		Ellen "	2	F				New York				
		Johanna "	1	F				"				
	571	Patrick Kelly	33	Mr				Ireland				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Ellen "	5	F				New York				
		Mary "	3	F				"				
		Jermiah "	60	Mr				Ireland				
402	572	Vincenty Conner	32	Mr			200	"				
		Mary "	32	F				"				
		John "	10	Mr				"				
		Thomas "	7	Mr				"				
		Harriet "	3	F				New York				
		Mary - "	42	F				"				
		Johanna Campbell	65	F				Ireland				
	573	Jermiah Mahoney	37	Mr				"				
		Catharine "	30	F				"				
	574	Michael Welch	34	Mr				"				
		Mary "	29	F				"				
		Mary "	10	F				"				
		Margaret "	3	F				"				
		James "	4	Mr				"				
		Harriet "	72	F				New York				
		Patrick Brown	50	Mr				Ireland				
		Hannah "	59	F				"				
		Daniel "	35	Mr				"				
		Thomas "	18	Mr				"				
		Patrick "	15	Mr				"				
		Julia "	53	F				"				
403	575	John Kane	55	M				"				
		Margaret "	49	F				"				
		Daniel "	34	Mr				"				
		Hannah "	21	F				"				
		John German	18	Mr				"				
		Patrick "	33	Mr		Breakman C.R.R.		"				
		Catharine Kane	16	F				"				
		Mary "	13	F				"				
		John "	6	Mr				"				

20



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James A. Hunter Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
404	516	John Cunningham	31	mc		Colvin	300	Ireland			1	
		Catharine "	30	f				"				
		James "	15	mc				Pennsylvania				
		Maryann "	14	f				"				
		Ellen "	11	f				New York				
		John "	7	mc				"	1			
		Michael "	4	mc				"				
		Catharine "	1	f				"				
405	517	James Sullivan	37	mc		"		Ireland			1	
		Catharine "	27	f				"			1	
		Mary "	10	f				New York	1			
		John "	5	mc				"				
		Catharine "	35	f				Ireland			1	
406	518	Timothy Curran	40	mc		"	500	"				
		Julia "	32	f				"				
		Patrick "	15	mc				"				
		Timothy "	13	mc				"				
		Bridget "	10	f				"				
		Mary "	4	f				New York				
		Catharine "	1	f				"				
		Richard Arnold	22	mc		"		Ireland				
		Edward Lock	22	mc		"		"				
		James McCarthy	22	mc		"		"				
		Patrick Carr	20	mc		"		"				
407	519	Thomas Bunker	32	mc		"		"			1	
		Mary "	26	f				"			1	
		James "	26	mc		"		"				
		Michael "	19	mc		Bookkeeper E.R.R.		"				
320		Corin Callag	32	mc		Ireland		"				
		Mary "	28	f				"				
		Conn "	4	mc				"				
		Catharine "	3	f				"				
		Mary "	1/2	f				New York				
408	521	Catharine Menary	30	f			100	Ireland				
		John "	9	mc				"			1	
		Mary "	6	f				"				
		Hannah "	4	f				New York				
		Catharine "	1	f				"				
		Daniel "	32	mc		"		Ireland				
		Mary "	28	f				"				
		Lawrence "	1/2	mc				New York				
		John Murphy	1	mc				"				



State

Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Saml F. Shuster Asst Marshal. 479 215

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
109	522	James Murphy	30	mc		Labourer		Ireland			/	
		Hannah "	30	f				"			/	
		Charles "	14	mc				"				
		Catharine "	3	f				"				
	523	John German	62	mc		"	200	"			/	
		Mary "	60	f				"			/	
		John "	16	mc		"		"				
		Michael "	14	mc				"				
	524	Michael Mahoney	24	mc		"		"				
		Johanna "	19	f				"				
	525	Thomas Cain	24	mc		"	300	"				
		Mary "	28	f				"				
		Harriet "	1	f				New York				
		John "	6	mc				Ireland			/	
		Mary "	8	f				"				
		Thomas "	26	mc		"		"				
		Thomas Harrel	27	mc		"		"				
	526	John Mahan	36	mc		"		"			/	
		Julia "	24	f				"			/	
		Ellen Taylor	26	f				"				
	527	William Mahan	20	mc		Brick Row E.R.R.		"				
		Bridget "	19	f				"				
		Michael Crimedy	13	mc				New York				
		James Garey	25	mc		"		Ireland				
		Ellen "	24	f				"				
		Patrick Murphy	25	mc		Labourer		"				
		James "	27	mc		"		"				
		Patrick Brishny	12	mc				"				
	528	Daniel Muligan	44	mc		"		"			/	
		Margaret "	44	f				"				
		Ellen Murphy	13	mc				New York			/	
		John "	"	mc				"			/	
		William "	6	mc				"				
		Hannah "	3	f				"				
		Patrick McMan	27	mc		Brick Row E.R.R.		Ireland				
		Bridget "	14	f				"				
		Michael Tracy	30	mc		"		"				
		Martin Colby	36	mc		Labourer		"				
	529	James Catala	33	mc		"		"				
		Margaret "	34	f				"				
		Thomas "	7	mc				"				
		Julia Scmald	13	f				"				

26



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Waverly Town in the County of Clark State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1850. Samuel Schuster Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or other.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
413	530	William Ellis	32	mc		Scaboner		Ireland				
		Mary "	32	f				"				
		Catharine "	7	f				"				
		David "	5	mc				"				
		Mary "	2	f				New York				
		Patrick Green	36	mc				Ireland				
	531	Jeremiah Sullivan	29	mc				"				
		Mannah "	32	f				"				
		James "	1	mc				"				
		John "	31	mc				"				
		Thomas Mahoney	45	mc				"				
		Eliza "	40	f				"				
	532	Michael Carney	35	mc				"				
		Eileen "	25	f				"				
		Michael Bratton	22	mc				"				
	533	Patrick Henry	26	mc				"				
		Mary "	23	f				"				
		Mary "	3	f				New York				
		Patrick "	1	mc				"				
	534	David Kelly	30	mc				Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	38	f				"				
		Michael "	8	mc				"				
		Mary "	6	f				"				
		William "	7	f				Connecticut				
	535	Thomas Brine	28	mc				Ireland				
		Mary "	25	f				"				
		Mary "	15	f				"				
	536	Daniel Herin	23	mc		Shoe Maker		"				
		Margaret "	18	f				"				
		Jeremiah "	21	mc		Laborer		"				
	537	Thomas Wright	39	mc		Cadaverer		New York				
		Eliza "	36	f				"				
		Mary "	13	f				"				
		James "	11	mc				"				
		Charles "	9	mc				"				
		Isabella "	6	f				"				
		Martha "	6	f				"				
		William "	4	mc				"				
		Eliza "	1	f				"				
		Charles Fox	36	mc		Merchant		"				
		Mary Cable	20	f				Ireland				
		John Styles	6	mc				New York				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James Schuster Ass't Marshal 412 / 216

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	417 538	John S. Myers	33	M		Welder Keeper		Pennsylvania				
2		Eliza "	30	F				Connecticut				
3		Susan "	21	F				Pennsylvania				
4		Stephen P. "	50	M		Clarke		"				
5		Sarah "	14	F				"				
6		Isaac H. "	16	M				"				
7		Charles H. "	11	M				"				
8		John H. Stead	32	M		Conductor E.R.R.		New York				
9		Sylvia H. "	22	F				"				
10		William "	5	M				"				
11		Mary "	2	F				"				
12		Elizabeth Hule	27	F				England				
13		Charles B. Hule	26	M		Carpenter		Pennsylvania				
14		John S. Spring	29	M		Engineer E.R.R.		New York				
15		John E. Myers	21	M		Machinist		Pennsylvania				
16		Charles & Canahay	25	M				"				
17		William Gilchrist	21	M		Engineer E.R.R.		"				
18		Jacob Laag	35	M		" "		"				
19		Oliver Enis	29	M		Fireman "		Massachusetts				
20		Washington Shipley	47	M		Engineer "		Pennsylvania				
21		Hellen Fuller	20	F				"				
22		Harriet Kenaville	26	F				"				
23	418 539	Alfred C. Maynell	41	M		Carpenter		New York				
24		Christina "	31	F				"				
25		George B. "	11	M				"				
26	419 540	Margaret Endicott	21	F			3.00	"				
27		Franklin Garrison	26	M		Fireman E.R.R.		"				
28		John Hornbeck	23	M		Blackman "		"				
29		William Coal	20	M		" "		"				
30	541	John C. Hering	28	M		Livery Stable	6.00	New Jersey				
31		Walter "	25	F				"				
32		Charles "	3	M				"				
33	542	Henry Huit	39	M		Sailor		Germany				
34		Patsy "	36	F				"				
35		Harriet "	9	F				New York				
36		Jacob "	4	M				"				
37		Moses "	3	M				"				
38		Andrew "	23	M				Germany				
39	543	Daniel Styles	38	M		Baker	5.00	England				
40		Ann "	42	F				"				
41		Ann "	10	F				New York				
42		Mary "	8	F				New York				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon J. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha Styles	4	F				New York				
2		Sarah "	1	F				"				
3		James Coyle	46	M		Barber		Delaware				
4	544	James H. Merrill	27	M		Hotel Keeper	5,000	New York				
5		Ann "	20	F				"				
6		William Babcock	35	M		Superintendent E. & C.		"				
7		Mary "	30	F				"				
8		John "	3	M				"				
9		John Doeg	35	M		Clock		New Hampshire				
10		George Russell	25	M		"		Hampshire				
11		Mary Doeg	31	F				New Hampshire				
12		John Weston	29	M		"		New York				
13	545	Mathias V. Vandell	33	M		Tray Stable		New York				
14		John "	19	M				"				
15		Amelia "	71	F				"				
16		Winifred Leary	22	M				Delaware				
17	546	Abraham V. Smith	31	M		Hotel Keeper	1,000	New York				
18		Henry J. "	23	M				"				
19		Mariah Hyman	26	F				"				
20		Martha "	4	F				"				
21		David Halded	21	M		Shoemaker E. & C.		"				
22		Timothy Bozwith	30	M		"		Virgin Islands				
23		Peter Ousling	35	M		Machinist		England				
24	547	John H. H. H. H.	23	M		Shop Keeper		New York				
25		Elija "	19	M				"				
26		Frank A. "	25	M				"				
27		Catharine Mcnett	15	F				Maine				
28	548	Charles C. Pike	28	M		Milk Agt. E. & C.		New York				
29		Harriet "	29	F				"				
30	549	James V. Omerout	42	M		Carpenter	1,500	"				
31		Amelia A. "	34	F				"				
32		David C. "	12	M				"				
33		Catherine H. "	6	F				"				
34		Henry W. "	3	M				"				
35		Perfomia "	1	F				"				
36	550	Elisha Justici	38	M		Conductor E. & C.		Connecticut				
37		Claraida "	39	F				"				
38		George James Smith	16	M				New York				
39	551	Amanda Bell	42	F				New York				
40		George W. "	23	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
41		Mary J. "	17	F				"				
42		Emilia A. "	15	F				"				



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. Christie Ass't Marshal. 417

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	428	182	John	Blanch	79	M	Gentleman	None	New York			
2			Sarah	"	74	F			"			
3	429	553	John	Cuniff	33	M	Sealman		Ireland			
4			Nancy	"	30	F			"			
5			Michael	"	4	M			"			
6			Thomas	"	3/2	M			New York			
7	534		James	Barry	41	M	"		Ireland			
8			Robert	"	34	M			"			
9			James	"	7	M			New York			
10			Margaret	"	3	F			"			
11			Michael	"	1	M			"			
12			Philip	Shedden	25	M	"		Ireland			
13			Mary	"	21	F			"			
14			Elizabeth	Walterman	30	M	"		"			
15			Mary	"	30	F			"			
16			John	"	4/2	M			New York			
17			John	"	11	M			Ireland			
18			John	"	26	M	"		"			
19			Jeremiah	"	40	M	"		"			
20	555		Edward	Shedden	24	M	"		"			
21			Catharine	"	18	F			"			
22			Mary	"	5	F			New York			
23			Patrick	"	4/2	M			"			
24	530	556	Amos B. Gardner		35	M	Car Builder	Low	New York			
25			Caroline R	"	35	F			"			
26			Harriet B	"	13	M			"			
27			Stephen A	"	11	M			"			
28			Mary P	"	7	F			New York			
29			Emma L	"	5	F			"			
30			Isabella B	"	1	F			"			
31	551	557	Garret P. Wallman		32	M	Blacksmith		"			
32			Elizabeth	"	23	F			"			
33	552	558	Mariah Briggs		46	F		3.000	"			
34			Garret	"	22	M	Engineer E.R.R.		"			
35			George	"	19	M	Farmer		"			
36			Franklin	"	17	M	"		"			
37			Edward	"	15	M	Ch.R.		"			
38			Ann	"	7	F			"			
39			Elizabeth	"	4	F			"			
40	554		Lawrence	"	24	M	Engineer E.R.R.		"			
41			Oliver A	"	21	M	"		"			
42			Patrick R	"	3	M	"		"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Corkland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Charles F. Christy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Ellen Briggs	1	F				New York			
2	560	Catharine Carson	38	F				"			
3		Frederick "	10	M				"			
4		Michael "	6	M				"			
5	561	David Clark	55	M		Post master.		"			
6		Margaret "	34	F				"			
7		John "	19	M		Machinist		"			
8		Mary "	18	F				"			
9		Edward "	15	M		Clark		"			
10		Charles "	14	M				"			
11		John Cogan	11	M				"			
12	562	Andrew Burke	20	M		Breakman E.R.R.		Ireland			
13		John "	30	M				"			
14		John V. Brown	23	M		Sealman		"			
15		John "	30	M				"			
16	563	Thomas Welch	25	M		Breakman E.R.R.		"			
17		John "	31	M				"			
18		Patrick Mogan	30	M				"			
19		David Maloney	26	M		Sealman		"			
20		John Mangan	30	M				"			
21		David Griffith	27	M		Breakman E.R.R.		"			
22		James Van Rensselaer	30	M		"		"			
23		John Casida	15	M		"		"			
24		Thomas Kelly	29	M		"		"			
25		James Carlsby	11	M				New York			
26	564	John Smith	36	M		Sealman		Ireland			
27		David Webster	41	M		"		"			
28		Ellen "	28	F				"			
29		John "	32	M				New York			
30		Patrick Coffey	40	M		"		Ireland			
31		Mary "	25	F				"			
32		Catharine "	3	F				Massachusetts			
33		Thomas McDermott	32	M		"		Ireland			
34		Mary "	40	F				"			
35		Michael "	13	M				"			
36	565	Thomas Fitzpatrick	35	M		"		"			
37		Catharine "	25	F				"			
38	566	Richard Morris	45	M		Carpenter		New York			
39		Mary "	40	F				"			
40		Wm "	9	M				"			
41		Timothy "	6	M				"			
42		Margaret Munn	2	F				Ireland			



State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State 435  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sam'l Schuster Asst Marshal. 218

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James Henry	40	M		Salmon		Ireland				/
		Canah "	30	F				"				/
437	567	Peter Gafney	30	M		"		"				
		Ellen "	35	F				"				
		Barnard Gwinney	10	M				New York			/	
		Catharine "	7	F				"				
438	568	James Gafney	30	M		"	150	Ireland				
		Patrick "	14	M				"			/	
		William "	12	M				New York			/	
		Richard "	7	M				"			/	
		Patrick Gwinney	26	M		"		Ireland			/	
		Elizabeth "	28	F				"				
439	569	John Gafney	36	M		"		"				
		Rosa "	32	F			7	"				
		Bridget "	1	F				New York				
440	570	Conchius Murphy	38	M		"		Ireland			/	
		Canah "	33	F				"				
		Michael Sullivan	32	M		Shoe maker		"				
		Kannah "	19	F				"			/	
		Mary "	1	F				New York				
571		Thomas Lynch	35	M		Salmon		Ireland				
		Margaret "	14	F				"				
		Patrick "	33	M		"		"				
		Bridget "	18	F				"				
		James Dockerty	28	M		"		"				
441	572	John Cogane	32	M		"		"				
		Ann "	32	F				"			/	
		Eliza "	6	F				New York				
		John "	1	M				"				
442	573	Garth Hagan	26	M			1,500	Ireland				
		William Baty	25	M		Blackman & RR		"			/	
		Francis Callahan	21	M		"		"				
		Frank Gannon	33	M		"		"				
		William Quinn	21	M		"		"				
		John Green	21	M		"		"				
		Henry Clatting	24	M		"		New York				
		William Kelly	30	M				Ireland				
		Mark Bond	26	M		Carpenter		"				
443	574	John G Blauvelt	49	M		Merchant	1200	New York				
		Eliza "	45	F				"				
		Shae "	18	M		Clock		"				
		Mary Mack	15	F				Ireland			/	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *10<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Sam'l F. Chittenden* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	575	Elizabeth Bell	24	F				New York				
2		John W. "	11	M				"				
3		John C. Loring	24	M		Carpenter		"				
4		Richard D. "	1	M				"				
5	444 576	John B. Durant	21	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
6		Rachel "	24	F				"				
7		Eliza Ann "	1	F				"				
8		Cornelius P. Loring	27	M		Carpenter		New Jersey				
9		John "	12	M				New York				
10		Mary M. "	2	F				"				
11	445 577	John J. Leonard	44	M		Hotel Keeper	1,600	Hampshire				
12		Annah "	42	F				"				
13		Angeline "	21	F				New York				
14		Edwin "	19	M		Journal		New York				
15		Charles "	17	M		Boatman		"				
16		George "	15	M		"		"				
17		Mary "	13	F				"				
18		Mary "	11	M				"				
19		Joseph Parley	30	M		Carpenter		New York				
20		Henry Green	38	M		"		"				
21		David J. Davis	26	M		Painter		Charles Town				
22		Mary "	24	F				"				
23		Mary "	4	F				"				
24		Clarence "	2	M				New York				
25		George B. Jones	26	M		Machinist		England				
26		Mary "	22	F				"				
27		Benjamin Capron	26	M		Engineer E.R.R.		Wayland				
28		John V. V. V.	24	M		Brookman E.R.R.		New York				
29		Cornelius Gardner	22	M		"		"				
30		Mary Fay	21	M		"		Hampshire				
31		David Jean	23	M		"		"				
32		George Bradford	25	M		Carpenter		Connecticut				
33		Alexander Guelo	24	M		Painter		Canada				
34		Charles Greenwood	24	M		"		England				
35	446 578	Philo Sweden	21	F			400	New York				
36		Mahaley "	38	F				"				
37		Emeline Smith	32	F				"				
38		Isabel "	2	M				"				
39		Juliette "	6	F				"				
40	447 579	Woodward Smith	40	M		Painter	300	"				
41		Natilda "	33	F				"				
42		Augusta "	15	F				"				



State of New York Marshal James H. Charles Ass't Marshal 219

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Cocke **State** of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1850.

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
1		Nathaniel B. Coates	31	M		Conductor C. & O.		Maine				1
2		Same	36	F				Massachusetts				2
3		Frederick C. Bristol	32	M		Engineer C. & O.		New York				3
4		Mary	22	F								4
5		George	20	M								5
6		Charles Greenland	21	M		Conductor C. & O.						6
7		David H. Koon	26	M								7
8		Benjamin West	38	M		Engineer		Pennsylvania				8
9		Ellen Lyons	17	F				Ireland				9
10	44 550	Albert Stone	33	M		Conductor		Massachusetts				10
11		Louisa	27	F				Connecticut				11
12		Abby Cull	16	F								12
13	44 551	James Walsh	40	M		Clock		New Jersey				13
14		John T.	27	M				New York				14
15		John C.	22	M								15
16		William F. Kinton	52	M			1,500					16
17		Frederick Brant	24	M		Engineer C. & O.		Pennsylvania				17
18		Howard	22	M				New York				18
19		May C.	1	F								19
20	450 552	George H. Hazle	27	M		Machinist		New Jersey				20
21		Constance	23	F								21
22		Joseph	3	M				New York				22
23		Gertrude	1	F								23
24	553	Marjorie D. Strickland	20	M		Carpenter	500					24
25		Mary J.	33	F								25
26		Mary H.	20	F								26
27	457 554	Isaac Wilson	70	M		Ship Carpenter						27
28		Abigail	69	F								28
29	452 555	William Sargant	56	M		Cabinet maker	1,200	New Jersey				29
30		Sarah	57	F				New York				30
31		Constance	21	M		Wm. Smith	900					31
32		James	25	M		Cabinet maker						32
33		Heaven	24	F				Scotland				33
34		Sarah	3	F				New York				34
35		Carlina	1	F								35
36	556	Christina Lindenberg	31	F								36
37		Isaac	11	M								37
38		James	5	M								38
39	453 557	William Jewell	37	M		Boatman						39
40		Juliett	37	F								40
41		Melissa	7	F								41
42		Alonso	5	M								42



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State

of Marysville enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1850. Samuel Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Andrew Jewell	3	M				New York			
2		Charles "	7	M				"			
3		Mary J. Matic	15	F				"			
4	588	James Conighan	29	M		Machinist		"			
5		Anna "	27	F				"			
6		Mary Gallaway	14	F				"			
7	589	Peter Boyet	55	M		Shoemaker	300	New Jersey			
8		Anna "	58	F				New York			
9		Thomas Blacker	25	M		Miner E. & L.		Connecticut			
10		William "	33	M				"			
11	590	Andrew Parker	35	M		"		Pennsylvania			
12		Mary "	26	F				"			
13	591	Henry Hill	58	M		Boatman		New York			
14		Catherine "	45	F				"			
15		John "	21	M		Blacksmith		"			
16		Anna "	19	F				"			
17		Michael "	17	M		Butcher		"			
18		Margaret "	15	F				"			
19		Thomas "	13	M				"			
20		Catherine "	11	F				"			
21		Margaret "	8	F				"			
22		Sarah "	5	F				"			
23		Mary "	3	F				"			
24		Michael "	1	M				"			
25	592	James B. Gagg	29	M		Machinist		O. Hawaii			
26		Anna "	25	F				New York			
27		Sarah "	2	F				"			
28		Sarah Smith	17	F	B			"			
29	593	Jacob Hein	33	M		Miner E. & L.	200	New Jersey			
30		Sarah E. "	24	F				"			
31		Alfred B. "	5	M				"			
32		Mary E. "	1	F				"			
33	594	Frank Shaler	47	M		Farmer		Germany			
34		Mary "	46	F				"			
35		Frank "	18	M		Blacksmith E. & L.		"			
36		Mary "	1	F				New York			
37	595	John Henderson	54	M		Carpenter	300	Scotland			
38		Margaret "	55	F				"			
39		John "	13	M				New York			
40		Mary "	19	F				Scotland			
41		Margaret "	17	F				"			
42		Sarah L. Sullivan	2	F				New York			



State  
Ass't Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. Sam'l Schick Ass't Marshal.

439  
220

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	546	William Oliver	34	M		Shoe maker		New York				
2		Mariah "	40	F				New Jersey				
3		James "	21	M		Boatman		"				
4		Anatiza "	15	F				"				
5		Lydia S. "	13	F				"				
6		William M. "	4	M				New York				
7	461 297	John Cockran	30	M		Sealman		Ireland				
8		Ellen "	35	F				"				
9		David "	3 1/2	M				New York				
10	398	John Wain	30	M				Ireland				
11		Margret "	34	F				"				
12		Margaret "	7 1/2	F				New York				
13	599	John Sherdore	30	M				Ireland				
14		Margret "	35	F				"				
15		John "	5	M				"				
16		James "	3	M				New York				
17		Mary "	7 1/2	F				"				
18		Dennis Mcnay	30	M				Ireland				
19		Ann "	35	F				"				
20		Charles Wheeler	30	M				"				
21	462 400	Edward Henry	35	M		Watchman &c	300	"				
22		Viola "	16	F				Scotland				
23		John "	6	M				New York				
24		Mary "	4	F				"				
25		Editha "	3	F				"				
26		Viola "	7 1/2	F				"				
27	601	Robert Benjamin	30	M		Machinist		"				
28		Catharine S. "	29	F				"				
29		Angerell "	6	F				New York				
30		Isabella "	3	M				"				
31	463 602	Michael Mc Parley	35	M		Sealman		Ireland				
32		Mary "	30	F				"				
33		Ann "	7	F				Scotland				
34		Patrick "	3	M				"				
35		Mary J. "	7 1/2	F				New York				
36	603	Patrick Parley	45	M				Ireland				
37		Ellen "	38	F				"				
38		Michael "	14	M				"				
39		John "	6	M				"				
40		Barnard "	7 1/2	M				New York				
41	604	Patrick Hagan	30	M				Ireland				
42		Catharine "	28	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
*44* of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel Schmitt* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Anna Hogan	44	F				Ireland				
2		Hannah	9	F				"				
3		John	3	M				"				
4	464	Michael Minahan	30	M		Seaboard		"				
5		Margaret	30	F				"				
6		John	3	M				New York				
7		William	4	M				"				
8		Michael Ryan	41	M		"		Ireland				
9		Margaret	11	F				"				
10	466	Patrick Gurney	30	M		"		"				
11		Nancy	30	F				"				
12		John	6	M				New York				
13		John	3	M				"				
14		John	4	M				"				
15		Patrick Husick	31	M		Sailor		Ireland				
16		John Brady	31	M		Sailor		"				
17	467	Daniel Corby	36	M		"		"				
18		Mary	35	F				"				
19	465	John Murphy	45	M		"	300	"				
20		Mary	40	F				"				
21		Edward	33	M		Machinist		"				
22		William	19	M		Carpenter		"				
23		Richard	16	M		Sailor		"				
24		Ellen	15	F				New York				
25		John	6	M				"				
26		Margaret	6	F				"				
27		Michael	4	M				"				
28		Concha's Sullivan	23	M		Breakwater		Ireland				
29		Patrick Hogan	30	M		"		"				
30		Bridget Murphy	24	F				"				
31		John	1	M				New York				
32	464	William Kahanan	30	M		"	300	Ireland				
33		Mary	24	F				"				
34		Thomas	6	F				New York				
35		Mary	4	F				"				
36		John	2	M				"				
37		Ellen	1	F				"				
38	467	Daniel Minahan	30	M		Sailor		Ireland				
39		Hannah	21	F				"				
40		Daniel	8	M				New York				
41		Jacmiah	5	M				"				
42		Ellen	6	F				Ireland				

26



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Harmon S. Christie Ass't Marshal*

221

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
161	611	Antony McHicr	38	M			110	Ireland				
		Annah "	5	F				"				
		James "	3	M				New York				
162	612	Edward Gurney	35	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Catharine "	35	F				"				
		Sam "	7	F				New York				
		Mary "	5	F				"				
		John "	5	F				"				
		John Gurney	23	M				Ireland				
		Patrick "	4	M				"				
163	613	John Sullivan	42	M				"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		William "	16	M		Trapper		New York				
		John "	11	M				"				
		Catharine "	1	F				"				
		James "	4	M				"				
164	614	John Murray	40	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Margaret "	36	F				"				
		William "	11	M				New York				
		James "	4	M				"				
165	615	Thomas Wall	40	M				Ireland				
		Mary "	34	F				"				
		Edward "	12	M				New York				
		Ellen "	4	F				"				
		Mary "	1	F				"				
		John "	3	M				"				
		Michael "	3	M				"				
166	616	John Gurney	40	M				Ireland				
		Catharine "	10	F				"				
		John "	11	M				New York				
		Annah "	8	F				"				
		Margaret "	5	F				"				
		William "	1	M				"				
		Julia Murphy	50	F				Ireland				
		Thomas "	24	M				"				
167	617	Michael O'Brien	30	M				"				
		Mary "	30	F				"				
		Catharine "	8	F				New York				
		William "	5	M				"				
		John "	4	M				"				
		Mary "	3	F				"				
		James "	1/2	M				"				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Orleans **State**

of Orange Town enumerated by me, on the 10 day of August 1850. John H. Hester Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	116	Cornelius J. J. J.	40	M.		Farmer	50	Ireland			
2		Catharine	40	F.				"			
3		Catharine	17	F.				"			
4		John	11	M.				"			
5	117	John C. C.	38	M.		"	50	"			
6		Mary	35	F.				"			
7		John	12	M.				"			
8		Mary	9	F.				"			
9		John	6	M.				"			
10		Edward	3	M.				"			
11		Mary M. M.	33	F.				Ireland			
12		John	10	M.				"			
13	118	Charles C. C.	40	M.		"	50	Ireland			
14		Mary	35	F.				"			
15		Mary S. S.	9	F.				"			
16		John	7	M.				"			
17		Mary	5	F.				"			
18		James	3	M.				"			
19		Mary	7	F.				"			
20		John C. C.	32	M.		"	50	Ireland			
21	119	Hugh M. M.	33	M.		"		"			
22		Mary	38	F.				"			
23		Michael	1	M.				"			
24		John	2	M.				"			
25		Ellen	1	F.				"			
26		Michael C. C.	30	M.		"		Ireland			
27		John C. C.	35	M.		"		"			
28	120	Patrick C. C.	40	M.		"	50	"			
29		Bridget	40	F.				"			
30	121	Michael G. G.	32	M.		"		"			
31		Anna	40	F.				"			
32		Patrick	3	M.				"			
33		Ellen C. C.	40	F.				"			
34	122	Patrick M. M.	40	M.		"		"			
35		Mary	38	F.				"			
36		John	9	M.				"			
37		Michael	8	M.				"			
38		Margaret	7	F.				"			
39		Robert	1	M.				"			
40		Michael C. C.	35	M.		"		Ireland			
41		Patrick M. M.	34	M.		"		"			
42		John C. C.	34	M.		"		"			



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1850. James P. Chittenden Ass't Marshal

222

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Jeremiah Sullivan	30	M				Ireland	
2		Eliza "	30	F				"	
3		Jeremiah "	1	M				"	
4	125	Samuel Barret	40	M				"	
5		Mary Ann "	12	F				New York	
6		James "	9	M				"	
7		Jeremiah "	7	M				"	
8		Thomas "	2	M				"	
9	113 220	Charles Lewis	54	M				Ireland	
10		Bridget "	51	F				"	
11		Margaret "	18	M				"	
12		Bridget "	17	F				"	
13		Charles "	14	M				"	
14		Mary "	7	F				New York	
15	4 127	Andrew Lyons	50	M				Ireland	
16		Mary "	40	F				"	
17		Christy "	11	M				"	
18		John "	13	M				"	
19		Thomas "	3	M				"	
20	115 022	Patrick Sullivan	33	M				"	
21		Catharine "	27	F				"	
22		Jeremiah "	3	M				"	
23		Catharine "	7	F				New York	
24		John Long	33	M				Ireland	
25		Jeremiah Anglin	65	M				"	
26		Catharine "	15	F				"	
27		Thomas "	21	M				"	
28		Henrietta "	8	F				"	
29	115 029	Julia Murphy	34	F				"	
30		Julia "	7	F				"	
31		Esther "	4	F				New York	
32		Mary "	1	F				"	
33		Henrietta "	1	F				"	
34		Marion Long	23	M				Ireland	
35		John Allen	26	M				"	
36		John Colago	29	M				"	
37		Jeremiah Grody	32	M				"	
38	150	John Davis	30	M		Carpenter		New York	
39		Maria "	24	F				Pennsylvania	
40		Andrew Jr "	3	M				"	
41	117 531	Daniel Hendricks	32	M		Teacher		New York	
42		Mary C "	38	F				"	

X

V

21



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Range Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *12<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel Hunter* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Lindstedt	11	M				New York				
2	132	Sam. Thompson	40	M		Miner E. & C.		New York				
3		Mary E. "	30	F				"				
4		Caroline Butler	9	F				New Jersey				
5	133	Calib. Webb	32	M		Ship Carpenter	1,500	New York				
6		Jane "	35	F				"				
7	134	Abraham Sherman	16	M		Book Binder	200	"				
8		Mary Ann "	24	F				"				
9	135	Benjamin S. Hall	25	M		Conductor E. & C.		"				
10		Mary "	20	F				"				
11		Emma "	1	F				"				
12		Catharine Cline	19	F				Ireland				
13	136	John Wood	36	M		Blacksmith		England				
14		Annah M. "	36	F				Pennsylvania				
15		David E. "	13	M				Delaware				
16		Thomas "	11	M				Pennsylvania				
17		Amelia "	9	F				"				
18		Caroline "	6	F				"				
19		Emma "	3	F				"				
20		Theresa Rice	11	F				"				
21	137	Charles Caring	64	M		Miner	1,200	New York				Insane
22		Catharine "	34	F				"				
23		Andrew G. Cook	31	M		Book Binder	3,000	"				
24		Jane "	29	F				"				
25		John "	3	M				"				
26	138	Henry Lindstedt	11	M		Chair Maker	500	"				
27		Mary "	38	F				"				
28		Christina "	46	F				"				
29		Jane "	38	F				"				
30		Joan "	13	M				"				
31	139	George Soules	27	M		Breakman E. & C.		"				
32		Olivia "	24	F				"				
33		William "	2	M				"				
34		Charles "	12	M				"				
35		William B. Gould	30	M				Connecticut				
36		Francis Hendee	35	M		Conductor "		Maine				
37		John Garner	30	M		Breakman "		New York				
38		James May	24	M		" "		"				
39		Mary Mack	34	F				Ireland				
40	140	James Styles	34	M		Refectory "	6000	New York				
41		Julia Ann "	35	F				"				
42		Salinda "	10	F				"				



State

Ass't Marshal

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Samuel Chittenden **Ass't Marshal**

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Samuel J. Myles	4	M				New York				
2	141	Henry Myles	42	M		Conductor C. & P. R.		New York				
3		Julia " "	33	F				Connecticut				
4		Elizabeth " "	33	F				New York				
5		Julia Corneil	14	F				"				
6		John Wilson	25	M				"				
7		William Logan	12	M				"				
8		Edmund M. Logans	85	M		Clerk		Ireland				
9	142	Hyatt B. Vigman	37	M		Super. Intendant C. & P. R.		New York				
10		John " "	40	M				New York				
11	143	Thomas B. Morda	40	M		Carpenter		"				
12		James " "	30	M				"				
13		David J. " "	11	M				New York				
14		Charles E. " "	7	M				"				
15		Kenneth Sullivan	40	M				"				
16	144	John A. Harriet	23	M		Engineer C. & P. R.		"				
17		Martha " "	19	F				"				
18		Augusta " "	1	F				"				
19		John Marriott	30	M				"				
20		John " "	33	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
21		Mary Ann Cunningham	15	F				Ireland				
22	145	John A. Harriet	68	M		Farmer	500	New York				
23		Elizabeth Harriet	44	F				"				
24		Elizabeth " "	7	F				"				
25	146	William A. Boce	33	M		Blacksmith		"				
26		Barth E. " "	32	M				"				
27		Walter W. " "	17	M				"				
28	147	Frederic Post	34	M		Spring Maker	200	New York				
29		Annetta " "	32	F				"				
30		John E. " "	13	M				"				
31		Marionville " "	9	M				New York				
32		George W. " "	3	M				"				
33		Annetta " "	43	F				"				
34		Harsh Kuman	33	M				Ireland				
35	148	John Warner	45	M		Carpenter		New York				
36		Magdalen " "	43	F				"				
37		John " "	33	M		Farmer C. & P. R.		"				
38		Phoebe " "	17	F				"				
39		William " "	15	M		Painter		"				
40		Catharine " "	14	F				"				
41		Charles " "	12	M				"				
42		Mary M. " "	1	F				"				

X

V

19

23



444 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 in the County of New York State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August 1850. Samuel L. Childs Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	501 647	Henry J. Clark	16	M				New York				
2		Wade "	3	M				"				
3		Edward "	1	M				"				
4		Ann Murphy	20	F				Ireland				
5	502 580	Michael Flannery	50	M		Merchant	100	New York				
6		Elizabeth "	40	F				"				
7		John "	24	M				"				
8		Eliza "	19	F				"				
9		Clara "	1	F				"				
10		Parish O. Blanche	11	F				"				
11		Smith McFalls	27	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
12	503 531	Henry C. Heat	48	M		Not. Peace	100	New York				
13		Wagant "	41	M				"				
14		John A. B.	22	M				"				
15		John "	21	M		Clark		"				
16		Isaac A. "	18	M				"				
17		Margaret J. "	15	F				"				
18		Charles B. "	12	M				"				
19		Henry H. "	10	M				"				
20		Richard B. "	8	M				"				
21		Nancy A. "	3	F				"				
22		Ann Murphy	25	F				Ireland				
23	504 582	James D. Lee	40	M	B	Spinning		New York				
24		David "	40	M	B			"				
25		Henry Lee "	19	M	B			"				
26		David J. "	12	M	B			"				
27		John W. "	8	M	B			"				
28		Thos. "	4	M	B			"				
29	505 583	Amos H. Hopper	35	M		Blacksmith		New York				
30		Mariah "	34	F				"				
31		Amelia "	13	F				"				
32		Elizabeth "	11	F				"				
33		Martha C. "	9	F				"				
34		James H. "	7	M				New York				
35		Freida "	4	F				"				
36	506 584	John Briggs	27	M				Ireland				
37		Ann "	27	F				"				
38		Edward "	1	M				New York				
39		Robert "	1	M				"				
40	507	Mariah Clark	45	F				"				
41		Andrew "	19	M		Blacksmith		"				
42		Freida "	16	F				"				

160



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Putnam State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Amos Schuchter Ass't Marshal

224

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Henry C. Clark	6	M				New York			
2	507 556	William H. Wadsworth	35	M		Blacksmith		Connecticut			
3		Carriet	31	F				New York			
4		Alexander	6	M				"			
5		Charles	12	M				"			
6	557	Jacob Whalen	22	M		Butcher		Germany			
7		Catharine	21	F				Canada			
8		Martha	1	F				New York			
9	558	Mathias Conklin	38	M		Mariner	100	"			
10		Leona	54	F				"			
11		Jonathan	25	M		Carpenter		"			
12		Matilda	13	F				"			
13	559 554	John Briggs	52	M		Ship Carpenter	200	"			
14		Emma A	13	F				"			
15		Harman Smith	24	M		Mariner E.R.R.		New Jersey			
16		Sarah E	33	F				New York			
17		Susan Ann Briggs	21	F				"			
18		Wm J	14	M				"			
19		Allice	12	F				"			
20	560 560	Thos. Herring	27	M		Mariner	100	"			
21		Julius	35	M				"			
22		Emily	1	F				"			
23		Susan Post	55	F				"			
24		James Myressey	18	M				Ireland			
25	561 561	Philip Sarant	52	M		Gentleman		New York			
26		Elizabeth	31	F			1000	"			
27		Thomas J	18	M		Blacksmith		"			
28		Jane E	31	F				"			
29		Gilbert B	15	M		Gentleman		"			
30		Levi Green	24	M		Carpenter		Pennsylvania			
31		Jacob	26	M		"		"			
32		William A. Booth	26	M		Machinist		Scotland			
33		John Harper	30	M		Carpenter		England			
34		John Wainwright	19	M		Blacksmith		New York			
35	562 562	James D. Blamett	37	M		Farmer	12,000	New Jersey			
36		Netty	59	F				"			
37		James Kelly	16	M				New York			
38	563	Isaac Heller	35	M		Conductor E.R.R.		"			
39		Martha	20	F				"			
40		Isaac Mabi	21	M		Breakman		"			
41	564 564	Eliza Wible	40	F			1500	"			
42		Robert Gings	25	M		Machinist		Scotland			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Orange Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *13th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel S. Christie* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Lowell	7	M				New York				
2		Francis Mable	34	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
3	185	Francis Squires	30	M		Machinist		Massachusetts				
4		August A "	37	M				New York				
5		Isabella "	3	F				Massachusetts				
6		Harriet Kaiden	17	F				Ireland				
7	113 005	William Dickinson	38	M		Superintendent C.R.		New York				
8		Caroline "	25	F				New Jersey				
9		Charles "	7	M				New York				
10		William "	5	M				"				
11		Samuel "	3	M				"				
12		Harriet "	4	M				"				
13		Scarra Cooper	56	F				New Jersey				
14		John "	21	M		Miner		New York				
15		Catharine Mearns	17	F				Ireland				
16	514 557	Catharine Concklin	52	F				New York				
17		David Cross	27	M		Carpenter		Pennsylvania				
18		David "	21	M				New York				
19		Frederic Concklin	38	M		Miner		"				
20	515 558	Joseph Smith	73	M	B.	Seaman	500	New Jersey				
21		Catharine "	68	F	B.			"				
22	516 559	John Holahan	28	M				Ireland				
23		William "	2	M				New York				
24		George "	7	M				"				
25	170	David Torrey	30	M				Ireland				
26		Catharine "	25	F				"				
27		Harriet "	4	F				"				
28		John "	2	M				New York				
29		Eden "	12	M				"				
30	517 611	Thomas Torrey	60	M				Ireland				
31		Harriet "	40	F				"				
32		Cornelius "	30	M				"				
33		David "	23	M				"				
34		Timothy "	20	M				"				
35		Mary "	24	F				"				
36		Margaret "	15	F				"				
37		Richard "	11	M				"				
38	518 672	David Donnan	35	M				"				
39		Catharine "	19	F				"				
40		Timothy "	4	M				New York				
41		John "	3	M				"				
42		David "	1	M				"				



State

t Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Twp in the County of Rockland State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. Samuel A. Christie Ass't Marshal 225

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Timothy Danahoe	60	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
2	119 673	William Bell	52	M		Bookman	500	New York				
3		Samuel	49	M				"				
4		Conelius Schenck	47	M		"		"				
5		Edgar Bell	46	M		"		"				
6		Wm A. McKinnon	25	M		Carpenter		"				
7	120 674	Patrick Shay	30	M				New York				
8		Mary	30	F				"				
9		Catharine	10	F				"				
10		John	8	M				"				
11		James	5	M				"				
12		David	2	M				New York				
13	121 675	Edward Hannan	40	M		Labourer		Ireland				
14		Ellen	35	F				"				
15		John	19	M				New York		1		
16		Samuel	6	M				"		1		
17		Ed	4	M				"				
18		Michael	3	M				"				
19	176	John Schae	32	M				Ireland				
20		Bridget	28	F				"				
21		John	7	M				New York		1		
22		William	1	M				"				
23		Madeline Goodwin	31	M				Ireland				
24	12 677	Asa Burrill	33	M		Spring master		New Jersey				
25		Mary	32	F				"				
26		James	12	M				"		1		
27		John	10	M				Connecticut		1		
28		Asa	8	M				New Jersey		1		
29		Eugene	5	M				"		1		
30	123 678	Josh Conger	32	M		Ironmaster & C.		Connecticut				
31		Phoebe	25	F				New York				
32		George	3	M				"				
33	579	Daniel Austin	28	M				"				
34		Sarah	26	F				"				
35		George	2	M				"				
36	14 680	Pilot Hakenbury	33	M		Wooler		"				
37		Nancy	25	F				New Jersey				
38		Robert	8	M				"		1		
39		William	5	M				"				
40		Ann McKinnon	25	F				Ireland				
41		Mrs. Hakenbury	22	M				New York				
42		Abigail	20	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon C. Christy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	525 581	William Stamp	31	M		Machinist		Pennsylvania				
2		Mary Ann "	27	F				Illinois				
3		Henry C. "	1	M				New York				
4		James Williams	18	M		Carr Builder		"				
5		Elizabeth Bell	12	F				"				
6		Margaret Brown	3	F				Pennsylvania				
7	526 582	Peter Brown	34	M		Machinist		Illinois				
8		Mariah "	37	F				Pennsylvania				
9		James "	1	M				"				
10	527 583	John Lewis	39	M		Superintendent C.R.R.		"				
11		Elizabeth "	35	F				"				
12		John W. "	17	M		Blacksmith		"				
13		Sarah J. "	13	F				"				
14		Elizabeth "	10	F				"				
15		Martha A. "	8	F				"				
16		Isaac "	3	M				New York				
17		Mary H. "	1	F				"				
18	528 584	Peter Green	33	M		"		"				
19		Annina "	30	F				"				
20		Martha "	11	F				"				
21		Adeline "	6	F				"				
22		Edw. Wick	4	M				"				
23		William Post	31	M		Carr Builder		"				
24		Sarah "	28	F				"				
25		Charles "	5	M				Massachusetts				
26		Carriet "	4	F				"				
27		Sarah "	1	F				"				
28		William Banet	19	M		Blacksmith		New York				
29		Henry Buckley	17	M		"		"				
30		Ann Hain	18	F				Ireland				
31	529 585	John Brant	60	M		Machinist	None	Pennsylvania				
32		Mary "	57	F				"				
33		Edwin "	31	M		Blacksmith		"				
34		Ellen "	17	F				New York				
35	530 586	Daniel Hull	56	M		Engineer C.R.R.	100	Pennsylvania				
36		Priscilla "	36	F				"				
37	531 587	Henry Loomis	40	M		Stalman		Ireland				
38		Ellen "	27	F				"				
39		John "	8	M				New York				
40		Samuel "	6	M				"				
41		Harmon "	4	F				"				
42		Ellen "	3	F				"				



State

Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Amos J. Smith Ass't Marshal 226

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Michael Lanning Jr.	16					New York				
2	532 688	Johanna Doonan	38	F				Ireland				
3	1	Mary "	3	F				New York				
4	Household	Thomas Canada	21	M		Peacemaker C.R.R.		Ireland				
5		John " "	21	M		" "		"				
6		James C. Jenkins	36	M		Wagon Driver C.R.R.		"				
7		James Luchaz	30	M		Ironworker		"				
8		William Litchard	20	M		Blacksmith "		"				
9		John " "	26	M		" "		"				
10		Michael Shean	26	M		" "		"				
11		John Litchard	21	M		" "		"				
12	587	Eliza A. Wilson	27	F		Washwoman		New York				
13		Mary A. "	28	F		" "		"				
14	533 690	Leather Gardner	31	M		Carpenter	1,000	"				
15		Mary "	24	F		" "		New York				
16		Mary "	5	F		" "		"				
17		Mary E. "	1	F		" "		"				
18	591	Adolphus Loring	39	M		" "		New York				
19		John " "	34	M		" "		"				
20		William " "	13	M		" "		"				
21		Mary " "	8	F		" "		"				
22	534 692	George H. Brown	30	M		Height agent C.R.R.		"				
23		William " "	22	M		" "		New Scotland				
24	535 693	Edw. Hyman	40	M		Engineer C.R.R.		New York				
25		Isabella " "	35	F		" "		"				
26		Mary " "	15	F		" "		"				
27		John " "	10	M		" "		"				
28		Joseph " "	1	M		" "		New York				
29	536 694	James S. Clark	27	M		" "		Pennsylvania				
30		Annida " "	24	F		" "		"				
31		Mary " "	5	F		" "		"				
32	537 695	Edwin " "	26	M		" "		"				
33		Mary " "	25	F		" "		"				
34		William " "	4	M		" "		"				
35		Susan " "	1	F		" "		"				
36	538 696	William D. Clark	30	M		Iron Builder C.R.R.	2,000	New York				
37		Eliza " "	24	F		" "		"				
38		Susanah " "	6	F		" "		"				
39		Mary " "	11	F		" "		"				
40		Lara " "	2	F		" "		"				
41		James " "	24	M		" "		"				
42		Bridget Nagle	24	F		" "		Ireland				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *range Town* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *13<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel Schuster* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Charity Clark	12	F				New York				
2	539 147	George Smith	31	M		Car Builder	2000	New York				
3		Elizabeth "	28	F				New York				
4		Frederick "	4 1/2	M				New York				
5		Mary Cain	15	F				Delaware				
6	540 578	John J. Lawrence	33	M		Black	2000	New York				
7		Maria "	4	F				"				
8		Dea "	12	M				"				
9		Josephine "	1	F				"				
10		Charles "	2	M				"				
11		David H. Korman	28	M		Carpenter		New York				
12		Maria Lawrence	53	F				New York				
13		Mary Thompson	21	F				Delaware				
14	541 599	William Lawrence	24	M		Carpenter	700	New York				
15		Catharine "	21	F				New York				
16		Maria E. "	4 1/2	F				New York				
17	710	Frederick Korman	16	M		Engineer & R.R.		"				
18		Ellen "	23	F				New York				
19	542 701	Fanny Mariell	35	F				England				
20		John "	11	M				"				
21		Edward "	7	M				New York				
22		Joseph "	39	M		Wool Spinner		England				
23	543 702	Frederick Schaffer	27	M		Saloon		Germany				
24		John "	36	M		"		"				
25		Fredericka "	1	F				New York				
26	544 703	Isabel Johansen	57	F				New York				
27		Catharine Berg	26	F				"				
28		Mary Jane "	2	F				"				
29		James Johansen	24	M		Machinist		"				
30		Mary "	7	F				"				
31		Orville Lansing	21	M		Blacksmith & R.R.		"				
32		John Thompson	26	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
33		Charles Brand	22	M		"		New York				
34		William Wheeler	28	M		Black Sayer & R.R.		"				
35		James Gray	23	M		Wagon & R.R.		Massachusetts				
36		Frederick J. Cook	26	M		Machinist		England				
37		Thomas S. Scott	18	M		Blacksmith & R.R.		New York				
38	545 704	Alfred H. Frost	39	M		Superintendent R.R.		"				
39		Leah E. "	38	F				New York				
40		Caroline A. "	15	F				New York				
41		Margaret M. "	12	F				"				
42		Harriet B. "	10	F				Connecticut				



State  
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Range Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Jama Schisto Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Emily M. West	6	M				Connecticut,				
		Abigail A. "	5	F				"				
		Thos. J. "	5	M				"				
		Beriah "	1	M				New York				
16	705	Henry Martin	28	M		Conductor C.R.		"				
		John "	26	M				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
		Myrtle C. West	22	M		Clark		"				
17	706	Henry Mitch	33	M		Shoemaker		Connecticut,				
		William J. "	30	M				New York				
		William J. "	10	M				Connecticut,				
		Margaret C. "	1	F				"				
		John "	4	M				New York				
		William M. "	1	M				"				
		James C. Cople	17	M				New York				
18	707	Elizabeth Perry	37	M		Carpenter		New York				
		Eliza "	33	F				"				
		Frederick "	13	M				"				
		Mary H. "	10	F				"				
		Margaret "	6	F				"				
19	708	Andrew J. Grant	35	M				"				
		Mary Anne "	25	F				England,				
		Frederick B. "	7	M				New York				
		Frederick W. "	4	M				"				
		Caroline A. "	2	F				"				
		William J. C. Cople	35	M		Engineer C.R.		Connecticut,				
		John C. Cople	18	M				Holland,				
		Stephen C. Cople	24	M		Quilting		France,				
20	709	Mary Ann Sherrill	58	F				Massachusetts,				
		Eliza "	30	F				New York				
		David C. "	18	M				"				
21	710	Stephen A. David	24	M		Artist		Pennsylvania,				
		Mary "	15	F				"				
		Eliza David	30	F				"				
		John "	40	M				"				
		Elizabeth David	18	F				"				
		John "	23	M				"				
		Ellen "	20	F				"				
22	711	Mayall Cople	33	M		Super-Int. C.R.		New York				
		Ann "	8	F				"				
		Julia Cople	24	F				Ireland,				
		Catharine Cople	35	F				New York				

4

13  
29

+



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Cattaraugus **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Chas. Schuster **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
553	712	Henry Coffin	23	M		Clock & C. Co.		Connecticut				
		Charles H. "	20	M				New York				
		Chancy Barnes	31	M		Wagon maker		"				
		Edw. McKinnis	30	M		Clock		Scotland				
		Chancy Taylor	38	M		Agent		New York				
		Maribel "	35	F				"				
		Emily "	5	F				"				
554	713	John Dwyer	38	M	B			"				
		Sarah "	17	F	B			"				
		James "	16	M	B	Volunteer		"				
		Walter "	14	M	B			"				
		Nancy "	11	F	B			"				
		Caroline "	7	F	B			"				
		Emeline "	5	F	B			"				
		Elizabeth Brown	15	F	B			"				
555	714	William "	42	M	B			"				
		Rebecca "	39	F	B			"				
		Harriet "	16	M	B	Servant		"				
		Simon "	12	M	B			"				
		Mariah "	7	F	B			"				
		Henry J. J. "	13	M	B			"				
556	715	John W. Blawie	24	M		Student		"				
		Mariah "	25	F				New Jersey				
		Elizabeth "	13	F				New York				
		Martha "	15	F				"				
		Augusta Murphy	20	F				Delaware				
		Charles P. Rice	13	M	B			New York				
557	716	Charles J. Blawie	12	M		Miner	Stone	"				
		Elizabeth "	10	F				"				
		Anna M. Dedden	17	F				"				
558	717	Harriet Fulton	50	M		Teacher		"				
		Freeman Bidwell	32	M		Miner		Connecticut				
		Sarah "	33	F				"				
		William "	5	M				"				
		John "	2	M				"				
559	718	Herbert C. Symon	39	M		State Engineer		New York				
		Mary J. "	35	F				Massachusetts				
		Augustus J. "	13	M				New York				
		Larissa "	11	F				"				
		Sarah "	9	F				"				
		Charles "	7	M				"				
		Amelia "	5	F				"				



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of August 1850. Chas. Schuchter Ass't Marshal.

228

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Henry Syme	3	M				New York				
2	2	Mary "	12	F				"				
3	3	John "	38	M				"				
4	4	Edward Apple	33	M		Farmer		Delaware				
5	5	Margaret Murphy	20	F				"				
6	6	Bridget McNeill	20	F				"				
7	7	560 720 Eleazer Lord	40	M		Farmer	150000	Connecticut				
8	8	Leith "	47	M				"				
9	9	Edward Mc "	35	M		"		New York				
10	10	Francis P "	17	M		Student		"				
11	11	Mary S "	9	F				"				
12	12	James Rude	30	M				Scotland				
13	13	Mary H Abel	11	F				Connecticut				
14	14	Michael Brown	17	M	B	Wrest		New York				
15	15	Thomas Simpson	21	M	B			"				
16	16	561 721 Justus Cusca	32	M		Farmer		Germany				
17	17	Catherine "	26	F				"				
18	18	Mrs Elizabeth "	40	F				New York				
19	19	Caroline "	3	F				"				
20	20	Madison "	40	M		Farmer		Germany				
21	21	George Hub	21	M		Blacksmith		"				
22	22	562 722 John Bell	71	M		Farmer	5000	New York				
23	23	David "	36	M		"		"				
24	24	Eliza "	42	F				"				
25	25	563 723 Samuel O'Leary	45	M	B	Farmer		"				
26	26	Valley "	43	M	B			"				
27	27	564 724 Jack Swen	50	M	B	"		"				
28	28	Mary "	56	F	B			"				
29	29	Charles "	14	M	B			"				
30	30	John Sander	26	M	B			"				
31	31	Cyril " "	3	M	B			"				
32	32	William Freeman	11	M	B			"				
33	33	565 725 Daniel Carroll	38	M		Farmer		Pennsylvania				
34	34	Annie "	37	F				Ireland				
35	35	Adelaide "	8	F				Pennsylvania				
36	36	George "	6	M				New York				
37	37	James "	3	M				"				
38	38	Emma H "	72	F				"				
39	39	566 726 Mary Coma	37	F			200	Ireland				
40	40	John "	16	M		Carpenter		New York				
41	41	Mary Jan "	10	F				"				
42	42	Edith "	6	F				"				

+ 13 6 m



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of Orange enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon S. Wheeler Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eliza C. Carr	4	F				New York				
2	127	David Williamson	33	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
3		Thomas "	20	M				"				
4		James "	40	M				New York				
5	128	Henry Hackett	37	M		"		Ireland				
6		Mary Ann "	21	F				"				
7		James "	30	M		"		"				
8		Abigail "	27	F		"		"				
9		Henry "	15	M		"		"				
10		Robert "	13	M				"				
11		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				
12		E. C. "	19	F				"				
13	129	Joseph White	32	M		"		"				
14		Maria "	32	F				"				
15		Robert "	11	M				New York				
16		James "	9	M				New York				
17		John C. "	5	M				New York				
18		Amelia "	1	F				"				
19	130	Hugh Grancy	33	M		"		Scotland				
20		Maria "	21	F				Ireland				
21		Elizabeth "	1	F				New York				
22	131	James Hackett	18	M		"		Ireland				
23		James "	27	M		"		"				
24		John "	21	M		"		"				
25		Mary "	18	F				"				
26		Margaret "	25	F				"				
27		Elizabeth "	1	F				New York				
28	132	John Boyd	23	M		"		Ireland				
29		Ann J. "	23	F				"				
30	133	Peter B. Johnson	30	M		Farmer	5.300	New York				
31		Jane "	31	F				"				
32		Margaret A. "	13	F				"				
33		John M. "	10	M				"				
34		Mary C. "	8	F				"				
35		Ellen J. "	5	F				"				
36		William A. "	3	M				"				
37		Eliza "	4	F				"				
38		Margaret-Maria "	17	F				"				
39		James Magan	50	M		Palmer		Ireland				
40		Anne Orr	60	F				Scotland				
41		Susan S. Hurst	48	F				New York				
42		John Henry	15	M		"		Ireland				

21  
21

X



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
of New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Sarah S. Childs **As't Marshal** 229

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
573	734	Admry. Packard	20	M		Farmer		New York	
		Sarah Ann	21	F					
		Caroline Cartwright	42	F					
		Henry A. Blauvelt	27	M		Marine			
		Sarah A. Cartwright	47	F					
		Marial Blauvelt	21	F					
		Mary C.	1	F					
574	735	Wm. Lanning	35	M		Farmer			
		Sarah Ann	35	F					
		Caroline S.	13	M					
		Amos C.	1	M					
		Sarah	6	F					
		John W.	3	M					
575	736	James C. Smith	68	M			2,000		
		Margaret Blauvelt	37	F					
		Charles	17	M					
		Caroline S.	15	M					
576	737	David S. Blauvelt	45	M			3,200		
		Richard	18	M					
577	738	Simon G. Ginnest	31	M				New York	
		Margaret	29	F				New York	
		Marial C.	7	F					
		Effie Blauvelt	58	F			1,600		
		John A.	28	M		Carpenter	500		
578	739	Harriet	25	F					
		William	4	M					
		Esther	7	F					
579	740	Isaac Allen	24	M		Farmer	500		
		Catharine	26	F					
		Smith	4	M					
		George C.	1	M					
580	741	George Driscoll	60	M		Carpenter	500	Connecticut, New York	
		Catharine	54	F					
		Henry C.	20	M					
742		John Williams	31	M		Boatman			
		Catharine	30	F					
		Esther	6	M					
		George	4	M					
		Robert	3	M					
		Sarah	1	F					
581	743	William Scott	32	M		Ship Carpenter			
		Margaret B.	33	F					



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Ellen M. Todd	11	F				New York				
		John A. "	7	M				"				
		John "	1	M				"				
		Oliver "		M				"				
		Harriet C. "	3	F				"				
	744	Henry Jones	58	M		Carpenter	300	"				
		Elizabeth "	53	F				"				
582	145	William Dill	42	M		"	2,500	"				
		Margaret "	36	F				"				
		William A. "	14	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	12	F				"				
		George H. "	11	M				"				
		Joseph "	1	M				"				
		Joseph "	5	M				"				
		Garret "	2	M				"				
	745	Stephen Hail	40	M		Farmer		"				
		Conelia "	38	F				"				
		Margaret "	10	F				"				
		William H. "	8	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F				"				
		Henry "	3	M				"				
		James "	1	M				"				
583	747	Peter B. Shay	35	M			1,500	New Jersey				
		Margaret "	24	F				"				
		Patrick Humberg	47	M		Solomon		Ireland				
		Ellen Gray	11	F				England				
584	748	John Allen	24	M				New York				
		Mary "	19	F				"				
		John "	4	M				"				
		Jane "	1	F				"				
585	749	Henry Blauvelt	43	M		Farmer	3,500	"				
		Salah "	39	F				"				
		John "	15	M				"				
		Garret "	10	M				"				
		Henry "	15	M	B			"				
586	750	Carman Chapman	44	M		Carpenter	100	"				
		Elizabeth "	44	F				"				
		Henry "	21	M		Blacksmith		"				
		Susan Ann "	15	F				"				
587	751	Ellen Blauvelt	50	F			100	"				
		John Hudson	39	M				Germany				
		Amelia "	31	F				New York				



State  
Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Amos L. Smith Ass't Marshal 230

other deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
convict.

13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	590 752 Abraham Sykes	37	M		Shoemaker		New York			
2	2	Matilda "	33	F				"			
3	3	Julia "	11	F				"			
4	4	Elizabeth "	9	F				"			
5	5	Abraham "	7	M				"			
6	6	Catharine "	5	F				"			
7	7	Samuel "	1	M				"			
8	8	James "	2 1/2	M				"			
9	9	753 John Allen	27	M		"		"			
10	10	Indianna "	25	F				"			
11	11	Ellen J. "	3	F				"			
12	12	754 Charles Wilson	30	M		Chair maker		Germany			
13	13	Mariah "	27	F				New York			
14	14	Charles "	6	M				"			
15	15	Francis "	5	M				"			
16	16	Ann Wilson	40	F				"			
17	17	755 James C. Harris	35	M		Shoe maker	1,200	England			
18	18	Harriet "	45	F				New York			
19	19	Annah "	7	F				New York			
20	20	William H. Wadsworth	23	M		"		New York			
21	21	756 James C. Wadsworth	45	M		Miller	300	New York			
22	22	Mary "	43	F				"			
23	23	Emilie S. "	19	F				"			
24	24	Martha C. "	9	M				"			
25	25	Charles H. "	5	M				"			
26	26	757 Frederick Henderson	35	M		Farmer	1,500	"			
27	27	Mariah "	30	F				"			
28	28	Margaretta "	9	F				"			
29	29	James A. "	8	M				"			
30	30	Samuel L. "	7	M				"			
31	31	Caroline "	4	M				"			
32	32	David Wadsworth	18	M		Wholesale		"			
33	33	Margaret Henderson	50	F				New York			
34	34	758 Leeches St. Lewis	32	M		Farmer	500	New York			
35	35	Emma "	33	F				"			
36	36	759 John "	29	M		Carpenter		"			
37	37	Margaret "	23	F				New York			
38	38	Martha J. "	4	F				New York			
39	39	James "	1 1/2	M				"			
40	40	Martha "	54	F				"			
41	41	Hannah "	3	F				"			
42	42	Mary Flynn	20	F				Ireland			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in range town in the County of Rickman State  
of Maryland enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James H. Justice Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	594	750	Minie C. Blauvelt	12	M			New York			
2			Elizabeth	22	F			"			
3			Cecilia	41	M			"			
4			Margaret	35	F			"			
5			John B. Howe	13	M			"			
6	595	751	Abraham C. Blauvelt	55	M			"			
7			Hannah	52	F		1000	New Jersey			
8			Grace Byers	42	M		500	New York			
9			Marion	30	F			"			
10			Mary	3	F			"			
11			Caroline Dinsmore	18	F			"			
12			Samuel Fields	48	M			"			
13	596	752	David Blauvelt	27	M		1000	"			
14			James G.	38	M			"			
15			Emeline	35	F			"			
16			Christina	13	F			"			
17			John H.	5	M			"			
18	597	753	Thomas Tertine	30	M	B		New Jersey			
19			Grace	28	F	B		"			
20			Samuel	7	M	B		New York			
21			Rebecca	7	F	B		"			
22			John	5	M	B		"			
23			Benjamin	3	M	B		"			
24			Olivia	1	F	B		"			
25	598	754	Nicholas Blauvelt	17	M		1000	"			
26			Sarah	43	F			"			
27			William	36	M			"			
28			John	21	M			"			
29			John E.	3	M			"			
30			Catharine Smith	30	F			"			
31	599	755	John H. Henshaw	51	M			"			
32			Elizabeth	52	F			New Jersey			
33			Nicholas H. Blauvelt	33	M			New York			
34			Eliza	37	F		350	"			
35			Sarah E.	1	F			"			
36			John H.	6	M			"			
37			Charles E.	3	M			"			
38			Peter H.	42	M			"			
39			Abner Vindale	15	M			Holland			
40	600	756	Lauretta Blauvelt	55	F			New York			
41			Stephen Lyons	30	M			New York			
42			Caroline	35	F			"			



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. David Christie Ass't Marshal. 231

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
101	747	William Comedore	30	M		Farmer		Holland				
		Elizabeth "	24	F				"				
		Margaret "	11	F				"				
		John "	8	M				"				
		Ann "	4	F				"				
102	748	Cornelius M. Comest	41	M		Farmer	400	New York				
		Abraham "	17	M		"		"				
		Frederick "	14	F				"				
		Samuel "	7	M				"				
		Eliza "	4	F				"				
		Mary "	3/12	F				"				
		Ann Blauvelt	15	F				"				
103	749	Reinard Geyndey	52	M		Farmer	1,500	"				
		Elizabeth "	31	F				"				
		Matrona "	14	F				"				
		Anna "	10	F				"				
		Petera Calcutini	23	F				"				
		Samuel Siding	21	M	15			"				
104	750	John Haring Jr.	44	M		Farmer	1,500	"				
		Mary Ann "	34	F				"				
		Margaret "	14	F				"				
105	751	Cornelius J. Haring	33	M		"	500	"				
		Sophia "	36	F				New Jersey				
		John H. "	9	M				New York				
		James S. "	7	M				"				
		Henry Senger	33	M		Farmer		Germany				
106	752	Christian Francis	27	M		"		"				
		Barbara "	28	F				"				
		Mariah "	1/2	F				New York				
107	753	Cornelius J. Haring	37	M		Farmer	5,000	"				
		Sophia "	53	F				"				
		Jacob C. "	33	M		"		"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
		Mary Hagan	28	F				Ireland				
108	754	James J. Comest	60	M		Farmer	5,500	New York				
		Mariah "	55	F				New Jersey				
		Cornelius "	33	M		"		New York				
		Catharine "	17	F				New Jersey				
		John "	15	M				New York				
109	755	John C. "	34	M		Boys' Master	1,400	"				
		Isabella "	32	F				"				
		Mariah S. "	15	F				"				

198



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James F. Schuster Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ernie Demarest	11	M				New York				
2		Conelia "	9	F				"				
3		Harriet "	4	F				"				
4		Conelia "	14	F		Farmer	300	"				
5	111 775	Catharine "	13	F				New Jersey				
6		Margaret Mous	37	F				New York				
7		Anne Maria "	14	F				"				
8		John Sapp	35	M		Farmer		Germany				
9	111 777	Robert Bogert	60	M		Farmer	5000	New York				
10		Marian "	19	F				New Jersey				
11	118	John "	35	M				New York				
12		Charles "	33	F				"				
13		Quint "	4	F				"				
14	112 779	Quint "	35	M			1000	"				
15		Phoebe "	30	F				New Jersey				
16		Robert "	11	M				New York				
17		Samuel "	8	M				"				
18		Abner "	5	M				"				
19		Wm. Hendricks	17	M				"				
20		George Dicker	18	M				New Jersey				
21	113 780	David & George	38	M			2000	New York				
22		Sarah "	34	F				New Jersey				
23		Mat "	14	M				New York				
24		Garret "	15	M				"				
25		Agnes "	10	F				"				
26		Henry "	5	M				"				
27		Peter "	3	M				"				
28		John "	1	M				"				
29	114 781	Esra Jackson	37	M	B	Basket maker		New Jersey				
30		Esther "	36	F	B			New York				
31		Jane "	13	F	B			"				
32		Sarah "	11	F	B			"				
33		China "	6	F	B			"				
34	115 782	Conelia Smith	75	M		Farmer	2000	"				
35		Mary "	13	F				"				
36	116 783	John S. Post	70	M			1200	"				
37		Elizabeth "	65	F				New Jersey				
38		Henry A. Jones	33	M		Seal binder	800	New York				
39		Sarah "	21	F				"				
40	117 784	John A. Post	40	M		Basket maker	500	"				
41		Harriet "	33	F				New Jersey				
42		Jane "	13	F				New York				



State

Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1850. Amos L. Christie Asst Marshal.

232

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Margaret Post	1	F				New York				
2	2	Peter "	1	M				"				
3	3	Harriet "	3	F				"				
4	4	118 785 John T. Cauldwell	29	M		Basket-maker	800	New Jersey				
5	5	Catharine "	21	F				New York				
6	6	Charles J. "	3	M				"				
7	7	Isaac Garrison	12	M				"				
8	8	119 786 James Stratford	45	M		Blacksmith	2,500	New Jersey				
9	9	Rachel "	44	F				New York				
10	10	Phannah Perry	19	F				"				
11	11	Thomas Anthony	13	M				"				
12	12	120 787 John H. Winter	27	M		Wagoner		"				
13	13	Mariah "	35	F				"				
14	14	Henry "	7	M				New Jersey				
15	15	Catharine "	12	F				"				
16	16	Harriet "	4	F				"				
17	17	William "	30	M				New York				
18	18	121 788 John J. Cauldwell	41	M		Farmer	1,500	New Jersey				
19	19	Harsh "	36	F				New York				
20	20	Henry H. "	18	M				"				
21	21	Valley Jones	15	M				"				
22	22	Isaac "	4	M				"				
23	23	Henry J. "	3	F				"				
24	24	122 789 Abraham Lane	50	M			5,000	New Jersey				
25	25	Mariah "	57	F				New York				
26	26	Samuel Gorton	18	M		Labourer		"				
27	27	Catharine Blawett	9	F				"				
28	28	Charles Depew	94	F			1,000	"				
29	29	123 790 Charles Concklin	79	M				"				
30	30	Mary Polhemus	100	F				"				
31	31	124 791 Cornelius C. Demont	40	M		Farmer	2,000	"				
32	32	Mary Jones	36	F				"				
33	33	Jane E. "	13	F				"				
34	34	Catharine A. "	6	F				"				
35	35	James H. "	4	M				"				
36	36	Henry Miller	14	M				"				
37	37	John Cummings	20	M		Basket-maker		"				
38	38	125 792 John J. Blawett	40	M		Farmer	1,500	"				
39	39	Elizabeth "	77	F				"				
40	40	William J. "	11	M				"				
41	41	126 793 Catharine Cooper	56	F			2,000	"				
42	42	John "	30	M				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Sam. McKusick Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		July Ann Cropper	13	F				New York			
2	194	James I. Blawie	54	M		Farmer	1,000	"			
3		May Ann "	40	F				"			
4		John C. "	7	M				"			
5	195	Peter Bogert	51	M			1,200	New Jersey			
6		Agnes "	13	F				New York			
7		John Post	11	M				"			
8	196	Peter P. Post	57	M			300	New Jersey			
9		May "	51	F				"			
10	197	Moses C. Bushonick	44	M		Carton	4,000	New York			
11		Colgate "	31	M				"			
12		Francis G. "	17	M				"			
13		James I. Blawie	57	M				"			
14		Henry B. Blawie	28	M		Farmer		Germany			
15		Sarah Collins	11	F				Ireland			
16	198	Gilbert Hays	47	M		Not a servant		New Jersey			
17		John "	14	M				New York			
18		James G. "	21	M				"			
19		Ann Maria "	17	F				"			
20		Nicholas "	15	M				"			
21		Sam "	13	M				"			
22		Francis A. White	6	M				"			
23	199	Peter Hays	53	M		Wheel Wright	1,000	"			
24		Christina "	43	F				"			
25		Robert Wilson	60	M				"			
26	200	Ann B. B. B.	78	M		Pauper		"			
27		Sarah "	38	F				"			
28		William H. "	8	M				"			
29		Martha "	5	F				"			
30	201	Albert Dwyer	40	M		Farmer		New Jersey			
31		Henry "	35	M				"			
32		John "	4	M				"			
33		James "	4	M				"			
34		Henry "	1	M				"			
35	202	John Miller	62	M	B			New York			
36		Betsy "	50	F	B			"			
37		Nicholas "	35	M	B			"			
38		Betsy "	15	F	B			"			
39		William "	12	M	B			"			
40		John "	9	M	B			"			
41		George "	6	M	B			"			
42		Susan "	4	F	B			"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Abner C. Foster Ass't Marshal. 465233

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Presented as 27 <sup>th</sup> of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	1	John J. Mayhew	30	M		Seal-maker	200	New York				
2	2	Catharine "	19	F				Canada				
3	3	Margaret "	1	F				New York				
4	4	Joseph H. Griffin	65	M		Clay Pipe-maker	1000	England				
5	5	Elizabeth "	57	F				New York				
6	6	Martina "	32	F				New York				
7	7	Charles E. "	22	M				"				
8	8	Margaret "	20	F				"				
9	9	Constance Cooper	36	M		Carpenter	1500	"				
10	10	Mary E. "	2	F				"				
11	11	John E. "	3	M				"				
12	12	Margaret E. "	1	F				"				
13	13	James Wilson	34	M		Farmer	300	"				
14	14	Elizabeth "	42	F				At Sea				
15	15	Frederic "	34	M				New York				
16	16	Margaret Campbell	7	F				"				
17	17	Ellen May	40	F			3,300	New York				
18	18	John P. "	19	M				New York				
19	19	John A. "	10	M				"				
20	20	Richard J. "	4	M				"				
21	21	Charles Stagers	30	M				"				
22	22	Albert Delaney	18	M		Seam-maker		"				
23	23	George Stagers	10	M				"				
24	24	Martina "	8	F				"				
25	25	John J. Cooper	41	M		Farmer	2,500	"				
26	26	Margaret "	26	F				"				
27	27	Mary E. "	7	F				"				
28	28	Maria L. "	1	F				"				
29	29	Sarah "	72	F				"				
30	30	James Hyman	84	M				"				
31	31	Eliza L. Chase	27	F				"				
32	32	John J. Cooper	36	M			1500	"				
33	33	Eliza Ann "	34	F				"				
34	34	Eliza "	14	M				"				
35	35	John Boston	27	M				"				
36	36	John W. Cooper	56	M		Cane-stick-maker	1,500	Germany				
37	37	Catharine "	49	F				"				
38	38	Nicholas "	18	M				"				
39	39	Catharine "	8	F				"				
40	40	Ralph C. Van Houten	73	M		Farmer	30,000	New York				
41	41	Sarah "	72	F				"				
42	42	John B. "	47	M		Miller		"				



464  
**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** Range Four **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 17<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** James F. Christie **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Martha Vanhook	42	F				New York				
2		George "	36	M		Saw mill		"				
3		William S. "	12	M				"		1		
4		May "	6	F				"		1		
5		John H. Bodell	24	M		Farmer		New Jersey				
6		Sarah E. "	22	F				New York				
7		Charles "	7	M				"				
8	645 113	Richard Post	47	M	B	Butcher		"			1	
9		John "	46	M	B			"			1	
10		John "	18	M	B			"				
11		Samuel "	6	F	B			"				
12		John "	13	M	B			"				
13		Francis "	11	M	B			"				
14		Thomas "	8	M	B			"				
15		Samuel "	4	F	B			"				
16		John "	7	M	B			"				
17	646 114	David Reade	42	M		Farmer	400	"				
18		May "	43	F				"				
19		William "	7	M				"		1		
20		David "	4	M				"				
21		Mary E. "	7	F				"				
22		Elizabeth "	7	F				"				
23	647 115	William Leggett	49	M			500	"			1	
24		Catharine "	52	F				"			1	
25	648 116	William C. Leggett	50	M		Farmer	400	England				
26		Sarah "	53	F				"				
27		Margaret A. "	14	F				New York				
28		Walter "	3	M				"				
29	649 117	John H. Blauvelt	24	M		Blacksmith		"				
30		Isaac "	21	F				"				
31		Agnes Mangum	68	F			500	Ireland				
32	650 118	John A. Blauvelt	53	M		Farmer	200	New York			1	
33		Ellen "	45	F				"				
34		William "	10	M				"			1	
35		Stephen "	7	M				"				
36		Hannah "	1	F				"				
37	651 119	John Sisco	25	M	B			New York			1	
38		Hannah "	24	F	B			"			1	
39		John Thompson	10	F	B			"				
40		John A. Sisco	4	M	B			"				
41		Nicholas "	1	M	B			"				
42	652 120	Jacob Parrell	36	M			200	New York				



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of August 1850. Amos H. Christie Ass't Marshal

234

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	1	Catharine Sawells	32	F				New York				
2	2	Abraham "	8	M				New York				
3	3	Leah "	6	F				"				
4	4	Harriet "	3	F				"				
5	5	James Cooper	40	M		Farmer	\$200	"				
6	6	Rachel "	33	F				"				
7	7	Isaac M. "	11	M				"				
8	8	Jack Walter	13	M	B			"				
9	9	Constance Sickles	64	F			600	"				
10	10	Elizabeth "	62	F				"				
11	11	John Sickles	15	M		Farmer		"				
12	12	Samuel "	13	M				"				
13	13	William Brown	35	M		Farmer		"				
14	14	Euphemia "	32	F				"				
15	15	Ann Walker	13	F	B			"				
16	16	David Brown	33	M		Farmer		New York				
17	17	Mary "	31	F				"				
18	18	Samuel "	1	M				New York				
19	19	Martha Brown	9	F				"				
20	20	Constance Vanderbilt	59	F		Farmer	1000	"				
21	21	Letty "	55	F				"				
22	22	George H. "	17	M				"				
23	23	James "	15	M				"				
24	24	Jack Cooper	45	M	B	Farmer		New York				
25	25	Mary "	40	F	B			"				
26	26	Isaac "	12	M	B			"				
27	27	Grace "	8	F	B			"				
28	28	Nicholas "	7	M	B			"				
29	29	William "	5	M	B			"				
30	30	John O. Vanderbilt	57	M		Farmer		New York				
31	31	Margaret "	59	F				"				
32	32	John S. Wallman	51	M		Farmer	\$500	"				
33	33	Peggy "	49	F				"				
34	34	Jack Winkley	33	M				"				
35	35	John C. Hering	21	M		Doctor		"				
36	36	Isaac "	21	M				"				
37	37	Nicholas Sickles	31	M		Farmer	\$500	"				
38	38	Ann "	52	F				New York				
39	39	John "	49	M				New York				
40	40	Marion "	50	F				New York				
41	41	Elizabeth Brown	50	F				New York				
42	42	Nephew Samuel	26	M	B			"				

124 m 5 m  
 124 m 5 m



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 17<sup>th</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Samuel Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Belsey Samuel	21	M	B			New York				
2		George "	1	M	B			"				
3	133	John C. Blauvelt	32	M		Farmer	16.00	"				
4		Mariah "	32	F				"				
5		Cornelius "	12	M				"		1		
6		Margaretta "	4	F				"				
7		Cornelius S. Blauvelt	70	M		Gentleman		"				
8		John W. Blauvelt	32	M				England			1	
9	134	William Blauvelt	52	M		Cutter		"			1	
10		Mary "	50	F				"			1	
11		Mary Ann "	17	F				"				
12		Sarah "	15	F				"				
13		William "	71	M				"				
14		David "son	14	M				"				
15	135	Henry S. Bell	47	M		Farmer	3.00	New York				
16		Henry "	44	M				"				
17		Sam. Eliza "	13	F				"				
18		Sarah "	11	F				"				
19		David Gillis	33	M		Farmer		"				
20		Mariah "	33	F				"				
21		Thomas E. "	42	M				"				
22	136	John C. Bell	25	M		Farmer	1.00	"				
23		Emma "	20	F				"				
24		Nathaniel "	1	M				"				
25	137	John G. H. Smith	45	M		Farmer	1.00	"				
26		Ellen "	40	F				"				
27		Thomas B. "	14	M				"		1		
28	138	James Sargent	34	M		Blacksmith		"				
29		Margaret "	38	F				"				
30	139	Anthony Brown	40	M	B	Farmer		"			1	
31		Mary "	26	F	B			"				
32		William "	12	M	B			"				
33		Ann "	5	F	B			"				
34		Emeline "	5	F	B			"				
35		Nicholas "	7 1/2	M	B			"				
36	140	David Clark	48	M		Farmer	2.00	"				
37		Catherine "	38	F				"				
38		Cornelius "	14	M				"		1		
39		Mariah "	7	F				"				
40		John H. "	2	M				"				
41		Sarah Boppre	84	F				"				
42	141	George H. H. Clark	31	M				Germany				

17<sup>th</sup> Aug 1850  
 179 4 1/2



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Christie Ass't Marshal.

235

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
9	13				Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
		1		Catharine Vogel	4	F				Germany				
		2		Margaret "	2	F				New York				
		3	842	John Springstead	63	M		Salvage	300	"				
		4		Rachel "	12	F				"				
		5	843	John C. Allen	25	M		Chair maker		Germany				
		6		Catharine "	20	F				New York				
		7		Emma "	1	F				"				
		8	844	John W. Benson	24	M		Carpenter	700	"				
		9		Caroline "	33	F				"				
		10	845	Isaac J. Blanchet	45	M		Farmer	300	"				
		11		Mariah "	48	F				"				
		12		Agnes "	15	F				"				
		13		Catharine "	14	F				"				
		14	846	Frederic Downing	59	M		Chapman		Connecticut				
		15		John "	4	M				New York				
		16		John Cotton	11	M				Pennsylvania				
		17	847	Henry Jones	55	M		Mariner	800	New York				
		18		Rachel "	54	F				New York				
		19		John Graham	39	M				"				
		20		Peter Bush	59	M		Salvage		"				
		21		Robert Shaw	55	M				Virginia				
		22	848	Michael Coyne	37	M				Ireland				
		23		Mary "	30	F				"				
		24		Bridget "	3	F				"				
		25	849	Penney Baker	39	M		Boat Builder		New York				
		26		Sally "	39	F				New Jersey				
		27		William "	17	M				New York				
		28		George "	13	M				"				
		29		Mariah "	10	F				"				
		30		Bartholomew "	1	M				"				
		31		Louisa "	5	F				"				
		32		Caroline "	3	F				"				
		33	850	Thomas J. Gaudin	45	M		Farmer		New York				
		34		Mariah "	47	F				"				
		35		Sophia "	14	F				New York				
		36		Margaret "	11	F				"				
		37		Henry "	8	M				"				
		38		Robert "	20	M		Wagon		"				
		39		Martha "	17	F				"				
		40	851	John J. Foster	53	M		Ship Carpenter	5000	"				
		41		Rachel "	52	F				"				
		42		Esther "	30	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No. 1 in the County of Westchester State

of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. James S. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John W. Miller	33	M		Ship Carpenter		New York				
2		Oliver L. Smith	31	M				Ireland				
3	474 553	John Lawrence	36	M		Farmer	\$2,000	New York				
4		George	34	M				"				
5		Julia	1	F				"				
6		Robert Case	26	M		Butcher		"				
7		John	15	M				"				
8		Ann McShane	25	F				Ireland				
9		Arthur Henry	30	M				New York				
10	480 553	Henry H. Griffith	35	M				Ireland				
11		John	3	M				New York				
12		Mary Smith	1	F				"				
13		Henry Canard	8	M				"				
14	481 554	George Thompson	32	M		Farmer	\$2,500	"				
15		Ann	38	F				"				
16		George	11	M				"				
17		Charles	41	M				"				
18		Phoebe E.	41	F				"				
19		Mary Ann	32	F				"				
20	855	John	39	M			\$1,500	"				
21		Emeline	29	F				"				
22		John	3	M				"				
23		Harriet	1	F				"				
24	513 855	Robert Stark	41	M				Germany				
25		Mary	34	F				New York				
26		George	1	M				"				
27		Robert A.	5	M				"				
28		William Allen	29	M		Butcher		"				
29	653 857	Jack Jackson	30	M	B.	Farmer	100	"				
30		John	45	M	B.			"				
31	584 858	Thomas Quinn	40	M		He is ill		Ireland				
32		Eliza	35	F				"				
33		George	9	M				"				
34		William	7	M				"				
35		Robert	5	M				"				
36		James	4	M				"				
37		David	1	M				New York				
38	839	Henry Appuhn	58	M		Clock		Ireland				
39		Catharine	59	F				"				
40		Harriet	24	F				"				
41		Margaretta	15	F				"				
42		John	13	M				"				



State

t Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in range Town in the County of Rockland State  
 of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Christie Asst Marshal

236

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	183 100 Martha Hussey 30 M				Mariner	500	Delaware			
2	2	Mary " 38 F						"			
3	3	Mary J " 4 F						"			
4	4	Martin " 1 M						"			
5	5	183 101 Sarah Armstrong 35 F					500	Delaware			
6	6	William " 13 M						"			
7	7	Sarah " 4 F						"			
8	8	Robert " 7 M						"			
9	9	George C " 5 M						"			
10	10	Martha " 3 F						"			
11	11	183 102 Samuel H. Capida 34 M				"		Connecticut			
12	12	Catharine C " 38 F						"			
13	13	Catharine C " 9 F						"			
14	14	James A " 5 M						"			
15	15	Ellen A " 3 F						"			
16	16	Samuel C. C. 23 M				Farmer		"			
17	17	George H. Gross 25 M				"		"			
18	18	George Weaver 17 M				"		"			
19	19	Samuel E. Saw 17 M						"			
20	20	Eliza Halapou 33 F						Delaware			
21	21	183 103 Anna Blauvelt 35 F					5,000	New York			
22	22	David Ames 24 M				Delaware		"			
23	23	William " 23 M				"		"			
24	24	Mary " 17 F						"			
25	25	John C " 12 M						"			
26	26	Martha " 30 F						"			
27	27	Charles Albert 40 M				Sugar maker		Germany			
28	28	James Grisham 12 M				"		Michigan			
29	29	William J. Johnson 33 M				"		"			
30	30	183 104 John A. Blauvelt 53 M				Farmer	10,000	"			
31	31	Catharine " 53 F						"			
32	32	Elizabeth " 75 F						"			
33	33	183 105 Nicholas V " 31 M				"		"			
34	34	Mary Ann " 30 F						"			
35	35	Catharine C " 9 F						"			
36	36	Cornelia C " 4 F						"			
37	37	183 106 John Coley 31 M				Shoe maker		"			
38	38	Margaret " 35 F						"			
39	39	William J " 7 M						"			
40	40	Sarah C " 4 F						"			
41	41	John H " 4 M						"			
42	42	183 107 Lewis Watson 29 M				Farmer		Germany			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the August day of 1850. Samuel Schuch Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Stephen McGee	31	M				Germany				
2		Richard "	1	M				"				
3		William "	3	M				New York				
4	672 141	John M. General	48	M		Baker		Scotland				
5		Elizabeth "	4	F				New York				
6		Carolyne "	4	F				Germany				
7	673 142	Caroline House	20	F			1000	New York				
8		John S. Sutherland	17	M		Farmer		New York				
9		John Brundage	12	M				"				
10		Charles H. Smith	27	M		Farmer		New York				
11	674 143	James C. Smith	24	M		Farmer	2000	New York				
12		Marion "	15	F				"				
13		John "	25	M		Farmer	100	"				
14		Bella "	11	F				"				
15	675 144	Stephen Smith	43	M		Farmer	200	"				
16		Elizabeth "	13	F				"				
17		Caroline "	1	M				"				
18	676 145	John Springuel	33	M		House	500	"				
19		Eliza "	31	F				"				
20		James H. "	13	M				"				
21		Elizabeth "	8	F				"				
22		Terence "	5	M				"				
23		John H. "	7	M				"				
24	677 146	Charles J. Beget	33	M		Carpenter		"				
25		Catharine "	32	F				"				
26		James "	13	M				"				
27		James "	11	M				"				
28		James C. "	5	M				"				
29	678 147	Stephen Springuel	33	M		"		New York				
30		Charles "	32	M				"				
31		George "	35	M		Farmer		Ireland				
32		Laurence Smalley	33	M		"		"				
33		Michael M. Connell	35	M		"		"				
34		Thomas M. Abbe	3	M				New York				
35	679 148	Thomas C. C. "	38	M		"		Ireland				
36		Catharine "	32	F				"				
37		Timothy "	5	M				"				
38	576	John M. Abbe	38	M		"		"				
39		Catharine "	35	F				"				
40	577	William C. Smith	39	M		Merchant		New York				
41		Henry A. "	38	M				"				
42		William S. "	13	M				"				



State  
Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in range 2 Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Garret Schmitt Ass't Marshal.

237

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	SEX AND AGE			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or colored.							
13												
1	1	Jane E. Smith	4	F				New York				
2	2	701 178 Philip Schmitt	30	M		Chair maker		France				
3	3	Elizabeth "	35	F				Germany				
4	4	Martha "	5	F				New York				
5	5	Louis Philip's	2	M				"				
6	6	702 179 Charles Walker	32	M		Sealer		"				
7	7	Maryann "	28	F				"				
8	8	Henry J. "	1	F				"				
9	9	Charles "	3	M				"				
10	10	Mary Ellen "	22	F				"				
11	11	703 180 Michael Kline	40	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
12	12	Catharine "	32	F				"				
13	13	John "	12	M				New York				
14	14	Michael "	8	M				"				
15	15	Peter "	3	M				"				
16	16	Mary M. "	42	F				"				
17	17	704 181 Peter Rickly	36	M		Chair maker	1000	Germany				
18	18	Christina "	28	F				"				
19	19	John "	11	M				New York				
20	20	Catharine "	10	F				"				
21	21	Josephina "	5	F				"				
22	22	Peter "	4	M				"				
23	23	Jacob "	30	M				"				
24	24	John McCool	22	M				Germany				
25	25	Nicholas Gardner	22	M				"				
26	26	Jacob Agos	26	M				"				
27	27	Margaret "	58	F				"				
28	28	Elizabeth "	19	F				"				
29	29	705 182 Barnard Huxley	45	M		Seamer	12000	New Jersey				
30	30	Mariah "	35	F				New York				
31	31	Catharine Anna "	18	F				"				
32	32	John P. "	17	M				"				
33	33	Kathleen "	15	F				"				
34	34	John M. "	13	F				"				
35	35	Peter M. "	9	M				"				
36	36	Joseph E. "	5	F				"				
37	37	George "	3	M				"				
38	38	Bridget Shanley	37	F				Ireland				
39	39	706 183 Isaac Blauvelt	39	M		Seamer	5000	New Jersey				
40	40	Margaret Ann "	34	F				New York				
41	41	James "	11	M				"				
42	42	Margaret "	15	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 27 day of August 1850, Jam. H. Christy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Williamson	16	M	B	Farmer		New Jersey				
2	154	Samuel G. L. Edwards	35	M		Farmer	600	New York				
3		Sarah	33	F				"				
4		Charity	12	F				"				
5		William H.	7	M				"				
6		John H.	5	M				"				
7		William H.	2	F				"				
8		Mariah	12	F				"				
9		John Raine	26	M		Farmer		Ireland				
10	885	David G. Hoy	35	M		Conductor C. & O.		New York				
11		Caroline	26	F				"				
12		Maria	14	F				"				
13		Emma	3	F				"				
14		George S.	1	M				"				
15	886	David M. Geddes	48	M		Farmer	15,000	"				
16		Annalia	38	F				"				
17		Maria Margaret	17	F				"				
18		Eliza C.	12	F				"				
19		Annalia	7	F				"				
20		Charles H.	4	M				"				
21		Elizabeth Cappelen	20	M				Germany				
22		Elizabeth B.	21	F				"				
23	187	David H. Demarest	15	M		Farmer		New Jersey				
24		Mariah	11	F				"				
25		Rachel G.	15	F				"				
26		William H.	13	M				"				
27		May C.	10	F				"				
28		Samia A. Cole	20	F				"				
29	188	David A. Sicks	45	M			600	New York				
30		Betty	42	F				New Jersey				
31		Margaret A.	21	F				"				
32		John	17	M				New York				
33		May C.	14	F				"				
34		Josephine	10	F				"				
35		Sarah H.	5	F				"				
36		Lane	60	F				"				
37	189	Caroline J. Smith	30	M			10,000	"				
38		Sarah	48	F				"				
39		Elizabeth	12	F				"				
40		Frederick C.	8	F				"				
41		Rebecca Hilly	9	F				Germany				
42		John	22	M				"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Westchester State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon A. Hunt Ass't Marshal. 238

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Mr 1890 John Gannett	59	M		Farmer	35.000	New Jersey,				
2	2	Elizabeth "	58	F				New York				
3	3	Rachel Allen	33	F				"			1	
4	4	1891 Isaac Slack	39	M		"	6.000	"				
5	5	Jane "	34	F				"				
6	6	John B "	13	M				"		1		
7	7	Mary "	11	F				"		1		
8	8	Mary C "	1	F				"		1		
9	9	Ellen "	6	F				"				
10	10	Gannett "	45	M				"				
11	11	Ann Helger	17	F				McLoud,				
12	12	John Heijer	35	M		Farmer		Germany				
13	13	Mary "	23	F				"				
14	14	John "	2	M				New York				
15	15	Thomas Brown	35	M	B			New Jersey,			1	
16	16	Phoebe "	30	F	B			"			1	
17	17	1892 Frederick Miller	27	M		"		Germany				
18	18	Ann "	23	F				"				
19	19	Elana "	15	F				New York				
20	20	1893 Valentine "	30	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
21	21	Caroline "	33	F				"				
22	22	John "	1	M				New York				
23	23	1894 Thomas Smith	41	M		Farmer	12.000	"				
24	24	Gertrude "	40	F				"				
25	25	Swan M. "	16	F				"				
26	26	Richard B "	7	M				"		1		
27	27	Euphonia "	57	F				"				
28	28	Jane Cook	45	F	B			"			1	
29	29	Richard "	18	M	B			"				
30	30	1895 Edward H King	30	M	B	Farmer		"				
31	31	Dianna "	30	F	B			"				
32	32	Sarah C "	11	F	B			"				
33	33	Emeline "	1	F	B			"				
34	34	William F "	6	M	B			"				
35	35	Mahala "	4	M	B			"				
36	36	Jane "	1	F	B			"				
37	37	1896 John Williamson	40	M	B	"		"			1	
38	38	Mary "	37	F	B			"			1	
39	39	Dianna Cook	17	F	B			"				
40	40	John "	9	M	B			"				
41	41	Harriet "	6	F	B			"				
42	42	Betsy "	17	F	B			"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

*Orange Town*

in the County of *Rockland*

State

of *New York*

enumerated by me, on the *33<sup>d</sup>*

day of *August*

1850.

*James S. Smith*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto).						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Sarah J. Williams	1	M	B			New York			
2		Mariah " "	1	M	B			"			
3	711	Richard Elworth	50	M		Blacksmith	500	"			
4		Lane " "	51	M				"			
5		Samuel J. " "	33	M		Carriage maker		"			
6		Ann " "	41	M				"			
7		Julia " "	33	M				"			
8		Adrian " "	19	M				"			
9		John J. " "	15	M				"			
10	719	John Corvatin	35	M		Farmer		"			
11		Lane " "	30	M				"			
12		William " "	7	M				"			
13		Mary J. " "	4	M				"			
14	720	Wm. J. Henry	46	M		Farmer	400	"			
15		Margaret " "	44	M				New Jersey			
16		Margaret A. " "	11	M				New York			
17	721	Abraham D. Cooper	35	M			3,500	"			
18		Eliza " "	29	M				"			
19		Ann Blauvelt	30	M				"			
20		Mary Brady	18	M				Ireland			
21		Ann J. Blauvelt	38	M				New York			
22		Eliza M. " "	34	M				"			
23		John A. " "	9	M				"			
24		John Brady	38	M		Farmer		Ireland			
25	722	Robert Brown	27	M	B			New York			
26		Mary Ann " "	35	M	B			New Jersey			
27		Wm. " "	6	M	B			New York			
28		George " "	4	M	B			"			
29		Lane " "	2	M	B			"			
30		William " "	1	M	B			"			
31	723	Garret C. Blauvelt	37	M		Farmer	700	New Jersey			
32		Harriet " "	33	M				New York			
33		Candace G. " "	30	M			300	"			
34		Ann Mariah " "	35	M				New Jersey			
35		Harriet J. " "	3	M				New York			
36		Garret " "	19	M				"			
37	724	John J. Wale	63	M			5,000	"			
38		Lane " "	66	M				"			
39		Quia Brown	47	M	B			"			
40	725	John C. Wale	72	M		Miller	600	"			
41		Rachel " "	73	M				New Jersey			
42		Francis Hilby	23	M				Germany			

*121 of 100  
along post*



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in** Orange Town **in the County of** Rockland **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22<sup>nd</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Harmon A. Smith Ass't Marshal. 239

Dwelling-house numbered in order of valuation	Family numbered in the household	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	726 905	Quirk Miller	55	M	B	Yeoman		New York				
2		Betty "	30	F	B			"				
3		Michael "	35	M	B			"				
4		Betty "	18	F	B			"				
5		William "	11	M	B			"				
6		John "	1	M	B			"				
7		George "	1	M	B			"				
8	727 906	Joseph Deming	34	M				Germany				
9		Mary Ann "	25	F				"				
10		Henry "	1	M				New York				
11	728 907	Cornelius P. Mohr	45	M		Merchant	1,000	"				
12		Mary "	45	F				"				
13		Rachel Pauline	16	F				New Jersey				
14	729 908	Georgius Wink	37	M		Sugar Maker		Germany				
15		Eliza "	37	F				New York				
16	730 909	John V. Blauvelt	64	M		Farmer	4,000	"				
17		Martha "	57	F				"				
18	731 910	John P. Deper	61	M				"				
19		Peggy "	61	F				"				
20	732 911	Cornelius J. Alden	44	M				New Jersey				
21		Elizabeth "	41	F				New York				
22		Martha "	17	F				"				
23		James "	17	M				"				
24		Catharine "	15	F				"				
25		Moham "	12	M				"				
26		John "	7 1/2	M				"				
27	733 912	Abraham Seab	34	M			500	"				
28		Peggy "	42	F				"				
29		Garret V. Smith	78	M			200	"				
30		Margaret Blauvelt	73	F				"				Blind
31		John D. "	44	M				"				
32	734 913	James P. Mohr	43	M				"				
33		Cornelius "	35	M				"				
34		Margaret "	73	F				"				
35	735 914	Abraham V. Vanhook	36	M		Shoe Maker	1,000	New Jersey				
36		Elizabeth "	38	F				New York				
37	736 915	James P. Blauvelt	36	M		Farmer	10,000	"				
38		Ann "	48	F				"				
39		David J. "	26	M			100	"				
40		Margaret "	26	F				"				
41		Martha "	4	M				"				
42		William "	1	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Orange State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30 day of August 1850. Harmon Schuch Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	737 916	David D Blauvelt	12	M		Harmer	15.00	New York				
2		Gilbert D "	43	M		"	300	"				
3		Marion "	40	F				"				
4		William "	17	M				"				
5		Marion A "	6	F				"				
6	738 917	John Brown	30	M	B	Sabour		"				
7		Jane "	41	F	B			"				
8		Nicholas "	15	M	B			"				
9		Samuel "	14	M	B			"				
10	739 918	Joseph Gosnell	27	M		"		Germany				
11		Josephine "	31	F				"				
12		Francis "	2	M				New York				
13		Ann Herder	16	F				Ireland				
14		Samuel Miller	23	M	B			New York				
15	740 919	William Brown	36	M	B	"		"				
16		Henry J "	33	M	B			"				
17		Ann "	10	F	B			"				
18		Rebecca "	4	F	B			"				
19		Nicholas "	3	M	B			"				
20		John "	7	M	B			"				
21	741 920	Richard Palmer	46	M	B	"		"				
22		Susan "	34	F	B			"				
23		Mary L "	16	F	B			"				
24		David "	12	M	B			"				
25		Anthony "	6	M	B			"				
26		George "	3	M	B			"				
27	742 921	Isaac A Blauvelt	45	M		Harmer		"				
28		Casht "	40	F				"				
29		Susanah "	14	F				"				
30		Christina "	12	F				"				
31		Marion "	9	F				"				
32		Rebecca "	8	F				"				
33		Wm "	5	M				"				
34		James "	2	M				"				
35	743 922	Abraham D Smith	33	M		"		"				
36		Wm "	31	M				"				
37	743 923	Samuel Brown	30	M	B			"				
38		Jack "	13	M	B			"				
39		Mary Dwyer	16	F	B			"				
40		Thomas "	24	M	B			"				
41		James "	17	M	B			"				
42		Samuel "	20	M	B			"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Warrick Town in the County of Westchester State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Schuster Marshal.

479/40

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Brown	10	M	B			New York				
2		Annalee "	7	F	B			"				
3		Orinok "	1	F	B			"				
4		William "	6	M	B			"				
5		Samuel "	4	M	B			"				
6	144 924	John Anderson	44	M		Farmer	3.00	"				
7		Jane "	71	F				New Jersey				
8	145 925	Jacob Gotschke	38	M		"		"				
9		Jane "	33	F				"				
10		Abraham "	17	M		Farmer		"				
11		Martha "	12	F				"				
12		John "	10	M				"				
13	146 926	Charles Boyer	13	M		Farmer	1.00	New York				
14		Lucy "	81	F				"				
15	927	John Herring	44	M		"		"				
16		Ellen "	39	F				"				
17		Samuel E. "	15	M		"		"				
18		John B. "	12	M				"				
19		Isaac "	7	M				"				
20		Charles "	39	M		"		"				
21	147 928	John A. Blauvelt	41	M		Carpenter	8.00	"				
22		Nicholas "	11	M				"				
23		Gilbert "	7	M				"				
24		John H. "	5	M				"				
25	148 929	David B. Boyer	33	M		"	8.00	"				
26		Elizabeth "	30	F				"				
27		David B. "	2	M				"				
28		John H. "	7 1/2	M				"				
29	149 930	Edw. K. Hargell	70	M		Farmer	6.00	New Jersey				
30		Margaret "	64	F				New York				
31	150 931	Joseph L. Concklin	56	M		"	4.00	"				
32		Jane "	53	F				"				
33	151 932	Abraham Blanch	48	M		"	8.00	"				
34		Rachel "	47	F				"				
35		Levi "	16	M		"		"				
36	933	Joseph "	26	M		"		"				
37		Margaret "	26	F				"				
38		Abraham "	4	M				"				
39		Rachel "	3	F				"				
40		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				
41		Margaret "	1	F				"				
42		Annalee Vice	13	F	B			New Jersey				

23<sup>rd</sup>  
 23<sup>rd</sup>



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants** in the County of Westchester enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1850. James M. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	732 934	Henry Blanchett	40	M		Farmer	1,000	New York				
2		Maria C.	20	F				"				
3		Wm.	7	M				"				
4		Mariam	5	M				"				
5		William Oliver	14	M	B			New Jersey				
6	733 935	John Bell	34	M			2,500	New York				
7		John	12	M				"				
8		Henry	16	M		Blacksmith		"				
9		John	13	M				"				
10		Mary	11	F				"				
11		Sarah	9	F				"				
12		Margaret	7	F				"				
13		Christina	4	F				"				
14		Emily	3	F				"				
15		Richard D. Clark	75	M		Carpenter		"				
16	734 936	James Barton	31	M		Farmer	3,000	"				
17		Margaret	25	F				New Jersey				
18		Eliza	3	F				New York				
19		George	4 1/2	M				"				
20		Patrick Garvey	35	M		Farmer		Ireland				
21		Catherine Kelly	15	F				"				
22	735 937	William Matthews	18	M		Farmer	5,000	New York				
23		Caroline	39	F				"				
24		William Jr.	31	M				"				
25		Catherine	28	F				"				
26		William H.	8	M				"				
27		Wear	6	M				"				
28		Hannah	5	F				"				
29		James	2	M				"				
30		Clarissa	7 1/2	F				"				
31		John Henderson	19	M				Ireland				
32	736 938	Agnes Blanchett	14	F			1,000	New York				
33		John	39	M				"				
34		Robert	45	M				"				
35		Caroline	30	F				"				
36		Sarah J. Vanhook	6	F				"				
37	737 939	Agnes Bell	27	M		House	600	"				
38		Eliza Ann	21	F				"				
39		William	7 1/2	M				"				
40	738 940	Michael A. Smith	36	M		Farmer		"				
41		Maria	75	F			4,000	"				
42		Benjamin Mathews	20	M	B			New Jersey				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Orange Town in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. *Harold Christie* Ass't Marshal.

241

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Head of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of June 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
13	1	159	941	James S. Herring	29	M	Farmer	6,500	New York			
				Rachel	31	F			"			
				Heannah	26	F			"			
				Elizabeth Vanhouten	44	F			"			
				Sarah A	17	F			New Jersey			
				William Conn	12	M			New York			
		160	942	Thomas Berry	28	M	Farmer		"		1	
				Mariah	22	F			"			
				Samuel	9	M			"		1	
		943		John J. Herring	69	M	Farmer	3,000	New Jersey			
				Phoebe	54	F			New York			
				David H. Blauvelt	1	M			"			
		161	944	Lois Frowbridge	64	M			Connecticut			
				Frances	61	F			New York			
				William J. Smith	13	M			"		1	
				Patrick Sheridan	23	M	Farmer		Ireland			
				Sylvester Packard	25	M	"		New York			
				Mary Flynn	21	F			Ireland			
		162	945	John H. Westervelt	42	M	Farmer	5,000	New Jersey			
				Mariah	40	F			New York			
				Eliza A	18	F			"			
				John H	16	M			"			
				Mary	14	M			"		1	
				Caroline	12	F			"		1	
				Fitty Ann	10	F			"		1	
				Sarah J	4	F			"			
				Clara Miller	20	M	Farmer		"		1	
		163	946	Stephen H. Blauvelt	50	M	Farmer	2,000	"			
				Sarah	49	F			"			
				Felix Ann	23	F			"			
				Margaret	19	F			"			
				Garret	14	M			"			
				Sylvester	1	M			"			
				Mary	10	F			"			
		164	947	John White	57	M	Merchant	600	"			
				Margaret	59	F			"			
				John Campbell	13	M			"		1	
				Mariah	9	F			"		1	
		165	948	Brace Redding	53	M	Canada	200	Canada			
				Rebecca	53	F			New York			
				Sarah A. Wymore	16	F			Canada			
				Phoebe Schuler	53	F		400	New Jersey			

17% 3 1/2



46 ✓ SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in range Town in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of August 1850. James L. Austin Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
766	949	Hugh Bowler	35	M		Labourer		Ireland	
		Rose "	32	F				"	
		Patrick "	8	M				New York	1
		Alexander "	5	M				"	
767	950	Daniel Burd	47	M		Shop Keeper		"	
		Sally "	44	F				"	
		Mary "	22	F				"	
		Samuel "	7	M				"	1
768	951	Nicholas Duacubus	28	M		Lawyer	1,500	"	
		Mary "	26	F				"	
		Catharine Duacubus	21	F				Ireland	
		Jane "Hym	18	F				"	
769	952	Mary Shaw	65	F	13		1,000	New York	
	953	Eliza Dinfelt	28	F				Germany	
		Mary "	8	F				New York	1
770	954	John Salisbury	34	M		Merchant		"	
		Mary "	28	F				"	
772	953	Conelias "	26	M				"	
		John "	2	M				"	
		Mary Drouley	25	F				Ireland	
		Margret Duffmyre	93	F				New York	
		William Mackey	60	M				"	
		Martha "	58	F				"	
2 added for error in our count									
772 of numbering									

Jewell, Clerk



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

2183 State

of enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850.

Ass't Marshal 242

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mutt.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

Dwellings 772  
 Families 953  
 White Male 2275  
 Female 2186  
 Total W 4465  
 Col Male 245  
 Female 159 304  
 Agg Pop 4769  
 Deaf &c 80  
 Insane 161  
 Pro Etc 51  
 Paup 129  
 Wm Wm Shivers Esq  
 Mar 29/51

907

H



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Clackhams

in the County of

Westchester

485

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

August

1850.

Samuel Christa

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who could read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	David Demarest	36	M		Farmer	6000	New York				
		Kelly "	36	F				"				
		James W. "	16	M		"		"		1		
		Joseph Y. "	11	M				"		1		
		Francis Bruce	30	M		Labourer		Germany				
2	2	John Tallman	50	M		Carpenter		New York				
		Lydia "	49	F				"				
		Ann C. "	12	F				"		1		
		Mr. Cornelison	30	M		Farmer		"				
		Katherine "	21	F				"				
		Edgar T. "	9 1/2	M				"				
3	3	William Felten	46	M		Carpenter		"				
		Jane "	46	F				Delaware				
		George "	16	M		"		New York				
4	4	Jack Haring	36	M	B	Labourer		New Jersey				
		Betty "	27	F	B			"				
		Salinda "	7	F	B			New York		1		
		John "	5	M	B			"				
		Mary "	2	F	B			"				
		Betty "	7 1/2	F	B			"				
5	5	Horridy Blumert	51	F				"				
		Elena "	20	F				"				
		Rebecca "	17	F				"				
6	6	Matthew Demarest	84	M		Farmer	5000	"				
		James W. "	38	M		"		"				
		Sophia "	40	F				"				
7	7	Matthew Aker	30	M		Labourer		"				
		Jane "	26	F				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"		1		
		Charles B. "	4	M				"				
8	8	Mr. J. Demarest	57	M		Farmer	7000	"				
		Jane "	52	F				New Jersey				
		Eliza P. "	16	F				New York				
		Cornelius "	13	M				"				
		Andrew "	8	M				"		1		
		James Greene	25	M		Labourer		Ireland				
9	9	William Hocum	44	M		Basket maker	1200	Connecticut				
		Lurina "	40	F				New York				
		John "	21	M		"		"				
		William "	17	M		"		"				
		Peter "	14	M		"		"				
		Jacob "	7	M		"		"		1		

22

24

V



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10	10	Abm Seaman	39	M		Farmer	4000	New York				
		Same "	81	F				"				
		Henry "	12	M				"		1		
		Catherine "	8	F				"		1		
		Mariah Banderbult	58	F				"				
11	11	Sam Jackson	60	M	B	Laborer		"			1	
		Emaline "	9	F	B			"		1		
12	12	Lebert Peter	22	M		"		Germany				
		Sophia "	20	F				"				
		Mary B "	2	F				New York				
		Anna "	4 1/2	F				"				
13	13	David De Clark	52	M		Merchant	5000	"				
		Maria "	46	F				"				
		James "	22	M		Farmer		"				
		Connelley "	19	M		Conductor		"				
		Jane "	14	F				"		1		
		Eliza "	1 1/2	F				"				
		Jane "	79	F				"				
14	14	David Benson	35	M		Farmer	4000	"				
		Mariah "	30	F				"				
		Edward "	7	M				"		1		
		Alfred "	2	M				"				
15	15	David Kye	74	M		"	500	"				
		Sarah "	71	F				"				
		Alfred "	12	M				"		1		
16	16	Abm Crum	66	M		Gentleman		"				
		Peggy "	61	F				"				
		Eliza "	13	M				"		1		
16	17	Abm Larwel	40	M		Farmer	1600	England				
		Eliza "	37	F				New York				
		Charles "	16	M		"		"				
		Alfred "	14	M				"		1		
		Julia "	12	F				"		1		
		William "	10	M				"		1		
		Lily "	8	F				"				
		Josiah "	4	M				"				
17	18	Joseph Blauvelt	52	M		"	1000	"				
		Rachel "	46	F				"				
		Catherine "	22	F				"				
		Margaret "	16	F				"				
		Mannah "	14	F				"				
		Abm De Clark	11	M				"			1	

20, 1st year



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon L. Hunt Ass't Marshal. 244

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James A. Blauvelt	12	M				New York	✓			
2		Cornelius "	14	M				"	✓			
3		Martha C. "	7	F				"	✓			
4	18	Daniel C. Sparthing	28	M		Shoe Maker		"				
5	19	Phoebe M. "	25	F				"				
6		Francis C. "	6	M				"	✓			
7		Isaac M. "	1	M				"				
8		Phoebe Sharp	62	F				"				
9	20	Margaret Garrison	58	F				"				
10		Daniel "	15	M		Laborer		"				
11	19	Spencer W. Blauvelt	38	M		Silver Smith	1000	"				
12		Elizabeth "	20	F				New Jersey				
13		William C. "	13	M				New York	✓			
14		Oscar "	11	M				"	✓			
15		Caroline "	7	F				"	✓			
16	21	Thomas A. Vanhatten	61	M		Farmer	5300	"				
17		Phoebe "	60	F				"				
18		Sarah "	31	F				"				
19		Elizabeth "	19	F				"				
20		Lucretia "	84	F				"				
21	23	Jacob C. Smith	33	M		"		"				
22		Elizabeth "	31	F				"				
23		John "	9	M				"	✓			
24		Richard "	6	M				"	✓			
25		Catherine "	3	F				"				
26		Brian "	7 1/2	M				"				
27	21	James J. Blauvelt	35	M		Farmer	3000	"				
28		Margaret "	32	F				"				
29		Edwin "	9	M				"		✓		
30		Annomatica "	5	F				"				
31		George "	2	M				"				
32	22	John Vanhatten	42	M		"	12000	"				
33		Maria "	38	F				"				
34		Amelia "	11	F				"		✓		
35		Walter "	6	M				"		✓		
36		Rodney "	7 1/2	M				"				
37	26	John Blauvelt	65	M		"		"				
38		Anna "	61	F				"				
39		Anthony Dixon	17	M		Laborer		"				
40	23	Joseph Brower	41	M		Farmer	7000	"				
41		Emeline "	35	F				"				
42		Elmira "	14	F				"		✓		

23  
19







SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Schrieber Ass't Marshal 245

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
36		Mosey George	35	Mc		Laborer		New York			1	
		Charity "	31	F				"			1	
		John "	26	Mc		"		"			1	
		Abby "	17	F				"				
		Amosmarigh "	15	F				"				
		Phoebe "	14	F				"				
		Charlott "	13	F				"				
		Benjamin "	12	Mc				"				
		Newton "	11	Mc				"				
		Louisa "	8	F				"				
		Mosey "	5	Mc				"				
		George "	3	Mc				"				
37		Harry Wood "	55	Mc		Carpenter	500	"				
		Catherine "	49	F				"				
		Jacob "	12	Mc				"			1	
		Margaret "	9	F				"			1	
38		Oliver Adel	65	Mc		Laborer		"			1	
		Ansley "	62	F				"			1	
		Mary Ann "	32	F				"			1	
39		Levy Smith	41	Mc		"	400	"			1	
		Rachel "	34	F				"				
		George "	7	Mc				"			1	
		George "	4	Mc				"				
		Shadon "	2	Mc				"				
		Fitty "	1/2	F				"				
40		Peter Jersey	63	Mc		Farmer	6000	"				
		Elley "	59	F				"				
		Abby "	18	Mc		"		"				
		Cornelia "	15	F				"				
41		Peter Dutcher	52	Mc		"	1800	"				
		Mariah "	24	F				"				
		Amack "	17	F				"				
42		Isaac Jersey	23	Mc		"		"				
		Rebecca "	19	F				"				
43		John Smith	49	Mc		"	1000	"				
		Ann "	43	F				"				
		Mathilda "	20	F				"				
		Abby "	17	Mc		"		"				
		Edmund "	15	Mc		"		"				
		John "	12	Mc				"			1	
		Nelson "	9	Mc				"			1	
		Brutus "	4	Mc				"				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *New York*

enumerated by me, on the

*28<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*August* 1850.

in the County of *Rockland*

*Ass't Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	40	44	John Blauvelt	32	M	Farmer	4000	New York				
2			Maryann "	33	F			"				
3			Jacob "	9	M			"		1		
4	41	45	Samuel Thorne	45	M	Basketmaker	800	Connecticut				
5			Ann "	45	F			New York				
6			Garret "	13	M			"				
7	42	46	James Jersey	25	M	Farmer	2500	"				
8			Jane "	23	F			"				
9			Andrew "	3	M			"				
10			Jacob Paul	14	M			"				
11	43	47	John A. Jersey	56	M	"	5000	"				
12			Elizabeth "	52	F			"				
13		48	William A.	20	M	"		"		1		
14			Mary "	19	F			"				
15	44	49	Edward Smith	57	M	"	8000	"				
16			Catherine	47	F			"				
17			Gerardus Burger	14	M			"				
18			Catherine	10	F			"				
19			Samuel E. Babart	11	M			"				
20	45	50	Robert Peterson	48	M	"	2000	"				
21			Catherine "	47	F			"				
22			Mariah L. "	18	F			"				
23			David "	12	M			"		1		
24			George "	6	M			"				
25	46	51	Jacob Friedrichs	49	M	Carpenter		New Jersey				
26			Rebecca "	43	F			New York				
27			Mary P. "	19	F			"				
28			Theodore "	14	M			"		1		
29			Jacob H. "	11	M			"				
30	47	52	Michel Miller	60	M	Laborer		Ireland				
31			Ellen	36	F			"		1		
32	48	53	George Abrahamz	25	M	Blacksmith		New York				
33			Ellen "	24	F			"				
34			Charles C. "	1	M			"				
35	49	54	John J. Surfer	61	M	Laborer		"				
36			Susan "	48	F			"				
37			Mary "	8	F			"				
38			Josephine "	7	F			"				
39			Elizabeth "	4	F			"				
40			Margaret "	1	F			"				
41			Ann "	14	F			"				
42			Sarah M. Smith	4	F			"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**  
**of New York** enumerated by me, on the

*Clarkstown* in the County of *Rockland* State  
 29<sup>th</sup> day of *August* 1850. *Samuel Schriver* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	50	55	William Garrison	33	M	Farmer	1500	New York				
2			Barbara "	28	F			"				
3			Howard "	5 1/2	M			"				
4			Daniel Blauvelt	5	M			"				
5	51	56	William H. Hollick	33	M	Hotel Keeper	3300	Pennsylvania				
6			Mary "	33	F			New York				
7			Charlotte L. "	11	F			"		1		
8			Sarah J. "	7	F			"		1		
9			Ann J. "	5	F			"		1		
10			John "	3	M			"				
11			Charlotte Roe	57	F			"				
12			Susan Hyman	25	F			Ireland				
13	52	57	Abner Brewer	55	M	Farmer	3100	New York				
14			Hannah "	56	F			"				
15			Rebecca "	32	F			"				
16			Abraham D. "	20	M	House Dryman		"				
17			John H. "	14	M			"		1		
18			Catherine McWysse	40	F		100	"				
19			Marish Donarost	77	F			New Jersey				
20	53	58	John B. Doolittle	41	M	Doctor M.D.		New York				
21			Catherine "	30	F			"				
22			Lydia Ann "	12	F			"		1		
23			Amelia "	9	F			"		1		
24			Edgar Vanhookton	10	M			"		1		
25			Mary Loughy	20	F			Ireland			1	
26	54	59	John C. Rogers camp	42	M	Farmer	8000	New York				
27			Elizy "	37	F			"				
28			Catherine "	16	F			"				
29	55	60	Jacob H. Smith	34	M	"	2000	Holland				
30			Catherine "	24	F			Germany				
31			Jacob H. "	2	M			New York				
32			Henry "	30	M	Laborer		Switzerland				
33			Elizabeth Regg	40	F			Germany				
34			John "	8	M			"		1		
35			William Snyder	25	M	Seagarmaker		"				
36			Lawrence Baizer	21	M	"		"				
37	56	61	George Galiver	34	M	Laborer		New York			1	
38			Ann "	31	F			"			1	
39			Theodore "	2	M			"				
40	57	62	Abner H. Blumvelt	28	M	Farmer		"				
41			Catherine "	25	F			"				
42			William W. "	2	M			"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850.

Jesse A. Austin Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James A. Blauvelt	1	M				New York				
2		Amr "	31	F			1500	"				
3		Amemoriah "	10	F				"		1		
4		Jacob B. "	6	M				"		1		
5		Abraham B. Blauvelt	65	M		Farmer	5000	"				
6	58	Mariah "	60	F				"				
7		Catherine "	18	F				"				
8		Elizabeth "	16	F				"				
9		Jacob Vanriper	50	M		Laborer		New Jersey				
10		Sylvester Jersey	9	M				New York		1		
11		Ellen C. Tallman	3	F				"				
12	59	Mariah Smith	36	M		Farmer	200	"				
13		Juliana "	23	F				"				
14	60	Sarah "	6	F				"				
15	60	John B. "	60	M		"	200	"				
16		Hannah "	59	F				"				
17		Edna "	18	F				"				
18		Elmira "	14	F				"				
19		William D. "	26	M		"		"				
20	61	Anthony Brown	71	M		Laborer		"		1		
21		Diana "	75	F				"		1		
22	62	Peter C. Blauvelt	30	M		Farmer		"				
23		Harriet C. "	24	F				"				
24		Isaac W. C. "	5	M				"				
25	63	Joseph Palmer	77	M		"	3000	"				Blind
26		Barbara "	59	F				"				
27		Samuel "	31	M		Carpenter		"				
28		Hannah "	24	F				"				
29	64	Mathew D. Bogert	36	M		Farmer	2200	"				
30		Catherine "	37	F				"				
31		Elizabeth Demarest	77	F				"				
32	65	William Campbell	25	M		Laborer		"				
33		Melissa "	21	F				"				
34		Adeline "	3	F				"				
35	66	George Brickle	70	M		Farmer	3000	"				
36		Rachel "	70	F				"				
37		Christopher Shakung	14	M				"		1		
38	67	John A. Jones	35	M		Shoemaker	500	"				
39		Emeline "	19	F				"				
40		Emus "	1	M				"				
41	68	Richard Smith	37	M		Farmer	2000	"				
42		Phoebe "	34	F				"				



**Part I - Free Inhabitants in** *Clarkstown* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**

*enumerated by me, on the* *29th* **day of** *August* **1850** *James H. White* **Ass't Marshal**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		The name of every Person whose name is on the list of the day of Sept. 1850 was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
74		Abraham Hagg	39	M		Farmer	1500	New York				
		Ann "	38	F				"				
		Catherine "	14	F				"				
		John "	10	M				"		1		
		Abraham Hagg	78	M		None		"			1	
		Marish "	77	F				"				
75		John H. Blauvelt	65	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Katy "	65	F				"				
		Susan Ann Anderson	9	F				"		1		
		Isaac Persey	14	M				"				
76		Samuel Helling	59	M		"	16000	"				
		Emaline "	37	F				"				
		Jilly "	18	F				"				
		Mary E "	15	F				"				
77		Peter "	28	M		"		"				
		Ann "	31	F				"				
		John B. H. "	26	M		"		"				
		Samuel P. "	20	M		"		"				
		Samuel B. "	8	M		"		"		1		
		Edward Quinley	22	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Ann Hargan	20	F				"			1	
78		Ann Wickham	34	F				New Jersey				
		John Banta	71	M				New York			1	
		Thomas "	8	M				"			1	
		Emaline Wickham	1	F				"				
79		Catherine Blauvelt	54	F			3000	"				
		Peter "	26	M		Farmer		"				
80		Jacob "	65	M		"	6000	"			1	
		Catherine "	55	F				New Jersey			1	
		Morinda Long	14	F				New York				
		Christopher Wink	21	M		Laborer		Germany				
81		Lory Phelps	39	M		"		New York				
		William "	29	F				"				
		Sarah M. "	14	F				"				
		William "	12	M				"			1	
		Cornelia "	10	F				"			1	
		George "	8	M				"			1	
		John "	5	M				"				
		Martina "	1	M				"				
82		Stephen "	38	M		"		"			1	
		Elizabeth "	35	F				"				
		William "	11	M				"			1	



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *New York* enumerated by me, on the

*Clarkstown*

in the County of *Rockland*

29<sup>th</sup> day of *August* 1850.

*Samuel S. Smith*

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	When dumb, idiot, or conv.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Peggy Philips</i>	9	Mc				<i>New York</i>	1			
2		<i>John "</i>	6	Mc				"	1			
3		<i>Stephen "</i>	1	Mc				"				
4	77 88	<i>Ann Youmans</i>	53	F			2500	"				
5		<i>Peggy "</i>	24	Mc		<i>Carpenter</i>		"				
6		<i>Spencer "</i>	20	Mc		<i>Blacksmith</i>		"				
7		<i>Mervina "</i>	14	F				"			1	
8	78 84	<i>William Duer</i>	38	Mc		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			1	
9		<i>Peggy "</i>	34	F				"				
10	79 85	<i>John J. Blauvelt</i>	36	Mc		<i>Farmer</i>	6000	<i>New York</i>				
11		<i>Margaret "</i>	24	F				"				
12	80 86	<i>Jack Archer</i>	39	Mc	B	<i>Laborer</i>		"				
13		<i>Susan "</i>	44	F	B			"			1	
14		<i>Jane "</i>	14	F	B			"			1	
15		<i>George "</i>	10	Mc	B			"			1	
16		<i>Charles "</i>	7	Mc	B			"			1	
17	81 87	<i>Barney Dolan</i>	40	Mc		"	500	<i>Ireland</i>				
18		<i>Ellen "</i>	38	F				"				
19		<i>Ellen "</i>	10	F				<i>New York</i>			1	
20		<i>John "</i>	6	Mc				"			1	
21		<i>James "</i>	2	Mc				"				
22		<i>Barney "</i>	3 1/2	Mc				"				
23	82 88	<i>Dewitt Boncklin</i>	28	Mc		<i>Quarryman</i>	1800	"				
24		<i>Maryann "</i>	22	F				<i>New Jersey</i>				
25		<i>George "</i>	2	Mc				<i>New York</i>				
26	83 89	<i>Jersey Hopper</i>	45	Mc		<i>None</i>		"				
27		<i>Leah Hickson</i>	65	F				"				
28	90	<i>John Wate</i>	35	Mc		<i>Shoe maker</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
29		<i>Catherine "</i>	40	F				"				
30		<i>Elija "</i>	7	F				"				
31		<i>Martin "</i>	5	Mc				"				
32		<i>William "</i>	3	Mc				<i>New York</i>				
33		<i>Catherine "</i>	5 1/2	F				"				
34	84 91	<i>Cornelius Garrison</i>	68	Mc		<i>Farmer</i>	1500	"			1	
35		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	45	F				"			1	
36		<i>Henry Youmans</i>	61	F				"				
37	85 92	<i>Isaac Abbot</i>	50	Mc		"		<i>England</i>				
38		<i>Maryann "</i>	47	F				<i>New Jersey</i>			1	
39		<i>Morthea "</i>	12	F				"				
40		<i>William "</i>	10 1/2	Mc				"				
41		<i>Thomas "</i>	8	Mc				"				
42	86 93	<i>Abby Ducker</i>	54	Mc		"	1000	<i>New York</i>			1	



Schedule I. Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State of New York  
 enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Saron Schmitt Ass't Master

1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Ann Decker	46	F				New York				
2		Mary M "	19	F				"				
3		Abel " "	17	M		Laborer		"				
4		Ellen " "	14	F				"				
5		William " "	11	M				"			1	
6	94	David Knapp	62	M		Farmer	600	"			1	
7		Phoebe "	48	F				"				
8		Charles M "	28	M		Shoemaker		"				
9		Mary Anderson	21	F				"				
10		George "	25	M		Stonecutter		Scotland				
11		Susan Knapp	16	F				New York				
12		Hannah "	14	F				"			1	
13		Catherine "	12	F				"			1	
14	95	John Vanorden	58	M		Farmer	3000	"			1	
15		Mary "	53	F				"			1	
16		John "	19	M		Boatman		"			1	
17		Margaret "	17	F				"				
18		James "	17	M		Farmer		"				
19		Henry Nash	29	M		Boatman		"				
20		Sarah "	28	F				"				
21	96	Juliana Knapp	40	F			800	"			1	
22		John B "	16	M		Shoemaker		"				
23		Sarah L "	6	F				"				
24		Ewen Riley	21	M		Stonecutter		Ireland			1	
25		James Brady	21	M		Quarryman		"			1	
26		John Shaker	30	M		Laborer		"				
27	97	David Anderson	49	M		Farmer	2500	New York			1	
28		Catherine "	48	F				"				
29		William "	27	M		Boatman		"				
30		Howard "	21	M		"		"				
31		Rachel Ann "	18	F				"			1	
32	98	Garret A Trumppe	24	M		"		"				
33		Emily " "	18	F				"				
34		Catherine A "	16	F				"				
35		Daniel Jones	36	M		Laborer		"			1	
36		George Trumppe	13	M				"				
37	99	Jacob Stagg	35	M		Blacksmith	3000	"				
38		Mariah "	33	F				"				
39		Ann "	9	F				"			1	
40		Melina "	7	F				"			1	
41		Isabella "	4	F				"				
42		Mellen M "	2	F				"				

✓ 20  
 11



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of Rockland

State

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup>

day of

August 1850

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1		John E. Garrison	21	M		Wheelwright		New York	1			
93	100	Mary "	19	F				"	1			
3		John Y. Trumper	28	M		Carpenter		"				
4		Mary "	46	F			1500	"		1		
5		George "	12	M				"				
93	101	Jacob Garrison	51	M		Farmer	1000	"				
7		Sarah Ann "	45	F				"				
8		Brastus "	5	M				"				
9		Hannah A. Kniffin	13	F				"				
94	102	George Johnson	59	M		Carpenter	300	New Jersey				
11		Barbara "	62	F				New York				
95	103	Levy Knapp	49	M		Farmer	1000	"				
13		Elizer Ann "	46	F				"				
14		Mariah "	16	F				"				
15		Sarah M. "	11	F				"				
16		Jacob "	8	M				"		1		
17		Elizer Ann "	5	F				"				
18		Henrietta "	3	F				"				
19		Daniel Nash	20	M		Laborer		"				
96	104	Harvey Phillips	35	M				"				
21		Hannah "	21	F				"				
97	105	David A. Kerman	72	M			500	"				
23		Martha "	62	F				"				
24	106	William A. Nash	29	M		Shoe Maker	300	"				
25		Margaret B. "	24	F				"				
26		Louisa Ann "	2	F				"				
27	107	Aster "	52	F			250	"				
28		Daniel C. "	17	M		Farmer		"				
29		George B. "	14	M				"				
30		Hetty Ann "	15	F				"				
31	108	John Trumper	48	M		Boatman	100	"				
32		Rachel "	42	F				"				
33		Mary E. "	18	F				"				
34		Sarah Ann "	16	F				"				
35		Augusta "	9	F				"		1		
36		John S. "	5	M				"				
37		James "	2	M				"				
38	109	John Youmans	79	M		Farmer	1500	"				
39		Heleney "	70	F				"				
40		William P. "	35	M				"				
41		Elarrick "	30	F				"				
42		Sarah A. "	11	F				"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of Rockland

State of New York

enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup>

day of August

1850

Harold Schmitt

Ass't Marshal

249

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Present over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	101	Richard Young	44	M				New York				
2		Mary	5	F				"				
3		Bartha	7 1/2	F				"				
4	102	Jacob J. Trumpen	48	M		Laborer	100	"				
5		Sarah	27	F				"				
6		Elijah	11	M				"		1		
7		Rachel	6	F				"				
8		Henrietta	2	F				"				
9	103	Daniel Blaauvelt	56	M		Mason	100	"			1	
10		Hannah	60	F				"			1	
11		Peter	19	M		"		"				
12	104	Jacob J. Blaauvelt	52	M		Farmer	7500	"				
13		Levi	22	M		"		"				
14		Catherine	20	F				"				
15	105	John T. Trumpen	77	M		Shoe Maker	600	"			1	
16		Lilly	7 1/2	F				"				
17		Lilly L. Smith	5	F				"			1	
18	106	John Howard	52	M		Farmer	6000	"				
19		Hannah	53	F				"				
20		Hannah	20	F				"				
21		John	15	M		"		"				
22		Margaret	10	F				"			1	
23	107	John Knapp	25	M		Boatsman	200	"				
24		Betsy	24	F				"				
25		Sarah	3	F				"				
26		Phineas	1	M				"				
27	108	Cornelius G. DeJew	28	M		Farmer	1000	"				
28		Emeline	26	F				"				
29		Mary	66	F				"				
30		Adeline	13	M				"			1	
31	109	Henry Handerson	33	M		"		"				
32		Susan	25	F				"				
33		Josephine	4	F				"				
34	110	Henry Hoffman	40	M		Boatsman		"				
35		Betsy	35	F				"				
36	111	Garret T. Snedeker	69	M		Laborer		"				
37		Mary	65	F				"				
38		Mary	27	F				"				
39		Cornelius DeJew	9	M				"			1	
40		Mary T. Snedeker	4	F				"				
41	112	Robert Mc Bride	58	M		Farmer	2000	Ireland				
42		Mary	45	F				Ireland				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. James L. Christy Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6	113	121	Edward McBride	17	M	Carpenter		New York			
7			Mary Ann	19	F			"			
8			John	14	F			"		1	
9			Robert H.	9	M			"		1	
10			John	7	M			"		1	
11			Robert Glass	35	M	Brickmaker		Ireland			
12			Susanna	34	F			"			
13			Sinclair	5	M			New York		1	
14	114	122	Abner Newman	38	M	Farmer	3000	"			
15			Mary Ann	34	F			"			
16			Stephen H.	13	M			"		1	
17			Mary C.	9	F			"		1	
18			Archamand	7	M			"		1	
19			William H.	8	M			"		1	
20			Ellenor	3	F			"			
21			Benjamin B.	1	M			"			
22	115	123	William Spring	44	M	Brickmaker	200	"		1	
23			Rachel	40	F			"		1	
24			Joseph	20	M			"		1	
25			Margaret	14	F			"			
26			Madison	16	M			"			
27			Jeramiah	9	M			"		1	
28			Mary	6	F			"			
29	116	124	Thomas Bauldwin	28	M	Ship Carpenter		"		1	
30			Mary	19	F			"		1	
31	117	125	John Palmer	42	M		2000	"			
32			Eliza	42	F			"			
33			Elizabeth	16	F			"			
34			Catherine	15	F			"			
35			Edwira	12	F			"		1	
36			John	8	M			"		1	
37			Mary	5	F			"			
38	118	126	Martha Charter	40	F		200	"			
39			Cherity	18	F			"			
40			William	13	M			"		1	
41			David	10	M			"		1	
42	119	127	Cherity Spring	80	F			"			Blind
43			Samuel	57	M	Laborer	50	"		1	
44			Isaac	40	M		50	"		1	
45	120	128	Junio M. Frederick	38	M	Merchant	3700	"			
46			Amelia	41	F			"			
47			Catherine	15	F			"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkestown

in the County of

Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

30<sup>th</sup>

day of

August 1850.

John Schister

Ass't Marshal

230

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of enumeration.	Family numbered in the order of enumeration.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Frederica	15	M		Boatman		New York				
2		Emma "	11	F				"		1		
3		Michel "	9	M				"		1		
4		Jane "	7	F				"		1		
5		Hannah "	5	F				"				
6		Casper L "	2	M				"				
7	121 129	George W "	38	M		Ship Carpenter	3000	"				
8		Elizabeth "	37	F				"				
9		Edward "	13	M				"		1		
10		Ellenor "	11	F				"		1		
11		Samuel P "	7	M				"		1		
12		Joseph "	2	M				"				
13		Heanigh "	10	F				"				
14		George Smith	18	M		"		"				
15		Estland Vanigden	18	M		"		"				
16		Archer McLeary	50	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
17	122 130	Nathaniel Couchlin	63	M		Farmer	3500	New York				
18		Ann "	57	F				"				
19	123 131	Joshua Beaslee	53	M		"	2000	"				
20		Eliza "	54	F				"				
21		James Edmund	21	M		"		"				
22	124 132	James S Snapp	23	M		"		"				
23		Hannah "	20	F				"				
24		Mary "	12	F				"				
25	125 133	Gilbert Pharo	35	M		Ship Carpenter		"				
26		Mary "	34	F				"				
27		Samuel "	14	M				"		1		
28		Katherine "	11	F				"		1		
29		Lydia L "	5	F				"				
30		Mary E "	3	F				"				
31		John "	12	M				"				
32	126 134	James Frederica	62	M		Farmer	9000	"				
33		Effy "	58	F				"				
34		Debra Hoffman	30	F				"				
35		Marcus T "	7	M				"		1		
36		Eugenia Smith	13	F				"		1		
37		James Wadley	38	M		Laborer		"				
38	127 135	Peter D W Smith	82	M		Farmer	15000	"				
39		Debra "	78	F				"				
40	128 136	James Hamilton	50	M		Painter	3000	Scotland				
41		Isabella "	40	F				"				
42		Andrew "	14	M				"		1		

23



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *Clarkstown* **in the County of** *Rockland* **of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *30th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *John W. Bonick* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Margaret Hannah	11	F				New York	1
		Sarah "	6	F				"	1
129	137	James Fether	48	M		Stone cutter		Scotland	
		John Rider	62	M		Carpenter	600	New York	
		Sarah "	57	F				"	
130	138	John Snedeker	57	M		Farmer	3000	"	
		Sarah "	54	F				"	
	139	George Beasler	21	M		"		"	
		Mahala	20	F				"	
		Edward	1	M				"	
131	140	John Snedeker	58	M		"	12000	"	
		Maryann "	45	F				"	
		Charles Patterson	35	M		Laborer		Ireland	1
		Letty Stormes	95	F				New York	
		Daniel Snedeker	15	M		Farmer		"	
		Charlotte Wiley	8	F				"	1
132	141	Garret Snedeker	26	M		"		"	
		Eliza "	21	F				"	
		Robert Blood	8	M				"	1
133	142	John Moore	42	M		"	5000	"	
		Maryann "	14	F				"	
		Henry L "	17	M		Carpenter		"	
		Amelia "	15	F				"	
		Lusan "	12	F				"	1
		John C. W "	9	M				"	1
		John "	5	M				"	
		Stephen Spring	18	M		Laborer		"	
134	143	Christian DeBann	63	M		Farmer	6000	New Jersey	
		Elizabeth "	62	F				New York	
		Mary Annion	26	F				"	
		John B. "	7	M				"	1
135	144	John Fether	66	M		"	4000	"	
		Abigail "	65	F		Farmer		"	
		George Comp	11	M				"	
136	145	George Fether	27	M		Carpenter	2500	"	
		Rachel "	28	F				"	
		Mary J "	8	F				"	1
		Margaret "	5	F				"	
		Anna "	2	F				"	
		Edward Trumpen	22	M		"		"	
		Caroline Spring	16	F				"	
137	146	John W Bonick	34	M		Farmer	2000	"	



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland

State

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

31<sup>st</sup>

day of August 1850.

Charles G. Smith

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Elizabeth Couchlin	29	F				New York			
2		William H. "	7	M				"			
3		Martha H. "	3	F				"			
4		Levin "	1	M				"			
5	138	147	Charles Mc Carthy	32	M	Laborer		Ireland			
6			Sarah "	25	F			New York			
7			John "	1	M			"			
8			Terence Cread	65	M		570	Ireland			
9			Rosanna "	64	F			"			
10	139	148	Peter Gerow	41	M	Farmer	4400	New York			
11			Hannah "	42	F			"			
12	140	149	Harman "	38	M	"	5000	"			
13			Maryann "	38	F			"			
14			Elizabeth "	13	F			"			
15			Reber "	1	M			"			
16			Edward Kelley	38	M	Laborer		"			
17			William Warren	14	M			"			
18	141	150	Abm. Garrison	32	M	Farmer	2000	"			
19			Catherine "	32	F			"			
20			John W. "	9	M			"			
21			George "	5	M			"			
22			Margaret "	5	F			"			
23			Joseph "	28	M	"		"			
24			Catherine "	25	F			"			
25	142	151	William <sup>Hanlon</sup> <del>Smith</del>	35	M	Laborer	1100	Germany			
26			Lorria "	36	F			"			
27			William H. Smith	71/2	M			New York			
28	143	152	Rebecca Paul	69	F		1500	"			
29			John R. "	27	M	Farmer		"			
30			Robert Inethen	85	M	"		"			
31	144	153	Richard Gerow	49	M	"	4000	"			
32			Wittie "	44	F			"			
33			Isaac "	24	M	School Teacher		"			
34			Julian "	22	F			"			
35			Catherine L. "	1	F			"			
36	145	154	Lincoln Mc Martin	43	M	Farmer	15000	"			
37			Adeline "	40	F			"			
38			Ann Souley "	23	F			Ireland			
39	146	155	John Mc Carthy	40	M	Laborer		Germany			
40			Ameline "	46	F			New York			
41			Abey "	19	F			New York			
42	147	156	Jacob Williamson	34	M	Farmer	4000	"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Charlottesville in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 31 day of August 1850. James Schrieber Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Catherine Williams	57	F				New York				
148	157	Rich	4	37	M	Farmer	5000	"				
		Ann	"	37	F			"				
		Catherine	"	15	F			"				Idiotic
		Ellen	"	13	F			"		1		
		Jeremiah	"	12	M			"		2		
		Charles W	"	6	M			"		1		
		Ann	"	5	F			"				
		Joseph Snyder		30	M	Laborer		Germany				
149	158	Wm. Sullivan		74	M	Farmer	4000	New York				Idiotic
		Jane	"	42	M	"		"				
		Rebecca Knapp		34	F			"				
		William Richards		12	M			"		1		
		Elizabeth	"	11	F			"		1		
150	159	Abraham Sullivan		38	M	"	500	"				
		Ann	"	39	F			"				
		Margaret	"	8	F			"		1		
		Sarah	"	6	F			"		1		
		John	"	4	M			"				
		Jefferson	"	1	M			"				
151	160	William Riley		58	M	"	4000	"				
		Sarah	"	36	F			"				
		William	"	1	M			"				
		James Hartwick		20	M	Laborer		"				
		Mary Hicket		20	F			Ireland				1
152	161	Dan. A. Underdunk		47	M	Farmer	1500	New York				
		Jane	"	45	F			"				
		Jane	"	19	F			"				
		Rebecca	"	16	F			"				
		Harmon	"	14	M			"		1		
		Emaly	"	6	F			"				
		Balinda	"	4	F			"				
153	162	John D. Fetter		47	M	"	4000	"				
		Nannah	"	46	F			"				
		John	"	20	M	"		"				
		Elizabeth	"	16	F			"				
		Charles	"	7	M			"				
		Aneliza Deffen		20	F			"				
154	163	Elizabeth Mayre		83	F		2000	"				
		Abel	"	59	M	"		"				
		Abigail Fetter		72	F			"				
155	164	Harley Alder		77	M	"	3000	"				



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the

31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850.

Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State

252

Ass't Marshal

19	13	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
						Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1					Margaret Nider	74	F				New York				
2					Mary "	37	M				"				
3					Catherine "	33	F				"				
4	156	165			Mr. Snyder	42	M		Farmer	4000	"				
5					Hannah "	43	F				"				
6					Martha "	13	F				"				
7					Elison "	12	M				"				
8	157	166			Hendrick "	74	M		"	8000	"				
9					Ann "	65	F				"				
10					Isiah "	41	M		"		"				
11	158	169			John Dehaan	34	M		"		"				
12					Catherine "	29	F				"				
13					Peter "	8	M				"				
14					Edward "	5	M				"				
15	159	168			John Thomas	58	M		"	9000	"				
16					Catherine "	59	F				"				
17					Mary "	20	F				"				
18					David "	22	M		"		"				
19					Rachel "	18	F				"				
20					John "	15	M		"		"				
21					Timothy Merritt	25	M		"		Ireland				
22					Edward McGowan	41	M		Laborer		Ireland				
23	160	169			Eliza Garabrant	32	M		"		New York				
24					Emily "	30	F				"				
25					Eliza P. "	6	M				"				
26					William T. "	3	M				"				
27					Joseph P. "	1	M				"				
28	161	170			Thomas A. James	42	M		Blacksmith	100	England				
29					Elizabeth "	46	F				Pennsylvania				
30					William "	15	M				New York				
31	162	171			William Baker	58	M		Farmer	1500	"				
32					Margaret "	42	F				"				
33					Elizabeth "	38	F				"				
34					William "	15	M				"				
35	163	172			Daniel Seacor	45	M		Basket Maker		"				
36					Abigail "	37	F				"				
37					William H. "	11	M				"				
38					Harvey "	8	M				"				
39					John W. "	2	M				"				
40	164	173			Thomas Trumper	36	M		Laborer	300	"				
41					Elizabeth "	32	F				"				
42					Charles "	12	F				"				

26

17



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the

Clarks town in the County of Rockland State  
31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Harmon G. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		William W. Trumpu	11	M				New York		1	
2		Ann H. "	9	F				"		1	
3		Daniel "	2	M				"			
4	165 174	Samuel Hartwick	56	M		Laborer		"			
5		Sarah "	56	F			215	"			
6		Garret "	25	M		Boatman		"			
7		Jacob "	20	M		Laborer		"			
8		Joseph Hapley	15	M		"		"			
9		Ann Dwyer	20	F				"	1		
10		Alexander Perry	2	M				"			
11		Charles Surgen	9 1/2	M				"			
12	166 175	Thomas Smith	30	M		Shoe maker	400	Massachusetts			
13		Hannah "	30	F				New York			
14		Charlotte "	6	F				"			
15		Henry P. "	4	M				"			
16		Eveline "	2	F				"			
17	167 176	Christian Brinkerhoff	55	M		"		"			
18		Jane "	27	F				"			
19		Mahina "	6	F				"			
20	168 177	Henry Hartwick	51	M		Laborer	100	"		1	
21		Martha "	7	F				"			
22		Peter "	4	M				"			
23	169 178	James Barry	24	M		Wagon		"			
24		Sarah L. "	24	F				"			
25		John C. Jaycox	8	M				"			
26		Eleanora Barry	1/2	M				"			
27	170 179	Hiram Root	23	M		Laborer		"		1	
28		Catharine "	22	F				"		1	
29		William H. "	2	M				"			
30		Margret "	19	F			200	"		1	
31	171 180	John Stott	33	M		Carpenter	300	"			
32		Maria "	32	F				"		1	
33		William H. "	18	M				"		1	
34		Lettysam "	8	F				"			
35		Peter H. "	5	M				"			
36		Evelina "	2	F				"			
37	172 181	Peter Garshant	54	M		Wagon	1000	New Jersey			
38		Margret "	49	F				New York			
39		David "	20	M		"		"			
40		John "	18	M		Farmer		"			
41		Margret "	16	F				"		1	
42		Ellen "	14	F				"			



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Clarksburg in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Henry Schmitt Ass't Marshal 253

[illegible]

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation.		Family name and surname in this valuation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13								
		William Garabran	10	M				New York												
		Caroline "	7	F				"												
173	182	Jacob Springsteel	52	M		Laborer		"												
		Charlotte "	40	F				"												
		Syvanus "	20	M		"		"												
		Fidella "	16	F				"												
		Mary "	14	F				"												
		Catherine "	8	F				"												
		Joseph H. "	5	M				"												
174	183	John Lock	59	M		Carpenter	500	England												
		Mary "	58	F				New York												
		Elizabeth Rose	80	F				"												
175	184	John Lock Jr.	38	M		"	500	"												
		Margaret "	33	F				"												
		John W. "	14	M				"												
		James "	11	M				"												
		Mary B. "	9	F				"												
		Highla "	8	F				"												
		Margaretta "	5	F				"												
		Elmira "	3	F				"												
		Ann "	2	F				"												
		Sarah "	4 1/2	F				"												
176	185	John J. Trumper	53	M		Farmer	500	"												
		Mary "	52	F				"												
		John "	25	M		"		"												
		Jane M. "	17	F				"												
		Amelia "	8	F				"												
177	186	David P. Smith	29	M		Laborer		"												
		Abigail "	27	F				"												
		Abigail "	8	F				"												
		David M. "	6	M				"												
		Ellenor P. "	4	F				"												
		Catherine "	2	F				"												
178	187	Jacob J. Rose	26	M		Ship Carpenter		"												
		Rachel	23	F				"												
179	188	Jesse Bedell	37	M		Laborer	250	"												
		Esther "	35	F				"												
		Samuel "	13	M				"												
		John "	11	M				"												
		Mariah F. "	9	F				"												
		Mary Ann "	7	F				"												
		Thomas B. "	5	M				"												



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
180	189	Margaret Webb	3	F				New York				
		Harmon Lyden	52	M		Ship Carpenter	2000	"				
		Eve "	52	F				"				
		Elmira "	28	F				"				Deaf
		James "	27	M		Boatman		"				
		Albert "	16	M		"		"				
		Rachel & Estlin	1	F				"				
181	190	Isaac Stephens	37	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Mary "	37	F				"				
		William "	15	M		"		"				
		John "	7	M		"		"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
182	191	William Hartwick	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	23	F				"				
		Margaret "	2	F				"				
		Edward "	7	M				"				
183	192	John A. Hartwick	63	M		Quarryman	500	"				
		Mariah "	58	F				New Jersey				
		Jane "	20	F				New York				
		Margaret "	17	F				"				
		Theodore "	12	M				"				
		Jacob "	10	M				"				
184	193	James Lyon	29	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Elizabeth "	72	F				"				
185	194	John D. Pye	42	M		"	4000	"				
		Clarra "	38	F				"				
		Mary "	12	F				"				
		Isaac "	9	M				"				
186	195	Isaac Vanderbilt	58	M		"	5000	"				
		Margaret "	50	F				"				
		Margaret "	21	F				"				
		Isaac "	14	M				"				
187	196	Harmon Blamett	57	M		"	1000	"				
		Rachel "	54	F				"				
188	197	Theodore Palhemus	56	M		Farmer	1800	"				
		Elizabeth "	54	F				"				
		Lavinia "	18	F				"				
		George "	15	M		"		"				
		John "	13	M				"				
189	198	William C. Pye	24	M		Miller		"				
		Esther "	19	F				"				
		William "	7	M				"				



State

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel L. Christie Asst Marshal. 251

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

10 Deaf

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or complexion.							
1		John J. Rye	53	M		Miller		New York				
2		Catherine "	63	F				"				
3	190 199	Abraham J. Debaun	41	M		Farmer	4000	"				
4		Mariah "	39	F				"				
5		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
6		Sarah "	3	F				"				
7	191 200	John W. Rye	51	M		"	10000	"				
8		Mariah "	57	F				"				
9		Spencer "	16	M				"				
10		Julia "	14	F				"				
11		Caroline "	12	F				"				
12		Catherine "	10	F				"				
13	192 201	Elizabeth J.	29	M		"	3000	"				
14		Ann "	33	F				"				
15		Abel "	3	M				"				
16		Isaac "	9	M				"				
17	193 202	Benit Beninger	26	M		Laborer		Germany				
18		Amelia "	19	F				New York				
19		Mary E. "	7	F				"				
20	194 203	Henry Vanorden	51	M		Carpenter		"				
21		Ann "	51	F				England				
22		David E. "	12	M				New York				
23		Peter B. "	9	M				"				
24	195 204	John J. Jersey	37	M		"		"				
25		Mariah "	33	F				"				
26		Richard McForest	13	M				"				
27		Christopher Jersey	11	M				"				
28		Ernest "	6	M				"				
29		William B. "	5	M				"				
30		Minslow "	3	M				"				
31	196 205	Abra. Agencanix	62	M		Merchant	1800	"				
32		Deborah "	59	F				"				
33		Edwin "	28	M		Mason		"				
34		Sansey McElroy	75	F				"				
35	197 206	Sylvester Clark	31	M		Hotel Keeper	4000	"				
36		Ann "	27	F				"				
37		Emma A. "	5	F				"				
38		John "	3	M				"				
39		Elizabeth "	1	M				"				
40		William Brown	22	M		Laborer		"				
41		Mary Elyn	17	F				"				
42		Rachel Youmans	7	F				"				

23



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Charlton in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1850. John H. West Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, paupers, or convicts.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
198	207	John & Youmans	45	M		Laborer		New York			
		Elizabeth "	40	F				"			
		Abraham "	19	M		Blacksmith		"			
		Catherine "	17	F				"			
		Sophia "	15	F				"			
		John "	13	M				"			
		Salley "	10	F				"		1	
		Samuel "	8	M				"		1	
		Jacob "	6	M				"		1	
		George "	4	M				"			
199	208	Johnathan D "	46	M		Laborer	500	"		1	
		Rebecca "	39	F				"			
		Mary "	19	F				"			
		Catherine "	13	F				"		1	
		Daniel "	10	M				"		1	
200	209	William "	60	M		"		"			
		Mary "	60	F				"			
		Johnathan "	90	M				"			
201	210	Richard & Bush	64	M		Farmer	2500	"			
		Rebecca "	58	F				"			
		John "	36	M		"		"			
		Sarah "	31	F				"			
		Allen & "	4	M				"			
		Bridget Jones	20	F				Ireland			
		John Morphet	25	M		Laborer		England			
202	210	Abraham B. Rogers	31	M		Blacksmith		New York			
		Elizabeth "	29	F				"			
		William M "	8	M				"		1	
203	211	Edward Green	59	M		Farmer	800	"			
		Margaret "	60	F				"			
		Alice "	22	M				"			
		Malissa "	20	F				"			
		John DeLawn	10	M				"			
204	212	John J. Green	29	M		"		"			
		Amanda "	28	F				"			
		Charles "	4 1/2	M				"			
		Andrew Phillips	14	M				"			
205	213	Fredrick Doeff	52	M		Carpenter	600	Germany			
		Drathy "	52	F				"			
		Henry "	13	M				"			
		Adam "	15	M		"		"			
		Henricha "	18	F				"			



SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland

509

of New York enumerated by me, on the

4<sup>th</sup>

day of Sept

1850,

Samuel Christie

Ass't Marshal

255

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
216	214	William Tirman	60	M	B	Laborer		New Jersey			
		Jane "	55	F	B			New York			
		Henry "	17	M	B	"		"			
		Caroline "	15	F	B			"			
		Edward "	10	M	B			"			
		Aaron "	20	M	B	"		"			
217	215	Maria Armstrong	58	F			500	"			
		Anamaria "	20	F				"			
218	216	Friedrich Grouse	35	M		Farmer		Germany			
		William "	7	M				"			
		Andrew Bettje	30	M				"			
		Louisa Lovett	30	F				"			
219	217	Mrs Palmer	63	M		Tailor	1000	New Jersey			
		Elizabeth	63	F				New York			
220	218	Peter Delepiece	53	M		Farmer	3000	"			
		Emaline "	42	F				"			
		Marcia "	16	F				"			
		Peter "	10	M				"			
		Henry Pool	71	M		None		"			
		Abner Rose	14	M				"			
221	219	John D. Myres	39	M		Carpenter	1500	"			
		Ellen "	41	F				"			
		David "	17	M		"		"			
		Susan A "	14	F				"			
		Henry E "	11	F				"			
		Jacob "	9	M				"			
222	220	Peter Depau	36	M		Farmer	1500	"			
		Catherine "	30	F				"			
		Caroline "	5	F				"			
		Abner D "	3	M				"			
223	221	Abner & Demarest	54	M		"	4000	"			
		Elizabeth "	49	F				"			
		Elmira "	21	F				"			
		Jarah "	16	F				"			
		Jacob "	15	M		"		"			
		Caroline "	13	F				"			
		John "	10	M				"			
		Margaret "	8	F				"			
		Theodore "	6	M				"			
224	222	Titus Jackson	44	M	B	Laborer		"			
		Emaline "	38	F	B			"			
		Caroline "	12	F	B			"			

17

5

100



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. John L. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nick Gioia	38	M	B	Laborer		New Jersey				
215	223	Spence H. Tallman	51	M		Farmer	5000	New York				
		Ann "	47	F				"				
		James "	17	M		"		"				
		Cornelius H. "	14	M				"		1		
	224	John Palmer	37	M		"	1000	"				
		Margaret J. "	28	F				"				
	225	Jeffrey "	27	M			1000	"				
		Mary A. "	25	F				"				
		Ann "	1	F				"				
216	226	John Wood	46	M		"	2000	"				
		Rachel "	45	F				"				
		Sarah E. "	18	F				"				
		Garret S. "	12	M				"		1		
		William H. "	7	M				"		1		
217	227	Edward Gurnee	40	M		Farmer	7500	"				
		Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
		John E. "	3	M				"				
		Rachel Tracy	30	F				"				
		Peter Haring	14	M				"				
218	228	Appret Lybecke	47	M		"	6000	"				
		Higley A. "	43	F				"				
		Maria C. "	24	F				"				
		Elizabeth Crum	83	F				"				
		Henry Sandman	19	M		Laborer		Germany				
219	229	John Blauvelt	48	M		Farmer	12000	New York				
		Margaret "	43	F				"				
		Lucretia "	15	F				"				
		Sarah Gioia	17	F				New Jersey				
		William F. Fraser	53	M		County Judge	1500	New York				
220	230	John W. Hoff	26	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Charlotte "	25	F				"				
		John H. "	1	M				New York				
	231	John Kortkraiger	61	M		Tailor		Germany				
		Maria "	40	F				"				
		Charlotte "	3	F				"				
		Dorothy "	28	F				"				
		Louisa "	55	F				"				
221	232	Jeramiah Martine	31	M		Farmer		"				
		Charlotte "	28	F				"				
		Sarah M. "	16	F				"				
		Letty E. "	4	F				"				

Dwelling-house  
number in the  
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

222

5

6

7

8

9

223

10

11

12

224

13

14

225

15

16

17

18

19

226

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

227

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205</



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the

Clarkstown in the County of Rochester State 253

571

4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

Abraham Schmitt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Abm J Martine	1	M				New York				
	233	Abm "	75	M		Farmer	1500	"				
		Sarah "	69	F				"				
	222 234	John Newaler	60	M		Mason	3000	"				
		Margaret "	64	F				"				
		Mary C Kelmer	19	F				"				
		Edwin "	1	M				"				
		John Traphagen	11	M				"				
	223 235	Isaac Rye	36	M		Farmer	5000	"				
		Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
		David C "	7	M				"				
		James Mc Michel	21	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		John "	24	M		"		"				
	234 236	Garret Vandergon	62	M		None	8000	New York				
		Margaret "	62	F				"				
		David "	27	M		Carpenter		"				
		Julia "	19	F				"				
		William "	29	M		Farmer						
	235 237	William Groat	30	M		Spinner		England				
		Ann "	20	F				"				
		Grace "	7 1/2	F				New York				
		William Gilbrod	46	M		"		England				
		Isabel "	22	M		"		"				
		Joseph Field	36	M		"		"				
		Luke New Garry	27	M		"		"				
		Juda "	22	F				"				
		Ema J "	4 1/2	F				"				
	236 238	Turns Tallman	31	M		Blacksmith		New York				
		Elizabeth "	29	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	10	F				"				
		Richard M G "	8	M				"				
		Charles "	4	M				"				
		Cornelius H "	2	M				"				
	237 239	Sam Perry	27	M	B	Laborer		New Jersey				
		Hannah "	25	F	B			"				
		Hester "	9	F	B			"				
		Jane H "	5	F	B			"				
		Eliza "	3	F	B			New York				
		Edward "	1	M	B			"				
	240	John Dawson	39	M		Carpenter		"				
		Catherine "	34	F				"				
		John B "	10	M				"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the

Clarkstown in the County of Rockland 3322  
4<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Aaron Schrieber Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.						
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
1		William Dawson	8	M				New York			
2		Charles "	5	M				"			
3		Jacob "	4 1/2	M				"			
4		Joseph A "	15	M		Labourer		"			
5	229 241	Eliza Cornelison	37	F			200	"			
6		William "	23	M		Farmer		"			
7		Sarah "	19	F				"			
8		Annamaria "	11	F				"			
9	230 242	Sylvester Mads worth	33	M		Shoe Maker	350	"			
10		Amanda B "	28	F				"			
11		Leander B "	1	M				"			
12		Harriet Fandel	18	M		"		"			
13		William H Abraham	15	M		"		"			
14	231 243	John Baker	31	M		"	1800	"			
15		Amelia L "	29	F				"			
16		Aaron O Price	16	M		"		"			
17		Samuel C Bishop	17	M		"		"			
18		Isaac Smith	16	M		"		"			
19		Ellen Fetta	16	F				"			
20		Lucretia Parker	14	F				"			
21	232 244	Garret D Brundont	27	M		Mason	400	"			
22		Mary Ann	24	F				"			
23	233 245	York Williamson	37	M	B	Farmer		"			
24		Gusan "	31	F	B			"			
25		Richard "	11	M	B			"			
26		Christina "	9	F	B			"			
27		John "	7	M	B			"			
28	234 246	Allen Ennis	37	M		Shoe Maker		"			
29		Gusan "	37	F				"			
30		William "	13	M				"			
31		George "	10	M				"			
32		Henry "	3	M				"			
33		Mary L "	3	F				"			
34		Alonzo "	1	M				"			
35	235 247	Charles Purdy	26	M		"		"			
36		Elizabeth "	17	F				"			
37		Angelina "	3 1/2	F				"			
38	248	Elizabeth Myers	55	F			4000	"			
39		Lavinia "	12	F				"			
40		Maria Grayham	23	F				"			
41		Mariah L	3 1/2	F				"			
42		William Colburn	6	M				"			



SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State 573

of Clarkstown enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1850. Ass't Marshal 257

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
236	249	Giram Purdy	35	M		Lab helper	500	New York					
		Mariah "	28	F				"					
		William B. "	11	M				"			1		
		John "	1	M				"					
		John "	68	M		"		"					
		Phoebe "	66	F				"					
		James Mitchell	14	M				"			1		
237	250	Casper Spring	64	M		Farmer	1500	"					
		Mariah "	63	F				"					
		John E. Blauvelt	26	M		"		"					
		Elizabeth "	19	F				"					
		John Knight	12	M				"			1		
238	251	John Salterman	57	M		Doctor W.D.	1500	"					
		Elizabeth "	51	F				"					
		John "	30	M				"					
		Amos Thompson	18	M	B			New Jersey					
		Thomas "	14	M	B			"					
239	252	John House	64	M		Farmer	6000	New York					
		Elizabeth "	58	F				"					
		Margaret "	86	F				"					
		John Sears "	14	M				"					
253		John S. House	42	M		"		"					
		Bridget "	35	F				"					
		John C. "	6	M				"					
240	254	George Habermoll	27	M		Laborer		Germany					
		Ann "	34	F				"					
255		Thomas Pancer	30	M		Laborer		Ireland					
		Sarah "	25	F				New York					
		John "	19	M		"		"					
		Mary J. "	16	F				"					
241	256	John Banderbelt	39	M		Farmer	1000	"					
		Elizabeth "	33	F				"					
		George "	12	M				"			1		
		Lucretia "	10	F				"					
		Edgar "	5	M				"					
		John Thompson	46	M	B	Laborer		"					
242	257	John Jackson	58	M		Farmer	4000	"					
		Anna "	47	F				"					
243	258	John S. Schuman	59	M		"	2500	"					
		Martha "	66	F				"					
		John Jersey	13	M		"		"					

236 257



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Clark State of New York enumerated once, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850 James Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
244	259	Garret Vanderbott	60	M		Farmer	700	New York	
		Margaret "	56	F				"	
245	260	David D. Blye	50	M		Carpenter	1000	"	
		Jane "	48	F				Ireland	
		Jane Mc Glocan	15	F				"	
		James D. Vanantwerp	55	M		School Teacher		New York	
246	261	Peter Pool	69	M		Shoe maker	400	"	
		Mary "	45	F				Ireland	
247	262	James J. Clark	35	M		Farmer		New York	
		Anna "	32	F				"	
		James "	7	M				"	
		Stephen "	5	M				"	
248	263	James Blye	40	M		"	1200	Canada	
		Martha "	44	F			1200	New York	
		Henrietta "	4	F				"	
		Sarah Laven	11	F				"	
		James "	7	M				"	
249	264	Andrew Miller	50	M		Laborer		"	
		Mariah "	40	F				"	
		George "	14	M				"	
		John "	1	M				"	
		Martha M. Blye	2	F				"	
250	265	Ackley Fitch	50	M		Farmer		Massachusetts	
		Caroline "	40	F				Vermont	
		Ameliza "	13	F				New York	
		Julia Flyn	26	F				Ireland	
251	266	Thomas Eckerson	72	M		"	5000	New York	
		Eleanor "	66	F				"	
		Charly Crawford	17	M		Laborer		"	
252	267	Edward E. Straut	35	M		Blacksmith	1000	"	
		Walter Straut	34	F				"	
		Peter "	12	M				"	
		Matilda "	8	F				"	
		Jane M. "	6	F				"	
		Jacob "	5	M				"	
		Mary A. "	2	F				"	
253	268	Friedrick Begg	31	M		Wharfright		England	
		Jane "	28	F				"	
		Alexander K. "	9 1/2	M				New York	
253	269	Nelson Springsted	31	M		Blacksmith		"	
		Maryann "	25	F				Maryland	
		Mary L. "	6	F				New York	



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept 1850

John Schmitt

Ass't Marshal

258

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		George McSpangden	4	M				New York				
254	270	Jacob Mackie	30	M		Farmer	4000	"				
		Charlotte "	48	F				"				
		Louisa "	2	F				"				
		John Ireland	14	M				"				
		Charity "	13	F				"				
255	271	Garret A. Hopper	75	M		"	7300	New Jersey				
		Mariah "	73	F				New York				
		Andrew "	44	M		"		"				
		Rebecca "	43	F				"				
		Albert "	23	M		"		"				
		Anne "	18	F				"				
		John H. "	17	M		"		"				
		Maryann "	14	F				"				
		Catherine M. "	9	F				"				
		John Jackson	23	M	B	Laborer		"				
		John Occurrence	33	M		"		Germany				
256	272	John Tallman	75	M		Farmer	2500	New York				
		Margaret "	37	F				"				
273		Isaac "	44	M		"	650	"				
		Ann "	35	F				"				
		Clarrissa "	15	F				"				
		Elizabeth H. "	13	F				"				
		John Tallman	13	M				"				
257	274	Peter Zimmerman	39	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Margdlene "	36	F				"				
		Catherine "	10	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	30	M		"		"				
258	275	Cornelius A. Blaust	40	M		Farmer	2500	New York				
		Higley "	40	F				"				
		John Worring	20	M				"				
		Highell H. Tallman	80	F				"				
259	276	Cornelius Dekerman	58	M		"	4000	New Jersey				
		Priscilla "	60	F				"				
		Peter Whitman	15	M		Laborer		New York				
260	277	Abraham Maustman	41	M		Farmer	1600	"				
		Margaret "	38	F				"				
		Mary C. "	13	F				"				
		Catharine Deblack	58	F			3000	"				
		Henry de "	12	M				"				
		Barbara Robinson	48	F				England				
261	278	John C. Blaust	64	M		"	3000	New York				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the

Clarkstown

in the County of Westchester

State

10 1850

day of Sept

1850.

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place, or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann Blauvelt	55	F				New York				
2		Ann Vandewall	38	M		Laborer		Holland				
3		Margaret Mcanfort	8	F				New York				
4	262 279	John A. Blauvelt	37	M		Tailor	1000	"				
5		Salley "	37	F				"				
6		Catherine C. "	15	F				"				
7		Charles C. "	12	M				"			1	
8		Nicholas A. "	9	M				"			1	
9		Margaret Stephens	8	M				"			1	
10	263 280	James Benson	47	M		Farmer	6000	"				
11		Jane "	43	F				"				
12		Charles B. "	15	M		"		"				
13		Mary C. "	13	F				"			1	
14		Nicholas A. "	8	F				"				
15		Jacob A. "	2	M				"				
16		Charles Burling	77	M		Cabinet maker		"				
17		Jacob Vanastland	70	M		Farmer	1400	"				
18		John Webster	50	M		Laborer		New Jersey				
19	264 281	John T. Smith	32	M		Farmer	2000	New York				
20		Elijah "	31	F				"				
21		Margaret "	7	F				"			1	
22		Deborah "	4	F				"				
23		Joseph A. "	2	M				"				
24	265 282	Francis Southwell	54	M		Shoe maker		England				
25		Ann "	44	F				"				
26		Martha "	15	F				New York				
27	266	John "	28	M		"		England				
28		Rachel "	20	F				New York				
29		Sarah "	2	F				"				
30	267 283	John A. Hutton	30	M		Merchant	800	"				
31		Annetta "	26	F				"				
32		Edward "	4	M				"				
33		John Tallman	19	M	B	Laborer		"				
34	268 284	Gideon Fisher	44	M		Farmer	3000	"				
35		Catherine "	36	F				"				
36		Peter "	13	M				"			1	
37		Daniel "	11	M				"			1	
38		John " "	9	M				"			1	
39		Sarah Ann "	7 1/2	F				"				
40		Esther "	78	F				"				
41	269 285	George Hutton	53	F			800	"				
42		Anna Blanch	74	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in**

**of New York** enumerated by me, on the

Clarkstown

in the County of Rockland

State 259

6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

Asa L. Schmitt

Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	Description.			7	8	9	10 11 12 13			
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who could read and write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
		Henry O. Mutton	25	M		Carpenter		New York				
		Anna "	18	F				"				
269	287	Joseph Kallied	28	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Sarah "	26	F				"				
		Charles "	7 1/2	M				"				
270	288	Reynoldt Shank	54	M		"	6000	"				
		Catherine "	54	F				"				
		Joseph Tisco	14	M	B	Laborer		"				
		Mary E. Trumpen	14	F				"				
271	289	John Hill	79	M		None	1800	England				
		Mary Baker	17	F				New York				
272	290	John W. Hill	38	M		Artist	1500	England				
		Elysa "	25	F				New York				
		George W. "	12	M				"				
		John H. "	11	M				"				
		Emma "	8	F				"				
		Catherine "	5	F				"				
		James "	4	M				"				
		Martha H. "	2	F				"				
273	291	Martha Kenapp	46	F			100	"				
		Mary "	17	F				"				
		Harold "	15	M		Laborer		"				
		Ellen "	13	F				"				
		Sarah "	9	F				"				
274	292	Isaac Martine	62	M		Farmer	4000	"				
		Mariah "	58	F				"				
		Cornelius R. "	30	M		"		"				
275	293	Cornelius A. Blaunt	48	M		Laborer	500	"				
		Sarah "	35	F				"				
		John "	23	M		"		"				
		Catherine "	13	F				"				
		Emma "	6	F				"				
276	294	Francis Zimmerman	48	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
		Louisa "	40	F				"				
		John "	11	M				New York				
		John "	9	M				"				
277	295	James Demarest	28	M		Carpenter	800	"				
		Mary J. "	15	F				"				
		James M. "	7 1/2	M				"				
278	296	Margaret Shuttle	40	F			1600	"				
		Augustus M. Drake	22	M		Farmer		"				
		Henry S. "	18	M		"		"				



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

64, day of Sept

1850.

Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
Asa L. Christie Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Margaret Drake	14	F				New York				
279	297	Francis Garnee	34	M		Farmer	1000	"				
		Bridget "	37	F				"				
		Fidelia "	9	F				"				
		Catherine "	7	F				"				
		Margaret C "	2	F				"				
280	298	Jack Braubach	66	M	B	Laborer		"				
		Flora "	64	F	B			"				
	299	Mary Goat	29	M		"		"				
		Susan "	32	F				"				
		Higley "	6	F				"				
		Hennetta "	3	F				"				
281	300	Tom Tallman	39	M	B	"		"				
		Jane "	34	F	B			"				
		Ann "	18	F	B			"				
		Sarah J "	1	F	B			"				
282	311	Harry Tallman	37	M	B	"		"				
		Jane "	34	F	B			"				
		Lucy "	20	F	B			"				
		Mary J "	12	F	B			"				
		Susan "	5	F	B			"				
		Henry "	4	M	B			"				
283	302	John J Demarest	47	M		Farmer	5000	"				
		Francis "	47	F				"				
		William "	18	M		"		"				
		Sarah C "	14	F				"				
284	303	Richard Hutton	27	M		"	7000	"				
		Eliza "	22	F				"				
		William "	1	M				"				
285	304	James Demarest	73	M		"	12000	"				
		Martha "	70	F				"				
		Amanda "	1	F				"				
	305	James J "	39	M		"		"				
		Emeline "	38	F				"				
	306	Cornelius Blauvelt	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Martha "	24	F				"				
286	307	John T Bankhouse	51	M		Farmer	15000	"				
		Mary "	51	F				"				
		James "	18	M		"		"				
		Jane "	80	F				"				
287	308	James Lydecker	36	M		"	6000	"				
		Ann "	30	F				"				

12<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1850



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland

57  
State

1850.

Aaron LaKriste

## Art's Marvel

260

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
19	13				Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.								4
		1		Edwin Lydecker	8	M				New York					
		2		Isaac "	5	M				"					
		3		Cornelius "	2	M				"					
		4		Tom Jackson	18	M	B	Laborer		"					
		5	288 319	John Yeaman	71	M		Farmer	3000	"					
		6		Sarah "	65	F				"					
/		7		John Yisen	17	M		Laborer		"					
/		8	310	John Yeaman	24	M		Carpenter		"					
/		9		Sarah "	20	F				"					
		10		James "	9	M				"					
		11	289 311	William M Campbell	42	M		Farmer	4000	"					
		12		Elizabeth "	42	F				"					
/		13		Theodore "	17	M		"		"					
/		14		Isaac "	12	M				"					
		15		Oliver "	2	M				"					
		16	290 312	John Trumper	78	M		"		"					
/		17		Maryann "	67	F				"					
/		18		Jacob "	42	M		Carpenter	1000	"					
/		19		Susan "	29	F				"					
		20		Edgar "	3	M				"					
		21	291 313	Aaron Smith	50	M		Farmer	800	"					
		22		Richard "	24	M		Carpenter		"					
		23		John "	21	M		Tailor		"					
		24	314	Aaron "	83	M				"					
		25		Charity "	85	F				"					
		26	292 315	William A Feller	27	M		Farmer	200	"					
		27		Charlotte "	21	F				"					
		28		Mary E "	4	F				"					
		29	293 316	Thomas Palmer	47	M	B	Farmer		New Jersey					
		30		Harvey "	40	F	B			New York					
		31	294 317	Jasper Smith	28	M		"	3000	"					
		32		Susan R "	28	F				"					
		33		John "	64	M				"					
		34	295 318	Garret Smith	71	M		Quarryman		"					
		35		Eliza "	64	F				"					
		36		Stephen "	43	M		"		"					
		37	319	John Plofs	35	M		Carpenter		"					
		38		Mariack "	34	F				"					
		39		William R "	12	M				"					
		40		John E "	7	F				"					
		41		Susan R Smith	2	F				"					
		42		John E "	4	M				"					



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Samuel J. Christie Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John W. Klob	5	M				New York				
296	320	Peter J. Quick	42	M		Blacksmith		New Jersey				
		Mary "	42	F				"				
		Mary A. Randolph	12	F				"				
		Samuel Thompson	19	M	B	Laborer		New York				
297	321	William W. Thompson	33	M		Miller		England				
		Amelia "	29	F				New York				
		George G. Anna "	1	F				"				
298	322	Farson T. Polkum	50	M		Farmer	7000	"				
		Elizabeth "	52	F				"				
		Theodore "	25	M		"		"				
		Elizabeth "	73	F				"				
		Alfred "	15	M		"		"				
		John A. Blawie	25	M		Silversmith		"				
		Caroline "	21	F				"				
		Joseph B. "	4	M				"				
		Louisa B. "	2	F				"				
299	323	Abner Mangant	32	M		Factor	900	"				
		Eliza "	30	F				"				
		Hiram "	9	M				"				
		Lanning "	8	M				"				
300	324	John Vanderbelt	28	M		Farmer		"				
		Angeline "	26	F				"				
		Susan C. "	4	F				"				
		Fane Rickman	56	F				"				
301	325	Cornelius Trunper	37	M		"		"				
		Hansack B. "	25	F				"				
		James C. "	15	M		"		"				
		Deborah A. "	13	F				"				
		John B. "	10	M				"				
		Rachel C. "	7	F				"				
		Theodore "	3	M				"				
302	326	Joseph Baker	60	M		"	1500	"				
		Mariah "	30	F				"				
		Martha "	13	F				"				
		Margaret A. "	4	F				"				
303	327	Theodore "	21	M		Shoemaker		"				
		Mariah L. "	19	F				"				
304	328	Ralph D. Vanhook	62	M		Farmer	2000	"				
		Elizabeth "	66	F				"				
		John "	19	M		"		"				
		Grace Stephens	13	M				"				



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State 521  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850, Harold Christie Ass't Marshal 261

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			AGE.	SEX.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
306	329	Lawrence Vanwart	55	M		Farmer	2900	New York			
		Annabella "	49	F				"			
		Emma "	19	F				"			
		Adeline "	15	F				"			
		Bridget Mc Nally	20	F				Ireland			
		Isaac Wandertott	24	M		Laborer		New York			
		George Chase	15	M		"		"			
306	339	James Clark	67	M		Farmer	800	"			
		Anna "	64	F				"			
307	384	James De D Clark	56	M		"	2000	"			
		Jane "	53	F				"			
		Hannah "	17	F				"			
		James Connelison	6	M				"			
308	352	Abel D. Myrre	44	M		"	1400	"			
		Elizabeth "	38	F				"			
		Margaret "	18	F				"			
		Warick "	14	F				"			
		Stephen "	7	M				"			
309	333	Henry Haight	49	M		"	7500	"			
		Sarah F. "	45	F				New Jersey			
		Charles B. "	18	M		"		New York			
		Bridget Garrick	20	F				Ireland			
		Nathaniel Barclay	18	M		Laborer		New York			
310	334	Moses Vanostant	48	M		Farmer	4000	"			
		Jane "	63	F				"			
		Alfred Griffith	14	M				"			
311	335	Christian Gibson	45	M		"	8000	"			
		Sarah "	30	F				"			
		Abraham "	23	M		County Clerk		"			
		Christina "	13	F				"			
		Abraham G. "	77	M		Farmer		New Jersey			
		Anna "	74	F				"			
		John Mc Nally	19	M		Laborer		Ireland			
312	336	James Donley	38	M		"		"			
		Jane "	28	F				"			
		James "	10	M				New York			
		Thomas "	6	M				"			
		Margaret "	1	F				"			
313	337	David Deane	57	M		Farmer	2800	"			
		Catharine "	50	F				"			
		Catharine "	20	F				"			
		Edward "	13	M				"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Arnon L. Christy Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Alonza Crane	18	M				New York		1		
2		Rebecca Hardenbrook	60	F				"				
3		Margaret Brady	17	F				Ireland				
4	314 338	Anthony McLoughlin	30	M		Farmer		New York				
5		Elizabeth "	28	F				"				
6		Sarah L "	5	F				"				
7		Anna F "	2	F				"				
8		Francis J Turner	38	M		Barrel Maker	1900	"				
9		Henrietta	28	F				"				
10		William Boncklin	28	M		Laborer		"				
11		Mary Scavley	24	F				Ireland				
12		Garret A Smith	54	M		Farmer	800	New York				
13	316 340	Catherine "	59	F				"				
14		Aaron G "	33	M		"		"				
15		Mariah "	26	F				"				
16		Margaret J "	28	F				"				
17		Elizabeth R "	8	F				"				
18		John C "	6	M				"				
19		Catherine M "	5	F				"				
20		Ellen M "	2	F				"				
21		Peter "	1	M				"				
22		John Kinsley	30	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
23		Hester E.	31	F				New York				
24		Nick F Blauvelt	36	M		Teacher	2800	"				
25	317 341	Mariah "	28	F				"				
26		Ellen "	15	F				"				
27		Abraham "	12	M				"				
28		John "	9	M				"				
29		Maryann "	5	F				"				
30		Cornelius J "	75	M		Gentleman		"				
31		Elizabeth Demarest	72	F				"				
32		John Chaple	43	M		Conductor R.R.		England				
33	318 342	Ferningha "	23	F				New York				
34		Florence "	3 1/2	M				"				
35		Bridget Govern	35	M				Ireland				
36		William Daily	28	M		Laborer		"				
37	319 343	Maryann "	22	F				"				
38		Ann F "	1	F				New York				
39		James J Clarkson	35	M		Farmer	10000	"				
40	320 344	Annemaria "	34	F				"				
41		Matthew Brice	9	M				"				
42		John C. Brien	6	M				"				



State  
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State 573  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Armond Whittle 262  
Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

12

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah E. Benson	3	F				New York				
		Mariah E. "	1	F				"				
		Sarah Tarnen	54	F				"				
		Andrew T. "	17	M		Miller		"				
		John L. "	14	M				"				
		Salena Blawett	1	F				"				
	321 345	Nich. Wiley	55	M		Loburn		"				
		Mariah "	49	F				"				
		William "	31	M		"		"				
		Abm. "	29	M		"		"				
		Mary "	25	F				"				
		Salley A. "	21	F				"				
		Ellen "	19	F				"				
		Emaline "	17	F				"				
		John "	15	M		"		"				
		James "	12	M				"				
		Charley "	10	F				"				
	322 346	Henry Oakley	40	M		"		"				
		Josiah "	39	F				"				
		William A. "	14	M				"				
		Emaley "	12	F				"				
		John "	9	M				"				
		Abm. "	7	M				"				
		George "	5	M				"				
		Ellen A. "	1	F				"				
		Martina Harrison	16	F				"				
		Mary Hale	18	F				"				
		Martina "	16	F				"				
	323 347	Christopher Snyder	43	M		Shoe maker	300	New Jersey				
		Elizabeth " "	38	F				"				
		George C. "	21	F				New York				
		William B. "	19	M		"		"				
		Eliza Ann "	17	F				"				
		Daniel "	14	M				"				
		James L. "	12	M				"				
		Christopher "	7	M				"				
		Fordelia "	4	M				"				
		Adam "	2	M				"				
	324 348	John Thompson	40	M		Overseer Cat Factory		"				
		Betsy "	32	F				"				
		Daniel "	12	M				"				
		Jane "	6	F				"				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Asen Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or other color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary E Thompson	4	F				New York				
325	349	Jacob A Knapp	42	M		Cotton Manufacturer	2000	New Jersey				
325	349	Maria "	33	F				New York				
		James "	8	M				"				
		Isabella "	1	F				"				
		Lewis "	40	M			2000	New Jersey				
		Elizabeth Knapp	80	F				New York				
326	350	Ezra Bagget	39	M		Cotton Dresser		Connecticut				
		Jane "	57	F				"				
		Charles "	15	M		Clerk		"				
		John C "	12	M				"				
		Abby J "	8	F				New Jersey				
327	351	Reuben Hamrah	47	M		Carpenter		Scotland				
		Elizabeth "	45	F				"				
		Robert "	23	M				"				
		Mary Ann "	20	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F				"				
		Jane "	16	F				"				
		Mary J "	7	F				New York				
		Joseph Harden	23	M		Cotton Spinner		England				
328	352	John L. Skerson	47	M		Carpenter	2000	New York				
		Rachel "	45	F				"				
		Adelia "	18	F				"				
		Catherine "	16	F				"				
		Elizabeth A "	13	F				"				
		Abby "	7	F				"				
		John "	4	M				"				
		Warren "	7 1/2	M				"				
329	353	Samuel Babcock	55	M		Laborer		"				
		Jane "	55	F				"				
		Isaac "	25	M				"				
		Angela "	16	M		Cotton Manufacturer		"				
		Catherine "	14	F				"				
		Hannah Smith	19	F				England				
331	354	Harold Lee	47	M				"				
		Isabella "	45	F				"				
331	355	Conchius B. Blawie	42	M		Miller	900	New York				
		Phoebe "	32	F				"				
		Jane "	11	F				"				
		Catherine "	9	F				"				
		John Smith	3	M				"				
		James Parthey	45	M		Laborer		Ireland				



State  
Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State 263

525

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	332 356	John Stilwell	41	M		Farmer	8000	New York				
2		Mary "	15	F				New York				
3		Adeline Light	22	F				New York				
4		Mary J "	15	F				"				
5	333 357	David Cowin	56	M		Milk Dealer		"				
6		Catherine "	54	F				"				
7		Mary "	17	F				"				
8		Abigail J "	13	F				"				
9		Thomas "	9	M				"				
10	334 358	Patrick Mc Dermot	45	M		Laborer		Ireland				
11		Mariam "	37	F				"				
12		Patrick "	7	M				"				
13		Julia "	6	F				New York				
14		John "	4	M				"				
15		Patrick "	1	M				"				
16		Thomas papa	25	M				Ireland				
17		James Mayken	25	M				"				
18		Patrick Kelley	20	M				"				
19		Daniel Bushnackon	23	M				"				
20	335 359	Thomas T Warren	36	M		Carpenter		New York				
21		Ann "	38	F				New York				
22		Augustus "	10	M				"				
23		Harriet "	3	F				"				
24		Erastus "	12	M				"				
25	336 360	Patrick Kagong	40	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
26		Adelia "	35	F				"				
27		Mary "	14	F				New York				
28		Ellen "	12	F				"				
29		Thomas "	10	M				"				
30		John "	7	M				"				
31		Margaret "	3	F				"				
32		Catherine "	2	F				"				
33		Patrick Donovon	20	M		Laborer		Ireland				
34		Andrew Thanna	43	M				"				
35		Patrick Kelley	40	M				"				
36		James Fitzgerald	45	M				"				
37		Patrick Conough	35	M				"				
38		Patrick Monin	45	M				"				
39		Daniel Lynch	36	M				"				
40		John Donovon	25	M				"				
41		Maria Farley	25	M				"				
42		Charles Farley	50	M				"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Harmon L. Christie Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jeremiah Cortley	20	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
2		Jeremiah Spring	20	M		"		"			1	
3		Patrick McNamee	18	M		"		"			1	
4		John Tichen	20	M		"		"			1	
5		Thomas May hen	17	M		"		"			1	
6		David Lehe	20	M		"		"			1	
7		Thomas Henry	25	M		"		"			1	
8		Michel "	27	M		"		"			1	
9		Daniel Scrimmet	50	M		"		"			1	
10		Patrick Sulvan	45	M		"		"			1	
11		James Mc May	17	M		"		"			1	
12		John Sulvan	20	M		"		"			1	
13		John Kiligan	20	M		"		"			1	
14		John Finn	25	M		"		"			1	
15		Patrick McKeon	60	M		"		"			1	
16		Mathias Carley	22	M		"		"			1	
17		David McNamee	50	M		"		"			1	
18		David Duane	17	M		"		"			1	
19		Peter Gifford	45	M		"		"			1	
20	337	Trigus Conklin	36	M		Farmer		New York			1	
21	361	Hannah "	37	F				"				
22		Ann L "	19	F				"				
23		John B "	17	M		Boatman		"				
24		Alfred W "	14	M				"			1	
25		George C "	12	M				"			1	
26		Sarah "	9	F				"			1	
27		James L "	7	M				"				
28		Charles E "	3	M				"				
29	338	James Mackie	79	M		Farmer	7000	"				
30	362	Catherine "	74	F				"				
31		Linus Rider	26	M		"		"				
32		Elizabeth "	25	F				"				
33		Phansey B "	5	M				"				
34		Barrett "	2	F				"				
35		Jonathan M Hg	60	M		Laborer		"				
36	339	John G Eckerson	33	M		Farmer	5000	"				
37		Sarah "	26	F				"				
38	364	Jacob "	84	M				"				
39		Marion "	80	F				"				
40	365	Harry Cortright	63	M	B	Laborer		"				
41		Hannah "	50	F	B			"				
42		James Gahagen	25	M		"		Ireland				

329 177 177 177



State

Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on theClarkstown in the County of Rockland State 537  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Harmon S. Smith Asst Marshal 264

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	340	364	William Knapp	24	M	Farmer		New York				
2			Elizabeth "	23	F			"				
3			Malissa "	6	F			"				
4	341	367	James Hlyn	43	M	File Smith	3000	England				
5			Maryann "	43	F			"				
6			Michael "	14	M			New York				
7			Agnes "	12	F			"				
8			Benjamin "	10	M			"				
9			Robert "	7	M			"				
10			Francis Yavia	4	M			"				
11			John Harri	18	M	File Smith		Ireland				
12			Ellen Mangness	17	F			"				
13			James Lailly	15	M			"				
14	342	368	Conrad Giff	40	M	Laborer	150	Germany				
15			Ann "	33	F			"				
16			Jacob "	1	M			New York				
17			Samuel F Knapp	3	M			"				
18	343	369	Abner I Smith	51	M	Farmer	2000	"				
19			Maria "	47	F			"				
20			Jacob A "	15	M	"		"				
21			Catherine "	12	F			"				
22	370		Mary "	76	F		1200	"				
23			Anna "	43	F			"				Deaf
24	344	371	Edward Youmans	27	M	"		"				
25			Conelia "	18	F			"				
26	345	372	Lake Orgerdonk	34	M	Carpenter	1300	"				
27			Maria "	28	F			"				
28			James H "	5	M			"				
29			William T "	2	M			"				
30	346	373	Lewis Erby	35	M	Farmer	1200	Germany				
31			Augusta "	29	F			"				
32			Ferepa "	11	F			"				
33			Trugot "	9	M			"				
34			Augusta "	7	F			"				
35			Louisa "	5	F			"				
36			Clarra "	1	F			"				
37	347	374	Jacob H Smith	47	M	"	3000	New York				
38			Sophia "	43	F			"				
39			Matthew B "	5	M			"				
40			Abner "	21	M	Blacksmith		"				
41	348	375	Jacob Blanch	23	M	Farmer	1000	"				
42			Elizabeth "	25	F			"				

X

V

23

V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Harmon L. Christie Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Maria Blanch	2	F				New York				
2		John "	7 1/2	M				"				
3	349 376	John D Yarnum	48	M		Farmer	500	"			1	
4		Charity "	57	F				"				
5		Emily "	17	F				"				
6		Charity "	13	F				"				
7	350 377	Ben Hopper	53	M				"				
8		Clara A "	34	F				"				
9		David B "	8	M				"				
10		William H "	9 1/2	M				"				
11	351 378	Peter "	57	M		Farmer		"				
12		Phoebe "	46	F				"				
13		Ann Maria "	25	F				"				
14		John H. "	12	M				"				
15		Henry "	16	M				"				
16		Elmira Spickard	4	F				"				
17	352 379	John Paul	30	M		Farmer		"				
18		Jane M	27	F				"				
19		George R "	7	M				"			1	
20		Sarah P "	5	F				"				
21		James H "	3	M				"				
22		Charles B "	5 1/2	M				"				
23	353 380	Ab J Blauvelt	66	M		Farmer	3000	"				
24		Mary "	61	F				"				
25	354 381	Thomas Hanson	34	M		"		Ireland				
26		Martina "	40	F				England				
27		Martha Lilley	21	F				New York				
28		Ellen Cowlet	15	F				Ireland				
29		John Mc Dermot	24	M		Laborer		"			1	
30	355 382	Thomas Blauvelt	69	M		Farmer	5000	New York				
31		Rachel & Mary	66	F				"				
32		Julia A "	31	F				"				
33		Peter "	26	M			300	"				
34		Mariah "	24	F				"				
35		Alfred A "	2	M				"				
36	356 384	Isaac Blauvelt	43	M		"	3000	"				
37		Richard "	38	F				"				
38		Ara Gibson	15	M		Laborer		"				
39	385	Ann Blauvelt	73	F				"				
40	357 386	John Sherman	41	M		Farmer	1000	Germany				
41		Julian "	39	F				"			1	
42		Catharine "	11	F				"				



State

At Marshal

her deaf and  
blind, insane,  
pauper, or  
st.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkestown in the County of Rockland State 529  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. Asa L. Christie Ass't Marshal. 265

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Marcus Sherman	10	M				New York		1		
2		Sarah "	8	F				"		1		
3		Peter "	6	M				"		1		
4		Leonard "	4	M				"				
5		Sarah M.	2	M				"				
6	358 387	John T. Blanch	46	M		Farmer	5000	"				
7		Charity "	47	F				"				
8		Ematy "	19	F				"				
9		Charity "	14	F				"		1		
10		Thomas L.	26	M		Carpenter		"				
11	359 388	Dirick Vanhouten	57	M		Farmer	3000	"				
12		Charity "	57	F				"				
13		Jane Green	80	F				"				
14		Maria Vanhouten	16	F				"				
15		Isaac "	13	M				"		1		
16	360 389	Charles Kreeder	32	M		"		Germany				
17		Idia "	30	F				"				
18		Guustavus "	7	M				"		1		
19		Thela "	5	F				"				
20		Albert "	3	M				"				
21		Lawrence "	1	M				"				
22		Hellen Becker	21	F				"				
23		John Melker	28	M		Laborer		"				
24	361 390	Guustavus Koop	47	M		Shoemaker		"				
25		Emaly "	44	F				"				
26		Idia "	10	F				"				
27		Fredrick "	2	M				"				
28		Fredrick Baker	74	M				"				
29		Lewis "	10	M				"				
30	391	Edward Koop	45	M		Farmer	1500	"				
31		Hannah "	37	F				"				
32		Emaly "	13	F				"				
33		Rudolph "	6	M				"				
34	362 392	Leviah Laman	43	M		"	1500	New York				
35		Margaret "	39	F				"				
36		Cornelius "	19	M		Shoe Maker		"				
37		William "	12	M				"				
38	363 393	John Reynolds	73	M		Farmer	3000	Ireland				
39		Margaret "	60	F				New York				
40		Peter L.	20	M		"		"				
41		John Buckner	51	M		Laborer		Germany				
42		Mary Reynolds	18	F				New York				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1850. Aaron Schurte Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mutt.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	364 394	Eugen Ebarts	24	M		Doctor	1400	Germany				
2		Charles Kolbela	50	M		Wagon		Hungary				
3	365 395	Liebow Blauker	30	M		Farmer	5000	"				
4		Flisa "	25	F				"				
5		Elija Domenger	35	F				"				
6		Balinda Heitge	15	F				"				
7		John "	40	M		Laborer		"				
8	366 396	Jacob Wanderslett	66	M		"	5000	New York				
9		John "	67	F				"				
10		John "	29	M		"		"				
11		Sarah "	28	F				New Jersey				
12		Jacob "	6	M				New York				
13	367 397	John J Wood	66	M		"	3000	"				
14		Louisa "	24	F				"				
15	368 398	Jas Blauvelt	75	M		"	3500	"				
16		Ellen "	41	F				"				
17	369 399	William J Ramsey	27	M		"	1300	"				
18		Maria "	27	F				"				
19		Mary J "	4	F				"				
20		James M "	3	M				"				
21		Catherine Blauvelt	26	F				"				
22	370 400	John "	32	M		Boatman		"				
23		Ellen "	29	F				"				
24		Melis "	1	M				"				
25	371 401	Abel Depew	69	M		Farmer	2300	"				
26		Phibe "	69	F				"				
27	402	Samuel D Paul	49	M		Boatman		"				
28		Maryann "	44	F				"				
29		Corneilus "	19	M		Carpenter		"				
30		Elizabeth A "	10	F				"				
31	372 403	John Hartwick	34	M		Farmer		"				
32		Sarah F "	22	F				"				
33		Jane M "	71	F				"		1		
34		Maret "	5	F				"		1		
35		Catherine "	3	F				"				
36		Cornelia "	1	F				"				
37		Catherine Paul	6	F				"				
38	373 404	Isaac B Vanhouten	74	M		"	6000	"				
39		John F "	43	M		Miller		"				
40		Maria "	28	F				"				
41		Barnard "	22	M		Farmer		"				
42		James Phillips	17	M		Farmer		"				



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland State

266

of New York enumerated by me, on the

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

Harold L. Hunter Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

12 13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	374 405	James Armstrong	49	M		Farmer	500	New York				
2		Ellen "	45	F				"				
3	375 406	Harmon Griedeker	33	M		Boatman	500	"				
4		Hannah "	25	F				"				
5		Mary "	6	F				"				
6		Sarah A "	2	F				"				
7	376 407	William Madron	76	M		Merchant	7000	"				
8		John D "	49	M		Farmer	2500	"				
9		Caroline "	44	F				"				
10		William J "	22	M		Carpenter		"				
11		Victor "	15	M		Farmer		"				
12		Barrol L "	13	M				"				
13		Edgar "	10	M				"				
14		Leah J "	9	M				"				
15		Elizabeth "	7	F				"				
16		Sarah W "	5	F				"				
17	377 408	John A Gorman	47	M		Laborer	250	"				
18		Elizabeth "	40	F				"				
19		John J "	19	M		Blacksmith		"				
20		Letty "	17	F				"				
21		Sapha A "	15	F				"				
22		John "	13	M				"				
23		Sarah F "	10	F				"				
24		Samuel A "	8	M				"				
25		Jacob E "	6	M				"				
26		George H "	4	M				"				
27		Rachel M "	1/2	F				"				
28	378 409	William Banay	31	M		Laborer		"				
29		Ellen "	26	F				"				
30		Eliza "	3	F				"				
31	379 410	David Knapp	30	M		"		"				
32		Fanny "	25	F				"				
33		Reuben "	1	M				"				
34	380 411	John Ackerman	35	M		Brickmaker	300	"				
35		Sallyann "	30	F				"				
36		Ely "	14	M				"				
37		Edgar "	10	M				"				
38	381 412	Maria Beasler	38	M		Laborer		"				
39		Mary "	25	F				"				
40		Alfred "	4	M				"				
41		Mary "	2	F				"				
42		William Logier	10	M	B			"				

250



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Aaron L. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	382 413	Cornelius Howard	45	M		Farmer	3000	"				
2		Ann "	42	F				"				
3		Jane Maria "	5	F				"				
4		James Purser	50	M	B	Laborer		"			1	
5	383 414	Reuben Beasla	46	M		Farmer		"				
6		Eliza "	44	F				"				
7		John "	19	M		"		"				
8		Catherine "	18	F				"				
9		Joshua "	16	M		"		"				
10		Reuben "	14	M				"				
11		Charles "	11	M				"		1		
12		Andrew "	10	M				"				
13		Eliza "	8	F				"				
14		Caroline "	6	F				"				
15		John "	3	M				"				
16		Henry "	2	M				"				
17	384 415	Henry Stephens	61	M		Farmer	8000	"				
18		Maria "	55	F				"				
19		Beckia "	22	F				"				
20		Jane "	82	F				"				
21		Matthew McDebayn	11	M				"		1		
22	385 416	John Rankin	66	M		"	1500	"				
23		Elizabeth "	69	F				"				
24	417	John "	34	M		"		"				
25		Catherine "	34	F				"			1	
26		Erastus "	18	M				"				
27		Delia "	3	F				"				
28	386 418	Peter Stephens	50	M		"	1200	"				
29		Maria "	44	F				"				
30		Ann "	16	F				"				
31	419	John "	21	M		Teacher		"				
32		Martina "	20	F				"				
33	420	John Campbell	52	M		Laborer		"				
34		Susan "	40	F				"			1	
35		John "	9	M				"				
36	387 421	John Abrahamson	39	M		Laborer		"				
37		Beniah "	31	F				"				
38		Jane "	12	M				"				
39		Miriam "	10	M				"			1	
40		Melissa "	9	F				"			1	
41		Edward "	7	M				"			1	
42		Caroline "	5	F				"				



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. Harmon L. Christie Ass't Marshal 267

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Henrietta Abrahamson	4 1/2	F				New York				
		Maryetta "	4 1/2	F				"				
388	422	Peter Wapner	23	M		Carpenter		"				
		Annasaria "	16	F				"				
	423	John F. Burdick	27	M		Shoe Maker		Connecticut				
		Emeline "	19	F				"				
		Frances W. "	3	M				New York				
		Annasaria "	1	F				"				
389	424	William J. Youman	44	M		Farmer	1400	"				
		Elizabeth "	41	F				"				
		George "	13	M				"		1		
390	425	Joseph Blauvelt	53	M		Silver Smith	6000	"				
		Margaret "	50	F				"				
		Susan "	24	F				"				
		Rachel "	16	F				"				
		Henrietta "	14	F				"				
		William "	13	M				"		1		
		John "	11	M				"		1		
		Jane "	43	F				"				
391	426	Isaac Knapp	22	M		Laborer	50	"			1	
		Ann "	21	F				"			1	
		Sarah L. "	1	F				"				
		Ketty Ann Rose	19	F				"				
392	427	Theodore Brush	25	M		Shoe maker		"				
		Jane E. "	28	F				"				
		Maria L. "	1	F				"				
		Abby I. "	3 1/2	M				"				
		John Bagwell	60	M				Road Island				
		Richard Joyce	40	M				New York				
		Alexandra Kider	14	M				"				
		Francis Boar	27	M				Germany				
		Mary Tober	19	F				Ireland				
	428	Abdiah Touchlin	38	M		Laborer		New York				
		Susan A. "	23	F				"				
		George W. "	6	M				"				
		Barriett B. "	4	F				"				
		Maryann "	3	F				"				
		John "	4 1/2	M				"				
393	429	William Brewer	54	M	B	Farmer		"			1	
		Jane "	31	F	B			"				
		Edwige "	11	M	B			"				
		Ann "	9	F	B			"				

180  
m. cor.



### SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1850.

Harmon Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary Ann Brower	6	F	B			New York				
		John "	5	M	B			"				
		Alfred "	3	M	B			"				
		Martha "	2	F	B			"				
394	430	Garret A Demarest	31	M		Farmer		"				
		Sarah B "	22	F				"				
		Charles W "	4	M				"				
		Samuel Equilfen	21	M	B			"				
395	431	Harrold Smith	42	M		"	3000	"				
		Jane "	39	F				"				
		Emaly "	13	F				"		1		
		Peter Knipe "	21	M		Labourer		Germany				
396	432	Abraham Blauvelt	43	M		Farmer	5000	New York				
		Jane "	44	F				"				
		John "	21	M				"				
		Emaly Adaline	11	F				"		1		
		George Everson	15	M	B	Labourer		"				
397	433	Peter D W Smith	40	M		Farmer	8000	"				
		Sarah "	33	F				"				
		Margaret H "	12	F				"		1		
		Margaret "	72	F				"				
		Edward "	2	M				"				
		Eliza Alderman	99	F				"				
398	434	Isaac A Vanderhoff	53	M		"	1000	"				
		Elizabeth "	52	F				"				
		Catherine B "	25	F				"				
		Rachel A "	27	F				"				
		John B "	18	M		Carpenter		"				
399	435	Michel Cornelison	45	M		Shoe maker	1200	"				
		Sarah "	46	F				"				
		Mary "	20	F				"				
		Sarah A "	16	F				"		1		
		Annela "	10	F				"				
		Catherine "	75	F				"				
		Sarah De Leo	86	F				"				
400	436	John Stephens	65	M		Farmer	3500	"				
		Margaret "	59	F				"				
		Mary Ann "	40	F				"				
		Margaret "	24	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	22	F				"				
		Joseph "	20	M		Carpenter		"				
		Charles A Woodward	18	M				"				



State  
Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1850. Samuel Christie Asst Marshal 268

Whether deaf and  
dumb, blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	401	437	Abner J. Hand	48	M	Farmer	3000	New York				
2			Eliza "	44	F			"				
3			Mary E. "	22	F			"				
4			Jane "	19	F			"				
5			James "	17	F	"		"				
6			Emma "	10	F			"		1		
7	412	438	Miller's Lodging	73	M	"		"				
8			Sarah "	33	F			"				
9	413	439	John Olenus	51	M	"	5000	"				
10			Maria "	46	F			"				
11		441	Barnard "	23	M	Doctor M.D.		"	1			
12			Elizabeth "	18	F			"	1			
13			Charles King	56	M	Lobster		"				
14	404	441	John W. Campbell	44	M	Carpenter	1500	"				
15			Maria "	36	F			"				
16			William "	16	M			"				
17			Sarah A. "	14	F			"		1		
18	405	442	William Olenus	48	M	Farmer		"				
19			Margaret "	43	F			"				
20			Mary "	21	F			"				
21			John "	18	M	Yeoman		"				
22			Henry "	15	M			"		1		
23			Gertrude "	13	F			"		1		
24			William "	10	M			"		1		
25			Edward "	6	M			"		1		
26			Jewel Thompson	18	M	Lobster		"				
27	406	443	Sam Palmer	30	M	"		"				
28			Mary "	28	F			"				
29			Maria "	8	F			"		1		
30			Mamah "	4 1/2	F			"				
31			Han Brandenburg	28	F			"		1		
32			Abby "	6	F			"				
33	4	444	John Miller	30	M			"				
34			Diana "	1	F			"				
35			Susan "	26	F			"				
36			Dick "	9	M			"				
37	407	445	John Martine	49	M		2000	"				
38			Christina "	50	F			"				
39			Tom O'Fall	17	M	Lobster		Ireland				
40	408	446	John L. Kelly	34	M	Shoe maker		Pennsylvania				
41			Sarah "	36	F			England				
42			Elizabeth J. "	13	F			New York				

121  
5-10-100  
11



# SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *New York*

enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

*Aaron Schuchman*

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary Kelley	9	F				New York				
2		Eliza H "	5	F				"				
3		Amelia H "	1	M				"				
4	409 447	Jeremiah Knapp	49	M		Farmer	1500	"			1	
5		Maria "	46	F				"			1	
6		George "	17	M		"		"				
7		Francis "	13	M				"				
8		Mary M "	10	F				"				
9	410 448	Stephen "	34	M		Shoe Maker		"				
10		Mary B "	27	F				"				
11		James "	3	M				"				
12		Harriet H "	1	M				"				
13	411 449	John Stephens	23	M		Farmer		"				
14		Margaret H "	20	F				"				
15		Margaret Conlin	23	F				Ireland				
16		Peter J H Conklin	30	M		Laborer		New York				
17		William Surfer	13	M	B			"				
18	412 450	Isaac Vanderbent	31	M		"		"				
19		Catherine "	30	F				"				
20		Mary "	9	F				"		7		
21		James "	5	M				"				
22		Jacob "	22	M		Laborer		"				
23	413 451	Jacob A Demarest	22	M		Milkman		"		1		
24		Mary B "	16	F				"		1		
25	414 452	Leah Yerven	57	F			3700	"				
26		Ellen "	19	F				"				
27		Leah A "	14	F				"				
28	415 453	Cornelius Brinkley	42	M		Farmer	4000	"				
29		Harriet "	26	F				"				
30		Cornelius "	11	M				"		1		
31		Agathe "	9	F				"		1		
32		Harmon "	1	M				"				
33		Mary Schuler	80	F				"				
34	416 454	John Ridge	40	M		"	350	"				
35		Maria "	39	F				"				
36		Harmon "	15	M		"		"				
37		Sarah L "	7	F				"				
38	417 455	George Rensen	58	M		"	8000	"				
39		Kansha "	54	F				"				
40		Theodore "	30	M		"		"				
41		Jacob "	12	M				"				
42		Gene Brown	40	F				"				

2120 m cu



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

12<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

Ass't Marshal

269

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	418	456	John Hamery	38	M	Miller		England				
2			Elizabeth "	27	F			New Jersey				
3			Emaly "	4	F			"				
4			Joseph "	3	M			New York				
5	419	457	Abn Campbell	46	M	Farmer	2000	"				
6			Caroline "	43	F			"				
7			Delia "	13	F			"				
8			Elizabeth pauper	63	F			"				
9			Fredrick "	66	M	"		"				
10			John Cook	10	M	B		"				
11			Margret Campbell	69	F			"				
12	421	458	Garret Salckenin	69	M	"	1000	"				
13			Lavinia "	61	F			"				
14			Margret "	19	F			"				
15			Margret Coultett	22	F			"				
16	421	459	Harmon Trumpen	67	M	Labourer	1000	"				
17			Elija "	42	F			"				
18			Abn "	16	M	"		"				
19			John "	13	M			"		1		
20			Eliason "	12	F			"		1		
21			Harriett "	9	F			"				
22	422	460	John A Campbell	60	M	Farmer	800	"				
23			Sarah "	60	F			"				
24	423	461	Peter Tallman	45	M	"	4000	"				
25			Caroline "	37	F			"				
26			Dorah "	15	M	"		"		1		
27			John H. "	10	M			"		1		
28			Pauper H. "	2	M			"				
29	424	462	Garret Campbell	38	M	"	2200	"				
30			Jane "	32	F			"				
31			Jane "	13	F			"				
32			John "	7	F			"		1		
33			George "	2	M			"				
34	425	463	George Baker	28	M	Farmer		"				
35			Bridget H. "	22	F			"				
36			Mary H. "	5	F			"				
37			Margret H. "	2	F			"				
38			Cornelius B. Morrison	20	M	Shoe Maker		"				
39			William Hartwick	16	M	"		"				
40	426	464	Peter Hephens	38	M	Farmer	2000	"				
41			Leah "	37	F			"				
42			Nelson "	11	M			"		1		

20

men

V



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Blackstone in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. James S. Schmitt Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Irving Stephens	9	M				New York				
2		Katharine Demarest	58	F				New Jersey				
3		Margaret Tallman	74	F				"				
4	427 465	John S. Sawell	48	M	B	Painter		"				
5		Ann "	46	F	B			"				
6		Margaret Brown	14	F	B			"				
7	428 466	William Radcliff	39	M		Farmer	2500	"				
8		Mary "	48	F				"				
9		Efsey Waring	74	F				"				
10		Theodore "	42	M			2700	"				
11		Salmon "	40	M				"				Insane
12		Salley "	39	F				"				Insane
13		Theodore W. Burroughs	6	M				"				
14	429 467	Maria A. Bookhis	39	F				"				
15		Nicholas "	9	M				"				
16	430 468	James Campbell	34	M		"		"				
17		Adeline "	30	F				"				
18		Abby "	8	M				"				
19		John "	6	M				"				
20		Margaret "	3	F				"				
21	431 469	Richard Swarthout	86	M		"	12000	"				
22		Elizabeth "	86	F				"				
23		George "	46	M		"		"				Insane
24	470	William Snedden	27	M		Labourer		"				
25		Mary "	25	F				"				
26	432 471	William Rhee	38	M		"		Germany				
27		Ellen "	35	F				"				
28		Fredrick "	12	M				"				
29		Joseph "	6	M				"				
30		Ellen "	1	F				New York				
31	433 472	James D. Swarthout	54	M		Farmer		"				
32		Mary "	58	F				"				
33		Richard "	22	M		"		"				
34		George "	13	M				"				
35	434 473	Patrick Tracy	30	M		Labourer		Ireland				
36		Margaret "	24	F				"				
37		Dennis "	4	M				"				
38		Mary "	3	F				New York				
39		John "	17	M		"		Ireland				
40		Elizabeth "	9 1/2	F				New York				
41	435 474	William A. Miller	27	M				"				
42		Sarah "	28	F				"				



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850. James L. Christie Ass't Marshal 270

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

19 13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Pethume Miller	4	M				New York				
2	2	Mary A "	4 1/2	F				"				
3	3 436 475	John "	43	M		Laborer		"				
4	4	Marra A "	38	F				"				
5	5	Maryann "	25	F				"				
6	6	Daniel "	16	M		"		"				
7	7	Lucretia "	13	F				"				
8	8	Harriett "	11	F				"				
9	9	Charles "	7	M				"				
10	10	George "	4	M				"				
11	11	Florida "	4 1/2	M				"				
12	12 437 476	John A Smith	28	M		Farmer	1500	"				
13	13	Mary "	26	F				"				
14	14	Margaret "	5	F				"				
15	15	Isaac A "	3	M				"				
16	16	Catherine Cowley	22	F				Ireland				
17	17 477	William Smith	57	M		"	11000	New York				
18	18	Jane "	59	F				"				
19	19	Marta "	19	F				"				
20	20	John L Snedden	7	M				"				
21	21 138 478	George Smith	50	M		"	9000	"				
22	22	Gitty "	50	F				"				
23	23	Catherine "	21	F				"				
24	24	Jane "	15	F				"				
25	25	Emaly "	12	F				"				
26	26	Mattie "	7	F				"				
27	27 139 479	Edmund Hartappel	28	M		"		"				
28	28	Sarah "	27	F				"				
29	29	Carte "	6	M				"				
30	30	Emaline "	14	F				"				
31	31 140 480	John Monjuma	28	M		Marble Worker		"				
32	32	Phoebe "	23	F				"				
33	33	William "	2	M				"				
34	34	Susan Blackwell	46	F				"				
35	35	William Kojan	20	M		Clerk		"				
36	36	John "	22	M		"		"				
37	37 441 481	William Hill	28	M		Laborer		"				
38	38	Betsy "	23	F				"				
39	39	Mary P "	1	F				"				
40	40 442 482	John Hair	26	M		"		Ireland				
41	41	Sarah "	18	F				"				
42	42	Christopher	1	M				New York				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *Harold Schmitt* *Asst Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	443	443	<i>Ambrose Wells</i>	42	M		<i>Farmer</i>	1800	<i>Connecticut</i>			
2			<i>Lefty</i>	35	F			<i>New York</i>				
3			<i>Benedict</i>	9	M			"				
4			<i>Miller</i>	5	M			"				
5			<i>Isabella Cypary</i>	30	F			<i>Ireland</i>				
6	444	484	<i>James Carigan</i>	46	M		<i>Labourer</i>	"				
7			<i>Ellen</i>	42	F			"				
8			<i>John</i>	19	M		"	<i>Pennsylvania</i>				
9			<i>James</i>	16	M		"	<i>New York</i>				
10			<i>Mary</i>	11	F			"				
11			<i>Ellen</i>	9	F			"				
12	445	485	<i>Thomas Franklin</i>	51	M		"	<i>Virginia</i>				
13			<i>Mary</i>	23	F			<i>Germany</i>				
14			<i>Mary</i>	6	F			<i>New Jersey</i>				
15			<i>Thomas</i>	5	M			<i>New York</i>				
16			<i>George</i>	2	M			"				
17			<i>Bridget</i>	7/12	F			"				
18	446	486	<i>Calvin &amp; German</i>	26	M		<i>Shoe Maker</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>				
19			<i>Matilda</i>	26	F			<i>New York</i>				
20			<i>Richard</i>	2	M			"				
21		487	<i>Richard Bur</i>	64	M		"	"				
22			<i>Abigail</i>	63	F			"				
23	447	488	<i>James Paul</i>	58	M		<i>Ice Weigher</i>	300	"			
24			<i>Lefty</i>	64	F			"				
25			<i>Betsy Redding</i>	75	F			<i>Connecticut</i>				
26	448	489	<i>Leonard &amp; Fitch</i>	37	M		<i>Ice Dealer</i>	5000	<i>New Hampshire</i>			
27			<i>Hannah</i>	30	F			<i>New York</i>				
28			<i>Susan</i>	9	F			"				
29			<i>Charles</i>	6	M			"				
30			<i>Henry Brinkley</i>	34	M		<i>Clerk</i>	"				
31			<i>Bridget Moley</i>	30	F			"				
32	449	490	<i>John L. Mafaro</i>	54	M		<i>Labourer</i>	"				
33			<i>Hannah</i>	52	F			"				
34			<i>John</i>	21	M		<i>Ice Cart</i>	"				
35			<i>Joshua</i>	18	M		<i>Clerk</i>	"				
36			<i>Adelia</i>	27	F			"				
37			<i>Charles</i>	16	M		<i>Labourer</i>	"				
38			<i>Hannah</i>	14	F			"				
39			<i>Horso</i>	12	M			"				
40	450	491	<i>Foto Simon</i>	30	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>	"				
41			<i>Ann</i>	28	F			"				
42			<i>Mary</i>	5	F			"				



State  
Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of *New York* enumerated by me, on the

*Clarkstown* in the County of *Rockland* State  
13<sup>th</sup> day of *Sept* 1850. *Harold Phillips* Ass't Marshal.

271

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>John Fetrinowitz</i>	3	M				<i>Main</i>				
		<i>Ellen L</i>	4	F				<i>New York</i>				
451	492	<i>Martha Wilson</i>	60	F				"				
		<i>Mary</i>	25	F				"				
452	493	<i>Abel P Stephens</i>	54	M		<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>14000</i>	"				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	43	F				"				
		<i>George</i>	13	M				"				
	494	<i>Peter</i>	26	M		<i>Butcher</i>		"				
		<i>Anand</i>	24	F				<i>New Hampshire</i>				
		<i>Ada B</i>	4 1/2	F				<i>New York</i>				
453	495	<i>John Rodgers</i>	40	M		<i>Shoemaker</i>		<i>Connecticut</i>				
		<i>Catherine</i>	40	F				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Jane</i>	15	F				"				
		<i>Leman</i>	12	M				"				
		<i>David</i>	10	M				"				
		<i>Mary</i>	7	F				"				
		<i>Charles</i>	4	M				"				
454	496	<i>William Wood</i>	71	M		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
		<i>Mary</i>	64	F				"				
455	497	<i>James Garabrant</i>	25	M		<i>Shoemaker</i>		<i>New Jersey</i>				
		<i>Harriet</i>	26	F				"				
		<i>James B</i>	7 1/2	M				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Jamaa Bush</i>	48	F				"				
456	498	<i>Joan Cook</i>	30	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
		<i>Margret</i>	31	F				"				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	4 1/2	F				<i>New York</i>				
457	499	<i>Lawrence Concklin</i>	24	M		<i>Whitbriht</i>		"				
		<i>Marietta</i>	22	F				"				
458	500	<i>Samuel Miller</i>	35	M	B	<i>Laborer</i>		"				
		<i>Ann</i>	33	F	B			"				
		<i>Martha</i>	9	F	B			"				
		<i>Mary</i>	6	F	B			"				
		<i>Lucinda</i>	4	F	B			"				
		<i>George</i>	2	F	B			"				
		<i>Alexander</i>	9 1/2	M	B			"				
459	501	<i>Thomas H. Woodcock</i>	53	M		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>1000</i>	"				
		<i>Charlotte</i>	50	F				"				
		<i>Charlotty</i>	14	F				"				
		<i>Thomas H</i>	12	M				"				
		<i>Mary</i>	9	M				"				
460	502	<i>Anden Ramsey</i>	22	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Connecticut</i>				
		<i>Rebecca</i>	24	F				<i>New York</i>				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

13<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept 1850.

Harmon Schrieffer Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jacob Paul	57	M		Laborer		New York				
2	461 508	Aaron Guliver	34	M	B	"		"			1	
3		Margret "	29	F	B			"			1	
4		Charles "	7	M	B			"			1	
5		Richard "	7	M	B			"			1	
6		Isabella "	5	F	B			"				
7	504	Mike "	55	M	B	"		"			1	
8		Mary "	23	F	B			"			1	
9		Emus "	42	M	B			"				
10	462 505	Jacob Hobank	35	M		"		Germany				
11		Emaline "	31	F				"				
12		Margret "	4	F				"				
13		Jacob "	3	M				New York				
14		Emaline "	1	F				"				
15	463 506	Alm Lydcker	36	M		Carpenter		"				
16		Mary "	38	F				"				
17		Euphemia "	12	F				"			1	
18		Sarah "	10	F				"			1	
19		Andrew "	7	M				"			1	
20		John "	4	M				"				
21		Sarah "	2	F				"				
22		Margret "	4	F				"				
23	464 507	Thomas Ackerson	43	M		Hotel Keeper		"				
24		Mary "	42	F				"				
25		Margret "	21	F				"				
26		Theodore "	19	M		Clerk		"				
27		Walter H "	15	M		"		"				
28		Thomas A B "	13	M				"			1	
29		James W "	3	M				"				
30	465 508	Sarah A Wheeler	29	F				England				
31		George "	12	M				New York			1	
32		Daniel "	9	M				"			1	
33		Charly "	7	M				"				
34		Margret B "	4	F				"				
35	466 509	John B Hagg	25	M		Shoe maker		"				
36		Catherine "	27	F				"				
37		Mary B "	4	F				"				
38		John B "	2	M				"				
39	467 510	Bonadict Welles	59	M		Farmer	44000	Connecticut				
40		Bridget "	52	F				"				
41		Eliza Dunley	19	F				Ireland				
42		Thomas J Wilcox	46	M		Merchant	3000	New York				

195 5<sup>th</sup> X



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland

State

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

15<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

Admiral Schmitt

Ass't Marshal

272

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Edward Palmer	16	M		black		New York				
468	511	Daniel Wood	44	M		Boatman		"				
		Catherine "	40	F				"				
		Joseph R "	16	M		Labourer		"				
		Daniel R "	12	M				"		1		
		Henry M "	9	M				"		1		
		Margaret M "	4	F				"				
469	512	Robert Price	50	M		"		"				
		Elizabeth "	42	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	22	F				"				
		James "	18	M		"		"				
		Mary A "	13	F				"		1		
		John "	10	M				"		1		
		David "	7	M				"				
		Sarah "	5	F				"				
470	513	Hiram Campbell	46	M		Mason	400	"				
		Catherine "	56	F				"				
		Jacob "	9	M				"		1		
		William "	3	M				"				
471	514	Isaac Piquett	51	M		Labourer		"				
472	515	William Ayer	23	M		"		England				
		Eve B "	20	F				New York				
	516	Barnard Paul	44	M		"		"				
		Margaret "	44	F				"				
473	517	David Amarian	29	M		Butcher	500	"				
		Elizabeth "	23	F				"				
		Charles B "	3	F				"				
		Verita "	7 1/2	F				"				
	518	Garret "	67	M			600	"				
		Sarah "	63	F				"				
		Cornelius "	33	M		Labourer		"		1		
		Mary "	21	F				"		1		
		John "	25	M		Candlemaker		"				
474	519	David Piquett	35	M		Labourer		"				
		Sarah A "	30	F				"				
		William "	12	M				"		1		
		Reuben "	11	M				"		1		
		Francis "	9	M				"		1		
475	520	William Underwood	35	M		Shoe Maker	2000	"				
		Mary "	32	F				"				
		Martha "	12	F				"		1		
		Ellen "	10	F				"		1		



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

13<sup>th</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

David L. Christie

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Anderson	1	M				New York				
2		Thomas Jasque	19	M		Shoe maker		"				
3		John Rodgers	18	M		"		"				
4		James Campbell	16	M		"		"				
5		William Anderson	15	M		"		"				
6		Sarah Jasque	15	F				"				
7	476 521	Eugene Boncklin	29	M		Blacksmith	3000	"				
8		Ellen "	28	F				"				
9		Alfred	7	M				"		✓		
10		William S "	4	M				"				
11		Harriet "	2	F				"				
12		Margret Runels	28	F				Ireland				
13	477 522	John Abner	21	M		"		Germany				
14		Mary "	22	F				New York				
15	478 523	Abner Myers	36	M		Laborer	500	"				
16		Mary "	33	F				"				
17		William "	13	M				"		✓		
18		Charles "	11	M				"		✓		
19		Christina "	5	F				"				
20	479 524	Sylvanus Baginlet	30	M		Carpenter		"				
21		Sarah "	27	F				"				
22		Maria L "	7	F				"		✓		
23		Hannah "	4	F				"				
24	480 525	Charles Holloway	57	M		Laborer	1000	"				
25		John B "	25	M		"		"				
26		Jane "	21	F				"				
27		Ann C "	7	F				"		✓		
28		George S "	5	M				"				
29	481 526	Harman Hoffman	22	M		Blacksmith		"				
30		Hannah "	21	F				"				
31	527	Nathaniel Brooks	27	M		Laborer		"				
32		Rebecca "	24	F				"				
33		Lucy "	1	F				"				
34	482 428	Bernard Kanastran	40	M		Cuts Ice	1000	"				
35		Maryann "	30	F				"				
36		Sarah J "	11	F				"				
37		Elizabeth "	9	F				"		✓		
38		Esther A "	7	F				"		✓		
39		John W "	6	M				"		✓		
40		Jacob "	3	M				"				
41		Margret "	1/2	F				"				
42	483 429	John Benson	45	M		Farmer	3000	"				

220



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1850, Samuel Schmitz Ass't Marshal.

273

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
12	13	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	484	530 William Guilchrist	44	M		Farmer	2000	New York			
		Letty "	56	F				"			
	485	531 Fila Beaman	35	M		Laborer		Connecticut			
		Rosana "	24	F				New York			
		Annast J "	4	F				"			
		Demaris A "	4 1/2	F				"			
	486	532 John C Wood	24	M		Watt's Repair	500	"			
		Olene A "	24	F				"			
		Hudson Brook	21	M		Carts Ice		"			
	487	533 Harmon Tallman	39	M		Carpenter	700	"			
		Mary A "	33	F				"			
		John "	10	M				"			
		Leander "	6	M				"			
	488	534 Isaac Harrison	34	M		Shoemaker		Connecticut			
		Elizabeth "	35	F				England			
		William "	13	M				New York			
		Stephen "	10	M				"			
		Jasan "	6	F				"			
		Janis R "	5	M				"			
		Netta "	2	F				"			
	489	535 William Wiley	30	M		Carts Ice		"			
		Maria "	29	F				"			
	490	536 John J Feller	43	M		Farmer	1500	"			
		Julia "	39	F				"			
		Charles "	18	M		Carts Ice		"			
		Jane C "	14	F				"			
		Mary L "	12	F				"			
		George "	5	M				"			
		John "	3	M				"			
		William "	2 1/2	M				"			
	491	537 Catherine "	74	F			200	"			
		Catherine Rodgers	46	F				"			
	492	538 George Dant	31	M		Wardrobe Maker	1500	Main			
		Harvey "	33	F				New York			
		Mary C "	7	F				"			
		Wilber F "	6	M				"			
		Jeffrey "	4	M				"			
		Kares H "	2	M				"			
		Francois Vanderdank	15	F				"			
		Thomas Butner	24	M		Wardrobe Maker		England			
	493	539 Thomas Flynn	45	M		Laborer		Ireland			
		Ann "	40	F				"			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the

Clarkstown

in the County of Rockland State

14<sup>th</sup>

day of Sept

1850.

Amos L. Christie Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Margaret Flynn	9	F				New Jersey		1		
2		Thomas "	8	M				New York		1		
3		Edward "	6	M				"		1		
4		Eliza "	2	F				"				
5	494 540	David L. Gurnee	25	M		Shoemaker		"				
6		Adaline "	23	F				"				
7		Oscar L. "	9 1/2	M				"				
8	495 541	John Vanwart	45	M		Laborer		"				
9		Jane "	39	F				"				
10		Thadus "	17	M		"		"				
11	496 542	Michil Macleod	24	M		"		Ireland			1	
12		Catherine "	21	F				Pennsylvania				
13		James "	2	M				New York				
14	497 543	Michil Daugherty	31	M		"		Ireland			1	
15		Ann "	21	F				"			1	
16		Ann "	1	F				New York				
17		Bonclius "	4 1/2	M				"				
18		Elizabeth Hopper	17	F				"				
19		Charles Bonadict	9 1/2	M				"				
20	498 544	Abm. Shannon	30	M		Cart Ice	500	"				
21		Catherine "	28	F				"				
22		John "	7	M				"		1		
23	499 545	James Springsteen	36	M		Cart Ice		"			1	
24		Sarah "	27	F				"				
25	500 546	Thomas Ayres	53	M		Laborer		England				
26		Sarah "	50	F				"				
27		Henry "	19	M		"		"				
28		Wm. Humphreys	17	M		"		"				
29		James "	15	M		"		"				
30		Edward "	13	M				"			1	
31		Alfred "	11	M				"			1	
32		Richard "	8	M				"			1	
33	501 547	Walter Philips	43	M		Shoemaker		New York				
34		Catherine "	33	F				"				
35		Sarah "	14	F				"			1	
36		Abm. "	9	M				"			1	
37		Louisa "	6	F				"				
38		Albert "	2	M				"				
39	502 548	Henry Davis	26	M		Laborer		"				
40		Mariah "	24	F				"				
41		Maria "	9 1/2	F				"			1	
42		Isaac Heller	6	M				"				



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

14<sup>th</sup>

day of Sept

1850.

Harold Schuster

Ass't Marshal

274

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
503	549	Abel Tetter	38	M		Carpenter	400	New York				
		Margaret "	24	F				"				
		Leander "	7	M				"		1		
		Abel "	3	M				"				
		Melvina "	1	F				"				
504	550	William Trumper	25	M		Laborer		"				
		Sarah "	18	F				"				
		Emma "	2	F				"				
		Agnes "	2	F				"				
551		Mary Decker	52	F				"				
		Julia "	22	F				"				
		Amanda "	21	F				"				
		Alvin "	10	M				"		1		
		Martinez "	2	M				"				
505	552	Robert D. Elmont	52	M		Carpenter	1000	"				
		Anna "	48	F				"				
		Maria "	15	F				"				
		Emaly "	13	F				"		1		
		Albert "	11	M				"		1		
		Melissa "	5	F				"				
506	553	William Taylor	38	M		Farmer	4000	New Jersey				
		Ephie "	28	F				New York				
		Wesley "	9	M				"		1		
		John H. "	6	M				"		1		
		Garretta "	5	F				"				
		Moses Mon	3	M				"				
507	554	William Rider	54	M		Laborer	200	"			1	
		Margaret "	50	F				"			1	
		Ardayann "	16	F				"				
		Sarah "	12	F				"		1		
		Martha J. "	10	F				"		1		
508	555	Peter Nickel	36	M		Ice Dealer	300	Scotland				
		Mary "	36	F				"				
		James "	15	M		Laborer		"				
		Winnett "	12	F				New York		1		
		Mary b. "	9	F				"		1		
		Jeremiah "	7	M				"		1		
		John P. "	5	M				"				
		Georgeanna "	3	F				"				
		Robert Smart	65	M				Scotland				
509	556	Sarah Smithe	37	F			3000	New York				
		Jane C. "	15	F				"				



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland State

14th

day of

Sept

1850.

James Christie

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Louisa Smith	10	F				New York		1		
2		John M. "	8	M				"		1		
3		Emma M. "	3	F				"				
4	510	Jane "	77	F				"				
5		Mary "	45	F				"				
6	511	John Smith	26	M		Cart Ice		"				
7		Jane "	23	F				"				
8		Andrew "	15	M		Laborer		"		1		
9		Mary A. "	4	F				"				
10		Sarah "	2	F				"				
11		Martha "	5/12	F				"				
12	512	John H. Perry	50	M		Farmer	1000	"				
13		Jemima "	47	F				"				
14		Harmon "	18	M		"		"				
15		Jane H. "	17	F				"				
16		Elizabeth A. "	13	F				"		1		
17		John J. "	9	M				"		1		
18	513	Elizabeth T. Feller	42	F			1600	"				
19		Jane M. "	12	F				"		1		
20	514	George Trumpie	51	M		"	1500	"				
21		Sarah "	55	F				"				
22		Harmon P. "	24	M		Shoe Maker		"				
23		Daniel "	13	M				"				
24	562	Harriet Perry	84	F				"				
25	515	Garret Onderdonk	60	M		Farmer	5000	"				
26		Elizabeth "	56	F				"				
27		Mary Kay noldy	25	F				Ireland		1		
28		Henry Smith	20	M		Laborer		Germany		1		
29	516	Nathaniel Barmore	65	M		Farmer	8000	New York				
30		Ephie "	70	F				"				
31		Eliza Depew	44	F				"				
32		Charles "	4	M				"				
33		George "	1/12	M				"				
34		John Whitman	56	M		Laborer		"				
35		Elizabeth Barmore	88	F				"				
36	517	John Huffman	50	M		"		"				
37		Nancy "	52	F				"				
38	518	George "	29	M		Boatman		"				
39		Peggy "	24	F				"				
40		Harrietta "	4	F				"				
41	519	Deliah Ducker	80	F				"				
42		Ann White	52	F				"				



*istie* Asst Marshal

of New York enumerated by me, on the

Charles Kesteven

**in the County of**

Rockland State

52/9

of New York enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1850.

**1850.**

Armond Schriber Asst Marshal.

Asst Marshal

275

[illegible]

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
520	568	John Logie	51	M		Butcher	150	New Jersey				
		Catherine "	48	F				New York				
		Jane "	10	F				"				
		Isaac Tiller	21	M		Carpenter		"				
		Margaret "	6	F				"				
521	569	Nathaniel Bur	31	M		Farmer	4500	"				
		Mary P. "	31	F				"				
		Charles E. "	18	M				"				
		Daniel "	2	M				"				
		Jacob Knapp	70	M		"		"				
		Rachel "	70	F				"				
		Fernand Gardner	25	M		Shoe Maker		"				
		Henry Lacey	19	M		"		"				
		Alfred Tiller	14	M		"		"				
		Levey Bogalott	31	M		"		"				
522	570	John Mitchell	40	M		Laborer	300	New Jersey				
		Hannah "	29	F				New York				
		Catherine "	9	F				"				
		Albert "	7	M				"				
		Margaret "	5	F				"				
		Mariah "	3	F				"				
		Peter B. "	5 1/2	M				"				
523	571	Augustus Fournier	34	M		Shoe Maker		"				
		Mary "	32	F				"				
		Mary "	12	F				"				
		John R. "	8	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	6	F				"				
		Augustus "	3	M				"				
		Salina "	1	F				"				
524	572	Catherine Tallman	65	F			3000	"				
		Rachel "	24	F				"				
573		Joseph Ackley	40	M		"		"				
		Sarah A. "	39	F				"				
		Mary J. "	14	F				"				
		Theodore "	11	M				"				
		Harriett "	8	F				"				
		Maria H. "	6	F				"				
		Isabella "	2	F				"				
525	574	John Baker	50	M		Laborer		"				
		Valley "	50	F				"				
		Eliza "	21	F				"				
		Emelia "	19	F				"				



# SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

of New York enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Aaron Schrist Ass't Marshal.

Clarkstown in the County of Rockland State

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		David Baker	14	M				New York			
		Margaret "	6	F				"			
		Levi's Plot	69	M		Blackman		"			
526	575	Grace Trumpner	32	M		Farmer		"			
		Ely's "	30	F				"			
		Jacob "	15	M				"			
		John E "	9	M				"			
		Elvina "	3	F				"			
		David "	41	M		Carpenter	500	"			
527	576	Stephen B. Stephen	61	M		Farmer	8000	"			
		Barbara "	59	F				"			
		Augusta Callie's	10	F				"			
		Emma "	9	F				"			
		Thomas "	7	M				"			
		Grace Hagenkamp	57	M		Farmer	12000	"			
528	577	Jacob Hagenkamp	68	M				"			
		Elizabeth "	64	F				"			
	578	Ann Lebalanc	56	F				Pennsylvania			
		Flourina Albee	36	F				New York			
		Franklin "	10	M				"			
529	579	George Trumpner	46	M		Farmer	1800	"			
		Catherine "	42	F				"			
		William H "	22	M				"			
		Euphemia "	14	F				"			
		Ann W "	12	F				"			
		Daniel "	10	M				"			
		Margaret G "	5	F				"			
		Julia "	3	F				"			
530	580	Thomas Day	39	M		"		England			
		Elmira "	35	F				Massachusetts			
		Thomas "	9	M				England			
		Eliza "	7	F				"			
		William "	5	M				"			
		James "	22	M				New York			
		William "	22	M		Laborer		England			
		James "	58	M		Laborer		"			
		Sarah "	58	F				"			
		John "	21	M				"			
531	581	Thomas Guilchrist	67	M		Farmer	4000	New York			
		Lydell "	65	F				"			
		Lucinda "	20	F				"			
532	582	Hiram Howlet	33	M		Laborer		Connecticut			

239



State

Marshall

## SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkestown

in the County of

Rockland State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

Aaron Schmitt

Ass't Marshal 276

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married Within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Ann Hawlet	42	F				New York			
2		George "	6	M				"			
3		Elmira "	4	F				"			
4		Jacob Trumpier	77	M		Laborer	200	"			
5	533	John Goat	46	M		"		"			
6		Elizabeth "	32	F				"			
7		George W "	10	M				"			
8		John A "	7	M				"			
9		Ellen A "	5	F				"			
10		Janet "	1	F				"			
11	534	James Wiley	47	M		"		"			
12		Betsy "	42	F				"			
13		Rachel A "	21	F				"			
14		William A "	18	M		Blacksmith		"			
15		Sarah f	9	F				"			
16	535	Peter Trumpier	44	M		Shipcarpenter	250	"			
17		Ann "	42	F				"			
18		William "	22	M		"		"			
19		Peter "	19	M		"		"			
20		Catherine "	13	F				"			
21		Emmalis "	7	F				"			
22	536	Garret Garven	38	M		Farmer	4000	"			
23		Sarah "	30	F				"			
24		Lucilia "	10	F				"			
25		Gilbert "	8	M				"			
26		Erastus "	3	M				"			
27		Maryanna "	9 1/2	F				"			
28	537	Philip "	32	M		Quarryman	300	"			
29	538	Abm R	37	M		Shoemaker	500	"			
30		Mary J "	36	F				"			
31		Samuel C "	6	M				"			
32		John W "	5	M				"			
33		William A "	7 1/2	M				"			
34	539	Peter Williamson	45	M	B	Shop Keeper	500	"			
35		Emeline "	31	F				"			
36		Samuel "	14	M	B			"			
37		George "	11	M	B			"			
38		John "	8	M	B			"			
39		Isabella "	4	F	B			"			
40	540	David Salen	27	M		Shoemaker	400	"			
41		Martha A	20	F				"			
42		Emma "	2	F				"			

19<sup>th</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** Clarkstown **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** Sept **1850.** Aaron L. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Aaron Pelen	9 1/2	F				New York				
		Martha Martin	65	F				"				
541	591	Margaret Tannen	40	F	m	Boatman	600	New Jersey				
		Nicholas "	21	m	m			New York				
		Adah "	19	F	m			"				
		Mahala "	15	F	m			"				
		Emma J "	12	F	m			"				
		Margaret "	9	F	m			"				
		William	6	m	m			"				
542	592	Michel Frederik	33	m		Carpenter		"				
		Elmira "	30	F				"				
		Mary "	10	F				"				
		Charles "	8	m				"				
		Michel "	6	m				"				
		Julia "	4	F				"				
		William "	1	m				"				
543	593	Charles Gilchrist	38	m		Ship Carpenter	800	"				
		Ellen "	34	m				"				
		Mary "	14	F				"				
		Julia "	12	F				"				
544	594	James Egner	26	m		Shoe maker		"				
		Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
		Arena "	2	F				"				
		Tunis D. Haman	15	m		"		"				
		Catharine Thomas	15	F				"				
545	595	Elizabeth Mofensa	54	F			500	"				
		Synthia Chard	50	F				"				
	596	Malay Frederik	25	m		Ship Carpenter		"				
		Lucretia "	24	F				"				
		Malay "	2	m				"				
546	597	Garret J. Smith	40	m		Shoe Maker		"				
		Rachel "	33	F				"				
		Margaret "	13	F				"				
		Abbie "	7	F				"				
		Jessie "	4	F				"				
598		Tunis Kent	31	m		Boatman		"				
		Letty "	26	F				New Jersey				
		Horrelia J. "	7	F				New York				
		Berry "	4	m				"				
		Richard "	11	m				"				
		Frederick Westcott	23	m		Carpenter		New Jersey				
		Ab. E. Herson	18	m		"		"				



State

Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland

State

of New York enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1850, Harond Christy Asst Marshal.

277

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
547	599	Jacob Boorhis	53	M		Farmer	4000	New Jersey				
		Hannah "	49	F				New York				
		Hannah "	18	F				"				
		Abby Boel	16	M		Laborer		"				
		Catherine Kenney	20	F				Ireland				
548	600	Enos Lyon	30	M		Quarryman		New York				
		Mariah "	24	F				"				
		Mary "	5	F				"				
		Jabez "	2	M				"				
549	601	Robert Thompson	58	M		"	100	Ireland				
		Betsy "	51	F				New York				
		Charles "	26	M		Boatman		"				
		James "	18	M		"		"				
		Jacob "	16	M		Quarryman		"				
		Robert "	11	M				"				
		Abby "	8	M				"				
550	602	Harmar Smedeker	35	M		Farmer		"				
		Sarah "	28	F				"				
		Mary "	2	F				"				
		Francis "	17	F				"				
551	603	Appret "	62	M		"	4000	"				
		Mary "	58	F				"				
		Mahinda "	23	F				"				
		Martin & B Perry	15	M				"				
552	604	Nick Jackson	23	M	B	Boatman		New Jersey				
		Betsy "	19	F	B			"				
		Francis "	1	M	B			"				
553	605	Grace Cook	28	M		Shoe Maker		Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	22	F				"				
		James "	1	M				New York				
		John "	23	M		"		Ireland				
		Henry Bagger	16	M		"		Ireland				
554	606	Mariah Rob	63	M		Farmer	9000	New Jersey				
		Elsey "	56	F				New York				
		Theodore "	28	M		"		"				
		Julia "	20	F				"				
		Leander "	15	M		"		"				
		Eliza White	35	F				Ireland				
		John Frederick	25	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Frederick Rob	25	M		"		"				
555	607	John Neal	53	M		"		"				
		Gene "	50	F				"				

23  
16

2<sup>nd</sup> gen



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** Clarkstown **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21<sup>st</sup> **day of** Sept **1850.** Harold Hunter **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
556	608	Thadore Weprinathel	44	M		Farmer	10000	Germany				
		Elizabeth Danton	42	F				England				
		Emily J "	12	F				New York		1		
		Moses Fowler	60	M		"		"				
		Thomas Gabet	18	M		Laborer		England				
		John McKelison	24	M		"		Ireland				
		Ellen Brady	30	F				"				
		Mary Little	20	F				"				
557	609	Jashua Brush	60	M		Farmer	10000	New York				
		Lucretia "	60	F				"				
		Charles A "	21	M		"		"				
		Caroline E "	17	F				"				
	610	William Sisco	30	M	B	Laborer		New Jersey		1		
		Dian "	32	F	B			New York				
558	611	Daniel M Clark	34	M		Merchant	3000	"				
		Ellen "	34	F				"				
		Ann Amelia "	11	F				"		1		
		Mary "	8	F				"		1		
559	612	Tunis T Tallman	37	M		Farmer	15000	"				
		Ellen "	37	F				"				
		Margaret M "	8	F				"		1		
		Catherine E "	4	F				"				
		Ellen Vanhooker	91	F				"				
		Eddy Tallman	50	F				"				
		Tom Williamson	50	M	B	Laborer		"				
		Michael Waters	31	M		"		Germany				
		Catherine Toomy	25	F				Ireland				
560	613	John Palmer	65	M		Farmer	8000	New York				
		Anny "	64	F				"				
		John Quackenbush	50	M		Laborer		"				
		Jane Galen	28	F				Ireland				
561	614	George Green	40	M		Farmer	25000	New York				
		Mariah "	34	F				"				
		Caroline M "	13	F				"				
		Rachel A "	11	F				"		1		
		Sarah "	9	F				"		1		
		Charlotte S "	6	F				"		1		
		Henry "	2	M				"				
		Mary "	18	F				Ireland				
562	615	John A Concl	24	M		Laborer		"				
		Mike Green	43	M		Quarryman		New York				
		Margatha "	40	F				Ireland				

15  
24  
2<sup>nd</sup>  
15



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkestown

in the County of Rockland

State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

21<sup>st</sup>

day of Sept

1850.

Harold F. Smith

Ass't Marshal

278

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
563	615	Ephrem Dur	40	M	B	Laborer		New York				
		Ann "	40	F	B			"				
564	617	John "	30	M	B			"				
		Jane "	28	F	B			"				
		John "	12	M	B			"				
565	618	Edwin Whiteford	36	M		Artist	6000	England				
		Kate "	31	F				Ireland				
		Edwin "	13	M				New York	✓			
		Caroline "	12	F				"	✓			
		Milfred "	10	M				"	✓			
		Constance "	9	F				"	✓			
		Loggell "	7	M				"	✓			
		Harold "	3	M				"				
		Florence "	1	F				"				
		Eliza Dur	24	F				Ireland				
		James Rock	60	M		Laborer		"				
566	619	Garret Williamson	63	M		Farmer	1000	New York				
		Rachel "	58	F				"				
		Robert Hart	12	M				"	✓			
		Henry Hartwick	28	M				"				
		Eliza Oursley	18	F				Ireland				
567	620	Joseph Y. Geranlma	29	M		Carpenter	150	New Jersey				
		Amaro "	29	F				New York				
		Joseph W. "	4	M				"				
		George R. "	3	M				"				
		Josephine "	1/2	F				"				
568	621	Cornelia Smith	43	F			800	"				
		Melvin "	21	F				"				
		David A. "	12	M				"	✓			
		Anna "	6	F				"	✓			
		James Sutherland	24	M		None		"				
		Amanda "	22	F				"				
		Cornelia "	1	F				"				
569	622	William Palmer	41	M		Ship Carpenter	700	"				
		Emaline "	35	F				"				
		Elvira P. "	14	F				"				
		William P. "	12	M				"	✓			
		John A. "	8	M				"	✓			
570	623	Eugene Montpel	33	M		"	400	"				
		Louisa "	26	F				"				
		Albert "	8	M				"	✓			
		George "	5	M				"	✓			

20

3

✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

*Clarkstown*

in the County of *Rockland*

State

of *New York*

enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>*

day of *Sept*

1850.

*Arnon L. White*

Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
571	624	John A. McKean	32	M		Blacksmith	4000	New Jersey				
		Amanda	24	F				New York				
		Emily "	2	F				"				
		William "	21	M		Whalright		New Jersey				
572	625	John A. Buzant	38	M		Harnessmaker	1400	New York				
		Ellen "	29	F				"				
		William "	5	M				"				
		Aaron "	4	M				"				
		Mary "	7 1/2	F				"				
		Alb. Vanhook	19	M		"		"				
		Catherine Foster	16	F				"				
573	626	Charles W. Blenig	24	M		Hotel Keeper	5000	"				
		Jarah "	24	F				"				
		Charles "	3	M				"				
574	627	Smith "	22	M		Harnessmaker	1200	"				
		Letty "	22	F				"				
		George "	3	M				"				
		Ann "	1	F				"				
575	628	Henry Tucker	44	M		Farmer	7000	"				
		Mariah "	39	F				"				
		Richard "	18	M				"				
		John G. "	10	M				"		1		
		Edward "	8	M				"		1		
576	629	John S. Kalamuz	34	M		Farmer	3000	"				
		Mariah "	29	F				"				
		Hannah u. "	7	F				"				
		Mary u. "	4	F				"				
630		J. S. Foot	24	M		School Teacher		Connecticut				
		Francis M. "	24	F				New York				
		Jacob Demae	23	M		Carpenter		"				
577	631	Lewis C. Degranoll	23	M		Painter		"				
		Jane	22	F				"				
578	632	Thomas Oliver	48	M		Lobner	500	Ireland				
		Mary A. "	29	F				"				
		Isaac S. "	3	M				New York				
		David "	6	M				"				
		Julia G. "	1	F				"				
		John Williamson	11	M				Ireland		1		
		Jarah B. Vantapel	3	F				New York				
		Lewis Trimp	17	M		Black		"				
633		Harriett Smith	28	F			300	"				
		Claretta "	9 1/2	F				"				



State  
Marshal

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland

State

of New York enumerated by me, on the

23<sup>rd</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

Adrian Schmitt

Asst Marshal

279

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	579	634	Asintha Perry	29	F		400	New York				
2			Harmon "	10	M			"				
3			William "	8	M			"				
4			John "	4	M			"				
5	635		Daniel Schaubert	23	M	School Teacher		"				
6			Anesca "	26	F			"				
7			Julianne "	36	F			"				
8			William "	12	M			"				
9			John Perry	15	F			"				
10	580	636	James Rose	57	M	Ship Carpenter		"				
11			Ann "	52	F			"				
12			John "	25	M	Seaman		"				
13			William "	18	M	Ship Carpenter		"				
14			James D "	15	M	Laborer		"				
15			Sarah M "	10	F			"				
16	581	637	Barney Kane	33	M	Laborer	500	Ireland				
17			Sarah "	45	F			"				
18			Elijah "	12	F			New York				
19			John "	9	M			"				
20			George "	2	M			"				
21	582	638	John P. Medsker	26	M	Ship Carpenter		"				
22			Annaliza "	25	F			"				
23			Margaret Smith	5	F			"				
24	583	639	John Chad	53	M		1200	"				
25			Catherine "	46	F			"				
26			John H "	17	M			"				
27			Emma C "	10	F			"				
28			Robert H. Zetter	25	M			"				
29	584	640	Letty Klipp	35	F			"				
30			William M "	12	M			"				
31			John E "	10	M			"				
32	585	641	William Harri	24	M	Blacksmith	1500	"				
33			Elijah "	17	F			"				
34			Martha A "	1	F			"				
35			Mary Kain	16	F			Ireland				
36	642		Hannah Harri	65	F			New York				
37			Charles "	19	M			"				
38	586	643	Wesley Wiman	33	M	Ship Carpenter	800	Canada				
39			Maria "	35	F			New York				
40			Lydia "	9	F			"				
41			Catherine "	8	F			"				
42			Barbara "	5	F			"				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland

State

of New York

enumerated by me, on the

23<sup>rd</sup>

day of

Sept

1850.

Harold Schmitt

Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Charles Wiman	3	M				New York				
		Ellen "	2	F				"				
		George "	19 1/2	M				"				
587	644	Liza "	37	F			800	"				
		Elsey "	44	F				"				
588	645	John Gardinere	32	M		Boatsman	600	"				
		Eliza "	47	F				"				
		John "	22	M		"		"				
		Charles "	13	M				"				
		Julian "	11	F				"				
		Mary "	7	F				"				
589	646	William Palmer	71	M		Farmer	15000	"				
		Elizabeth "	39	F				New Jersey				
		John "	51	M		"		New York				
		Henry "	22	F		"		"				
		Paul Brisman	64	M		Laborer		"				
590	647	Charles Bisco	64	M	B	"		New Jersey				
		Betsy "	65	F	B			"				
		Charles "	14	M	B			New York				
		Charles Jackson	50	M	B			New Jersey				Blind
591	648	Hugh Maxwell	62	M		Collector Customs	100,000	Scotland				
		Agnes "	32	F				New York				
		Ameliza "	34	F				"				
		Hugh "	27	M		Farmer		"				
		Agnes "	18	F				"				
		Bridget Hyney	40	F				Ireland				
		Ellen Bouray	40	F				"				
		Elizabeth Dean	20	F				"				
		Rebecca Goulack	25	F				"				
592	649	Terence Burnes	45	M		Laborer		"				
		Mary "	40	F				"				
		Mariah "	12	F				"				
		Martha "	6	F				"				
		James "	26	M		"		"				
593	650	David Mathews	55	M		Ship Carpenter	500	"				
		Maria "	30	F				"				
594	651	John Gaynes	60	M		Tiler		England				
		Sarah "	35	F				New York				
595	652	John Stephens	73	M		Laborer		"				
		John "	59	F				"				
		Rachel Abate	19	"				"				
		Margret Burnes	10	F				"				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 1911**

Clarkstown

in the County of

Rockland

# State

of Chicago

enumerated by me, on the

23/4

day of

Sept

1850.

Bro. F. Christie

Asst. Marshal

[illegible]

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
596	653	John Davis	55	M		Baker	400	Ireland				
		Hannah	53	F								
597	654	John Clark	45	M		Labourer	300	New York				
697	655											

Dwellings 3-97  
 Families 63-57  
 Males 15-44  
 Females 14-17  
 29 60  
 Col Males 76  
 Females 14-15-0  
 Agg Pop 3 1 11  
 Deaths 26  
 Burials 227  
 Pop Est 34  
 Pages 91  
 Pages 4050  
 J. J. Smith  
 Evanson Mo 21/51



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hammonds* in the County of *Nickland* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Samuel L. Felt* Ass't Marshal**

State  
Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	1	Daniel J. Felt	44	M		Merchant	2500	N York			
2		Hannah	35	F				Do			
3		Harriet	13	F				Do		1	
4		Emora	10	F				Do		1	
5		Samuel	7	M				Do		1	
6		Cordelia	2	F				Do			
7		William Conner	35	M		Laborer		Ireland		1	
8	2	David Cooper	45	M		Do	100	N York		1	
9		Sarah	40	F				Do			
10		Samuel	1	M				Do			
11	3	Daniel Conklin	28	M		Sprinkle maker		Do		1	
12		Harriet	22	F				Do		1	
13		Charles	1	M				Do		1	
14		Mary	1	F				Do			
15	3	John J. Seer	24	M		Farmer	300	Do			
16		Mary	23	F				Do			
17		Nicholas Seer	26	M		Sprinkle maker		Do			
18	4	John Pitt	50	M		Laborer		Do		1	
19	5	William Chertton	35	M		Do	100	Do		1	
20		Emeline	30	F				Do		1	
21		Mary	12	F				Do			
22		John	9	M				Do			
23		William	7	M				Do			
24		Margaret	3	F				Do			
25		Cordelia	2	F				Do			
26		Eliza Seer	17	F				Do			
27	6	James Grammer	56	M		Ladle maker	50	Do			
28		Harriet	21	F				Do		1	
29	7	Abraham Jones	54	M		Carpenter		Do			
30		Nancy	53	F				Do		1	
31		Daniel	17	M		Laborer		Do			
32	8	Samuel Moussem	58	M		Ladle maker		Do		1	
33		Sarah	57	F				Do			
34	9	Henry Baldwin	30	M		Laborer		Ireland			
35		Ellen	35	F				N York			
36		Ellen	10	F				Do			
37		Edward	7	M				Do			
38		Mary	2	F				Do			
39	10	Charity Babcock	12	F			100	Do			
40	10	Dominah Babcock	38	M		Do		Do		1	
41		Wesley	10	M				Do			
42		Julia	9	F				Do			

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstraw* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *of New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *22<sup>nd</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Amos L. Tule* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John	1	M				<i>N York</i>				
2		Jeremiah	4	M				<i>Do</i>				
3		Hiram	1	M				<i>Do</i>				
4	11	Edward Perkins	25	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>		1		
5		Leborah	24	F				<i>Do</i>				
6		James	9	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
7		Antoinette	5	F				<i>Do</i>				
8		Eliza	1	F				<i>Do</i>				
9	12	Daniel Johnson	49	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Do</i>				
10		Mary	40	F				<i>Do</i>				
11		Daniel Geon	22	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>		1		
12		Caroline Hills	14	F				<i>Do</i>				
13	13	Peter Barnes	26	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
14		Sarah	21	F				<i>Do</i>				
15		Allie	2	F				<i>Do</i>				
16	14	Jacob Waldron	37	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Do</i>		1		
17		Eliza	34	F				<i>Do</i>				
18		Daniel	14	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
19		David	11	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
20		John	9	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
21		Belden	5	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
22		Mathew	3	M				<i>Do</i>				
23		Mathew Waldron	25	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
24	15	John Johnson	31	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
25		Hannah	28	F				<i>Do</i>				
26		Mary	7	F				<i>Do</i>		1		
27		Eliza	5	F				<i>Do</i>		1		
28		Dorothy	3	F				<i>Do</i>				
29		Louisa	1	F				<i>Do</i>				
30	16	Morris Perkins	55	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Do</i>				
31		Ann	52	F				<i>Do</i>				
32		Mary	27	F				<i>Do</i>				
33		Hiram	20	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>		1		
34		Aminda	17	F				<i>Do</i>		1		
35		Sarah	14	F				<i>Do</i>		1		
36		James	11	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
37		Ann	22	F				<i>Do</i>				
38		George Hills	21	M		<i>Copper</i>		<i>Do</i>				
39		James Geon	11	M				<i>Do</i>				
40	17	Dewitt Perkins	30	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
41		Louisa	24	F				<i>Do</i>				
42		Adeline	5	F				<i>Do</i>				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Harmonetown in the County of Rockland State**  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *03<sup>rd</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Samuel J. Phil* Ass't Marshal.

282

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Mary	4	2				<i>New York</i>		1		
2	2	18 20 Courtland Franklin	34	M		<i>Farming</i>	300	<i>Do</i>				
3	3	Jane	30	2				<i>Do</i>				
4	4	Alfred	12	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
5	5	Abraham	9	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
6	6	Mary	6	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
7	7	Joseph	4	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
8	8	Mary	1	2				<i>Do</i>				
9	9	19 21 William Grosvenor	25	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
10	10	Caroline	18	2				<i>Do</i>			1	
11	11	20 22 Charles Johnson	32	M		<i>Farming</i>	500	<i>Do</i>				
12	12	Fanny	36	2				<i>Do</i>			1	
13	13	Wesley	15	M				<i>Do</i>				
14	14	Harriet	14	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
15	15	Adrian	9	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
16	16	Abigail	6	2				<i>Do</i>		1		
17	17	Walter	4	M				<i>Do</i>				
18	18	21 23 Phoebe Johnson	63	2				<i>Do</i>			1	
19	19	James	21	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
20	20	Phoebe	18	2				<i>Do</i>				
21	21	Archam Pale	14	M				<i>Do</i>				
22	22	30 24 James Babson	39	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
23	23	Sarah	35	2				<i>Do</i>			1	
24	24	Daniel	17	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
25	25	Phoebe	15	2				<i>Do</i>				
26	26	Hester	14	2				<i>Do</i>				
27	27	Catharine	10	2				<i>Do</i>				
28	28	Harriet	10	2				<i>Do</i>				
29	29	James Jr	7	M				<i>Do</i>				
30	30	Hannah	6	2				<i>Do</i>				
31	31	Elijah	5	M				<i>Do</i>				
32	32	Sarah	1	2				<i>Do</i>				
33	33	28 25 Abraham Waldron	30	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
34	34	Catharine	29	2				<i>Do</i>				
35	35	Ann	9	2				<i>Do</i>		1		
36	36	Mahela	8	2				<i>Do</i>		1		
37	37	George	6	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
38	38	Joseph	4	M				<i>Do</i>				
39	39	Sylvester	3	M				<i>Do</i>				
40	40	Elija	1	2				<i>Do</i>				
41	41	24 26 Edward Waldron	20	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
42	42	25 27 William Jones	24	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstram* **in the County of** *Putnam* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *25<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *July* **1850.** *Samuel L. Child* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Abigail	22	F				N York			
2		Daniel	1	M				Do			
3	26	Walter Conklin	47	M		Laborer		Do		1	
4		Joseph	22	M		Do		Do		1	
5		Timothy	17	M		Do		Do		1	
6		Adeline	15	F				Do		1	
7		Lepe	13	M				Do		1	
8	27	Sarah Benjamin	14	F				N Jersey			
9	30	John Conklin	27	M		Do		N York		1	
10		Lally	22	F				Do			
11	28	Zonah Housman	28	M		Do		Do			
12		Mary	22	F				Do			
13		Nathanias	4	M				Do			
14		Jonat A	2	M				Do			
15		Angeline Batecock	5	F				Do			
16	29	Nathan Housman	24	M		Do		Do		1	
17		Phoebe	21	F				Do		1	
18	30	Ebenezer March	44	M		Do		Do			
19		Margaret	27	F				Do		1	
20		William	11	M				Do			
21		Caleb	9	M				Do			
22		John	7	M				Do			
23		Isaac	4	M				Do			
24	31	John Hudson	46	M		Painter		Do			
25		Catharine	36	F				Do		1	
26		Lucretia	14	F				Do			
27		John	10	M				Do			
28		Abraham	7	M				Do			
29		Charles	4	M				Do			
30		John Bedford	10	M				Do			
31	32	Joseph Goble	64	M		Blacksmith	200	N Jersey			
32		Nancy	62	F				N York			
33	33	Nicole Conklin	69	M		Laborer		Do		1	
34		Hannah	73	F				Do		1	
35		Hannah	79	F				Do			
36		Jonas	37	M		Do		Do		1	
37		Eliza	33	F				Do			
38		Lillian	31	F				Do		1	
39		William Pall	10	M				Do			
40	34	George Housman	34	M		Do		Do		1	
41		Hannah	23	F				Do		1	
42		Miriam	3	F				Do			



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Havorthine* in the County of *Rockland* State *5*  
 of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Samuel J. Phil* Ass't Marshal *575*

283

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Delia	2	F				N York				
		Emily	$\frac{1}{2}$	F				Do				
35	38	John Gotcheur	51	M		Laborer.	800	Do				
		Cornelia	51	F				Do				
36	39	Calvin Mulder	39	M		Do		Do				
		Mary	29	F				Do				
		John	11	M				Do				
		Martin	9	M				Do				
		Mathew	6	M				Do				
		Ann	3	F				Do				
		Jane	$\frac{1}{2}$	F				Do				
37	40	Hiram Henry	35	M		Do		Do				
		Catharine	31	F				Do				
		Emily	7	F				Do				
		Margaret	4	F				Do				
		Rachael	1	F				Do				
38	41	John Jones	33	M		Do		Do				
		Hylear	30	F				Do				
		Delia	9	F				Do				
		Margaret	7	F				Do				
		William	4	M				Do				
		Hiram	1	M				Do				
39	42	William McIlroy	24	M		Do		Do				
		Larina	22	F				Do				
		William	2	M				Do				
		Nicola	$\frac{1}{2}$	M				Do				
40	43	William Bazley	51	M		Farmen		Do				
		Jane	45	F				Do				
		Henry	23	M		Laborer		Do				
		William	21	M		Do		Do				
		Andrew	19	M				Do				
		Jane	17	F				Do				
		Mary	16	F				Do				
		Freeman	14	M				Do				
		Delia	12	F				Do				
		John	7	M				Do				
		Larina	3	F				Do				
		Robert	1	M				Do				
41	44	Matthew Babcock	44	M		Farmen	400	Do				
		Sarah	46	F				Do				
		Christy	19	F				Do				
		Loretta	17	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850. *Harriet L. Child* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Harriet	15	F				New York			
2		Howard	13	M				Do		1	
3		Byerson	11	M				Do		1	
4		Matthias Jr	9	M				Do			
5		Abner	6	F				Do			
6		Israh	1	F				Do			
7	42 45	Jacob D'apney	48	M		Laborer	400	U. S.			
8		Mary	45	F				New York			
9		John	18	M		Dr		Do			
10		Miles	15	M		Dr		Do			
11		Maria	14	F				Do		1	
12		William	12	M				Do		1	
13		Pruth	8	F				Do			
14		Jacob Odell	25	M		Dr		Do		1	
15	43 46	William Herrod	35	M		Dr		Do			
16		Catharine	30	F				Do			
17		Abraham	12	M				Do			
18		Delia	11	F				Do			
19		Catharine	8	F				Do			
20		William	6	M				Do			
21	44 47	John Gourner	60	M		Dr		Do			
22		Miriam	55	F				Do		1	
23		John	21	M		Dr		Do		1	
24		Timothy	18	M		Dr		Do			
25		Charles	16	M		Dr		Do			
26		William	14	M				Do		1	
27		Catharine	10	F				Do		1	
28		George Babcock	84	M		Dr		Do		1	
29	45 48	John J Odell	46	M		Dr	400	Do			
30		Sarah	41	F				Do		1	
31		Margaret	23	F				Do		1	
32		Jacob	21	M		Dr		Do		1	
33		Ellen	18	F				Do			
34		Sidney	16	M		Dr		Do			
35		Lemuel	13	M				Do		1	
36		Mary	11	F				Do			
37		Nelson	9	M				Do			
38		Pruth	7	F				Do			
39	46 49	Nathaniel Odell	23	M		Dr	100	Do		1	
40		Mary	57	F				Do			
41		John	21	M		Dr		Do		1	
42		Martha	19	F				Do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hawthorn* in the County of *Rockland* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1850. *Samuel T. Hill* Ass't Marshal

284

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												
43												
44												
45												
46												
47	50	John Rose	41	M		Laborer		Dr			1	
48		John	35	M				Dr				
49		John	16	M		Dr		Dr				
50		Nancy	14	F				Dr				
51		Lorenzo	13	M				Dr				
52		William	11	M				Dr				
53		Jullien	4	F				Dr				
54		Charles	1	M				Dr				
55		Elmira Sherwood	10	F				Dr				
56	48	Henry Odell	34	M		Dr		Dr				
57		Lucretia	23	F				Dr				
58		Prentiss	4	M				Dr				
59		Charity	1	F				Dr				
60	49	Ruel McElroy	28	M		Dr		Dr			1	
61		Ann	20	F				Dr			1	
62		Ellen	7	F				Dr				
63	50	Ruel Babcock	53	M		Dr	100	Dr			1	
64		Miebe	31	F				Dr			1	
65		Thomas	18	M		Dr		Dr				
66		John	15	F				Dr				
67		Vincenty	11	M				Dr				
68		Isiah	10	M				Dr				
69		Isaac	7	M				Dr				
70		Moses	5	M				Dr				
71		Henry	4	M				Dr				
72	51	Charles Williams	27	M		Dr		Dr			1	
73		Ann	23	F				Dr			1	
74		Charlotte	2	F				Dr				
75		Charles	1/2	M				Dr				
76	52	Thomas Babcock	62	M		Dr	500	Dr			1	
77		Mary	14	F				Dr			1	
78		Mary Williams	64	F				Dr			1	
79		Henry Babcock	25	M		Bankmaker		Dr				
80		John	17	M		Laborer		Dr				
81		Eugene	15	M		Dr		Dr				
82	53	John Jones	54	M		Farmer	2500	Dr				
83		Elizabeth	50	F				Dr				
84		Benjamin	19	M		Laborer		Dr				
85		Lavin	15	M				Dr			1	
86		Emily	10	F				Dr			1	



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverham* in the County of *Richmond* State**  
**of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel L. Phelps* Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Aminda</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>New York</i>				
<i>54</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Henry Mallinson</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Weaver</i>		<i>England</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Sarah</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				<i>Deaf &amp; dumb</i>
		<i>Lydia</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Julia</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>New York</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>55</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>John Fennel</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Labourer</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Germany</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Edward</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>James Jones</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Arthur Jones</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
<i>56</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>John Edell</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2,000</i>	<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Rachael</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Sarah Madigan</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>57</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Joseph Call</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>			<i>1</i>	
		<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Frederic</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Remondier</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Hannah Babcock</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>58</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>Lebias Knapp</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Luren</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Jacob</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Auguster</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
<i>59</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Phineas Hedge</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Ironer</i>	<i>4,000</i>	<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Ira</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Melba</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>George</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Artem</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Thomas McKingie</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
<i>60</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>John Ewing</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Method Minister</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Wales</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>England</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Wales</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Joseph</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>New York</i>		<i>1</i>		
<i>61</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>John Crum</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1,500</i>	<i>Do</i>				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorne in the County of Packland State N.Y.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. Philie Ass't Marshal

285

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	1	Leach	39	2				N York				
2	2	Alenza	14	M				Dr		1		
3	3	Joseph	12	M				Dr		1		
4	4	Mary	17	2				Dr		1		
5	5	John	8	M				Dr		1		
6	6	Mathew Barnes	21	M		Butcher	1200	Dr				
7	7	Mary	22	2				Dr				
8	8	Robert	2	M				Dr				
9	9	Mary	12	2				Dr				
10	10	Nathanil Barnes	32	M		Dr		Dr				
11	11	Mary	20	2				Dr				
12	12	James Barnes	26	M		Dr		Dr				
13	13	Joseph B Phil	36	M		Miller	2000	Dr				
14	14	Elija	36	2				Dr				
15	15	William	1	M				Dr				
16	16	Maryann Drake	17	2				Dr				
17	17	Jane Drake	15	2				Dr				
18	18	William Orr	20	M		Miller		Dr				
19	19	Samuel McCaulley	31	M		Blacksmith		N York				
20	20	Ellen	21	2				Dr				
21	21	William	5	M				Dr		1		
22	22	James	4	M				Dr		1		
23	23	Annul.	1	M				Dr				
24	24	William Mark	52	M		Dr		Dr				
25	25	John Carson	36	M		Marine	1000	Dr				
26	26	Ann	30	2				Dr				
27	27	Elija	9	2				Dr		1		
28	28	William	8	M				Dr		1		
29	29	Charles	6	M				Dr				
30	30	Catharine	4	2				Dr				
31	31	John	2	M				Dr				
32	32	Abraham Blumett	34	M		Whalright		Dr				
33	33	Elija	31	2				Dr				
34	34	Catharine	18	2				Dr		1		
35	35	Catharine Wient	62	2			2000	Dr				
36	36	John	20	M		Farmer		Dr				
37	37	George	17	M		Dr		Dr				
38	38	William	15	M		Dr		Dr				
39	39	Peter A Loc	52	M		Tanner		Dr				
40	40	Rebecca	51	2				Dr				
41	41	Lori	24	M		Dr		Dr				
42	42	Thudon	28	M		Carpenter		Dr				



559

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorn in the County of Roxford State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. Phil Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isaac	11	M				N York				
2		Lucy Phil	8	F				Do		1		
3	70	John J. Gaffney	42	M		Farmer	20.000	Do				
4		Nancy	40	F				Do				
5		George	37	M		Do		Do				
6		Eliza Keston	37	F	B			Do			1	
7		John Ellett	11	M				Do				
8	71	Thomas Walker	43	M		paper maker		England				
9		Elizabeth	46	F				Do		1		
10		Henry Fingher	45	M		Do		Do				
11	72	Thomas Mung	40	M		Colic printer		Ireland				
12		Elizabeth	39	F				Do				
13	73	James Lumis	36	M		grind & wood		England				
14		Isabella	38	F				Do				
15		Ann	5	F				N York		1		
16		John	2	F				N York				
17		Eliza	1	F				Do				
18	74	Patrick Pome	32	M		Team driver		Ireland		1		
19		Mary	30	F				Do				
20		Bridget	10	F				Do		1		
21		Mary	8	F				Do		1		
22		Michael	3	M				N York				
23		Thomas	1	M				Do				
24	75	John Aerie	30	M		Labourer		Ireland				
25		Ellen	25	F				Do				
26		Ellen	5	F				N York				
27		Catharine	3	F				Do				
28		John	1	M				Do				
29	76	James Phylod	36	M		Miner	500	England				
30		Mary	35	F				N York				
31		Mary	14	F				Do		1		
32		John	11	M				Do		1		
33		James	4	M				Do		1		
34		Richard	5	M				Do				
35		George	3	M				Do				
36	77	William Brock	28	M		Blacksmith		Do				
37		Mary	30	F				Do				
38		William	2	M				Do				
39	78	Lawrence Caugheta	28	M		Labourer		Ireland				
40		Bridget	25	F				Do				
41		Bridget McGon	20	F				Do				
42	79	Marion Bradick	35	M		Do		Do				



of New York enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Daniel J. Felt Asst Marshal

[illegible]

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Winford	30	2				Ireland			1	
		Mary	12	2				Ir				
		James	7	M				Ir				
		Bridget	5	2				Ir				
80	83	George Adams	27	M	B	Labourer		N York			1	
		James	24	2	B			Ir			1	
		Catharine	4	2	B			Ir				
		Mary	1	2	B			Ir				
81	84	William Hill	34	M		Finisher of Prints		Ir				
		Elisey	22	2				Ir				
		William	18	M				Ir			1	
		James	7	M				Ir			1	
		Henry	5	M				Ir				
		Jarah	3	2				Ir				
		Daniel McCloud	22	M		Engraver		Scotland				
		James Grenaldi	45	M		Dyer		England				
		John Hull	42	M		Dyer		Ir				
		John Batcock	62	M		Labourer		N York				
		Rachael Batcock	59	2				Ir				
		Emeline Jones	19	2				Ir				
		Maryen Lawrence	20	2				Ir				
		Mary Garner	20	2				Ireland				
12	85	Abraham Cooklin	62	M		Labourer		N York				
		Mary	57	2				Ir				
		James	25	M		Clock		Ir				
		John	23	M		Labourer		Ir				
		Jacob	21	M		Ir		Ir				
13	86	William Bell	35	M		Ir		Ir				
		Ellen	24	2				Ireland				
		Martha	A	2				N York				
		George Lee	9	M				Ir				
14	87	George Benson	46	M		Merchant	h. 1000	Ir				
		Ann	43	2				Ir				
		Mary	15	2				Ir				
		Emily	16	2				Ir				
		Ann	13	2				Ir				
		George W	11	M				Ir				
		Edward	6	M				Ir				
		Louisa	6	2				Ir				
		Bergami Lee	29	M		Teamster		Ir				
		John Lee	24	M		Labourer		Ir				
		Catharine Lawrence	12	2				Ir				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Harbortown in the County of Rockland State**  
**of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Y. Phil. Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	15	18	William Loggins	46	M	Carpenter		N York				
2			Rebecca	38	F			Do				
3			Harriet	17	F			Do				
4			Christopher	15	M			Do				
5			John	13	M			Do				
6			Henry	11	M			Do				
7			Wallace	9	M			Do				
8			Elmira	7	F			Do				
9			Martina	5	F			Do				
10	16	19	James Ashtley	47	M	Laborer		England			1	
11			Mary	24	F			Do				
12			John	21	M	Do		Do				
13	17	20	William Phillips	31	M	Calenderman		Ireland				
14			Mary	30	F			Do				
15			Elizabeth	5	F			England				
16			Maria	3	F			Mass				
17			John	2	M			Mass				
18			John Doe	41	M	Laborer		Ireland				
19			John Cutbert	38	M	Do		Do				
20	18	21	Hugh Blaine	50	M	Do		Do			1	
21			Margaret	35	F			Do			1	
22			Nathan	16	M	Do		U. S.				
23			James	14	M			Do				
24			Mary	12	F			N York			1	
25			Thomas	8	M			Do			1	
26			John	6	M			Do			1	
27			Marks	3	M			Do				
28	19	22	Lawrence Lemington	27	M	Laborer		Ireland			1	
29			Bridget	25	F			Do			1	
30			Bridget Hester	50	F			Do			1	
31	20	23	James Dancy	40	M	Do		Do				
32			Rosanna	40	F			Do				
33			John	15	M	Do		England				
34			Elizabeth	13	F			Do			1	
35	21	24	Elijah Denton	28	M	Cloth dresser		Do				
36			Allie	30	F			Do			1	
37			Joseph	9	M			Do				
38	22	25	Mary Weaver	40	F			Do				
39			William	13	M			N York				
40			John	7	M			Do				
41			Thomas	4	M			Do				
42			Mary	1	F			Do				



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverstraw* in the County of *Rockland* State *13*  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Sam'l J. Rich* Ass't Marshal

287

Within the year.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwellings in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.			Attended School within the year.		Penitentiary in year of enumeration.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			Thomson Thinner	42	M									Labourer				Scotland								1	
2			James Thinner	25	M									Dr				Dr									
3			Finley M. Nab	24	M									Block printer				Scotland									
4			Nathaniel Davidson	19	M									Engraver				Dr									
5			Thomas McLane	30	M									Millwright				N York									
6			Henry Britton	20	M									Labourer				England									
7	93	94	James Marcy	26	M									Dr				Scotland							1		
8			Ellen	23	F													Dr									
9			Edward	12	M													N York									
10			William Dunn	40	M									Dr				Scotland							1		
11			John Buggy	21	M									Dr				Dr									
12			Thomas Buggy	18	M									Dr				Dr									
13			William Buggy	12	M													Dr									
14			Mary Dunn	12	F													Dr									
15	94	97	Robert Gurley	32	M									Dr				Dr									
16			Israh	31	F													Dr									
17			William	6	M													N York									
18			James	4	M													Dr									
19	95	98	Abel Holt	27	M									Machine printer				Scotland									
20			Nancy	29	F													N York									
21			Ellen	7	F													Dr						1			
22			Israh	4	F													Dr									
23			Precilla	1	F													Dr									
24	96	99	Joseph Fowers	32	M									French Calender				England									
25			Eliza	24	F													Dr						1			
26			Elizabeth	5	F													Dr									
27			Thomas	3	M													Dr									
28			William	1	M													Dr									
29	97	100	James Mannick	34	M									Engraver				Dr									
30			Ann	33	F													Dr									
31			Thomas	9	M													R. I.									
32			Israh	3	M													N Jersey									
33			Ada	1	F													N York									
34			Jonah Hilkey	24	M									Labourer				Scotland									
35	98	101	James M'quiston	36	M									Public Printer	80,000			N York									
36			Israh	31	F													England									
37			Edwina	7	M													N York						1			
38			Catharine	11	F													Dr						1			
39			Isaac	4	M													Dr						1			
40			Israh	2	F													Dr									
41			Charlotte Bedford	20	F													England									
42			William Mannick	2	M													R. I.									



14  
574  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverthwaite* in the County of *Peachland* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Alfred J. Hall* Ass<sup>y</sup> Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Margaret Estelle	18	F				Germany		1		
2	99 102	J. C. Rice	38	M		Wagon & factory		Do				
3		Ann	28	F				Do				
4		Anna	1	F				New York		1		
5		James	4	M				Do				
6		Fanny	2	F				Do				
7		Mary Donore	18	F				Ireland				
8	100 103	Michael Whalen	27	M		Clerk		Do				
9		Mary	24	F				Do				
10		Joseph	1	M				New York				
11		John Whalen	21	M		Labourer		Ireland				
12		Eliza Hawkey	27	F				Do				
13	101 104	Alexander Davidson	28	M		Manager of Post works		Do				
14		Isaac	9	F				N. d.				
15		Solomon	7	M				P. a.				
16		Bridget Morris	18	F				Ireland		1		
17		John Davidson	12	M				Ireland				
18	102 105	William Wood	24	M		Wagoner		New York				
19		Catharine	24	F				Do				
20		Ambrose	1	M				Do				
21	103 106	Daniel Gurnee	57	M		Horticulturist 1.000		Do				
22		Margaret	57	F				Do				
23		Laron	17	F				Do				
24		Mark	13	M				Do				
25		Veiter	11	M				Do				
26	104 107	Abraham Blauvelt	12	M		Labourer		Do				
27		Martha	11	F				Do				
28		Thomas	21	M		Wagoner		Do				
29		Rachael	19	F				Do				
30		Phylander	4	M				Do				
31		Eelivora	5	M				Do				
32		Martha	2	F				Do				
33	105 108	Jonas Wood	49	M		Lumberman 1.000		Do				
34		Mary	43	F				Do				
35		Christy	17	M		Labourer		Do		1		
36		Emily	14	F				Do		1		
37		John	13	M				Do		1		
38		Laron	8	F				Do				
39		Daniel	5	M				Do				
40		Mary Jackson	17	F				Do				
41	106 109	Amelia West	40	F				England				
42		James Ernest	15	M				New York				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamlet in the County of Rockland State 15**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Y. Felt Asst. Marshal.

288

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house number in order of enumeration	Family number	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
13												
1		Margaret Hogan	16	F				Ireland				
2	107 110	Patrick Hester	28	M		Laborer		Do				
3		Eliza	24	F				Do				
4		Mary	2	F				N York				
5		Martin Hester	30	M		Do		Ireland				
6		Thomas Hester	7	M				Do				
7		Patrick Donavan	14	M		Do		Do				
8	108 111	Mattie Craven	35	M		Do		Do				
9		Anna	40	F				Do				
10		Bridget	17	F				Do				
11		Hannah	12	F				Do				
12		Mary	10	F				Do				
13		Thomas	8	M				Do				
14		Robert	4	M				Do				
15		Martin	12	M				N York				
16	109 112	Daniel McGray	31	M		Do		Ireland				
17		Bridget	31	F				Do				
18		Mary	2	F				N York				
19		Elizabeth	1	F				Do				
20	110 113	Abraham Burrows	28	M		Joiner		Do				
21		Jalger	29	F				Do				
22		Ann	7	F				Do				
23		James	5	M				Do				
24		Charlotte Brown	16	F				Do				
25		Honorette Jones	15	F				Do				
26	111 114	Robert May	29	M		Laborer		England				
27		Elizabeth	30	F				Do				
28		Edward	1	M				N York				
29		John Smith	38	M		Do		England				
30		Robert Smith	13	M				N York				
31	112 115	Stephen Hogan	26	M		Do		Ireland				
32		Ann	28	F				Do				
33		Bridget	5	F				Do				
34		Patrick	2	M				N York				
35		Michael Profferty	16	M		Do		Ireland				
36		Timothy Profferty	13	M				Do				
37	113 116	Daniel Phoe	49	M		Do		N York				
38		Ann	26	F				Do				
39		William	1	M				Do				
40		Charley	5	M				Do				
41	114 117	Michael McHenry	39	M		Do		Ireland				
42		Ann	36	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1850. Samuel J. Thib Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Pauper or inmate of an asylum who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, Race or Nationality.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Patrick	12	M				Ireland				
2		Ann	10	F				Do				
3		Mary	1	F				Do				
4		Margaret	2	F				Do				
5	118	Michael Bark	24	M		Laborer		Do			1	
6		Mary	25	F				Do			1	
7		William	23	M		Do		N York			1	
8		Charles	20	M		Do		Do				
9	119	James Higgins	52	M		Do		Do				
10		Mary	44	F				Do			1	
11		William	23	M		Do		Do			1	
12		Charles	20	M		Do		Do			1	
13		Michael	19	M		Do		Do				
14		Lawrence	17	M		Do		Do				
15		James	14	M				Do				
16		Mary	13	F				Do				
17		George	10	M				Do				
18	115 120	John Loomis	24	M		Engineer		England				
19		Ann	23	F				Do				
20		Eliza	7	F				Do				
21		James	2	M				Do				
22		Ann Loomis	17	F				Do			1	
23	116 121	John Gordon	41	M		Laborer		Ireland				
24		Ellen	40	F				Do			1	
25		Patrick	20	M		Do		Do				
26		Nathaniel	12	M				England				
27		Ellen	9	F				Do				
28		Margaret	5	F				Do				
29		Henry	3	M				N York				
30		Mary	7	F				Do				
31		John Lary	16	M		Do		Ireland				
32	117 222	Hugh Loomis	36	M		Mason		Do				
33		Mary	45	F				Wales			1	
34		Emma	17	F				N York				
35		Mary	13	F				Do				
36		Edmund Ledy	24	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
37		Ann	23	F				Do			1	
38		Margaret	1	F				N York				
39		William	7	M				Do				
40		Catharine Marsh	20	F				Ireland			1	
41	118 123	Morris Henshaw	40	M		Do		Do				
42		Catharine	36	F				Do			1	



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Havertown* in the County of *Philadelphia* State of *Penn*  
of *Delaware* enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *August* 1850. *William L. White* Ass't Marshal

289

Dwelling-house number in the order of enumeration.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age	Sex	Color, { White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Hugh Rine	21	M		Lebanon		Ireland			1	
		Peter Campbell	45	M		Blancher		Ireland				
		Bridget	11	F				Ireland				
		Charles	13	M				N York				
		Sarah	11	F				Do				
		Eliza	8	F				Do				
		Mary	3	F				Do				
119	124	Patrick Gargan	37	M		Lebanon		Ireland				
		Mary	35	F				Do				
		Mathew	14	M				Do				
		Phillip	12	M				Do				
		Ann	9	F				Do				
		John	6	M				N York				
120	125	Patrick Leroy	39	M		Do		Ireland				
		Delia	39	F				Do				
		Martian	12	M				Do				
		James	7	M				Do				
		John	1	M				N York				
		James Daly	19	M		Do		Ireland				
121	126	William Hanigan	26	M		Do		Do				
		Ellen Mehan	20	F				Do				
		Mary Hanigan	21	F				Do				
		Patrick Mehan	8	M				Do				
		Andrew Mehan	7	M				Do				
122	127	Martian Cradie	30	M		Do		Do			1	
		Winnay	21	F				Do			1	
		Mary	10	F				Do				
		James	7	M				Do				
		Bridget	6	F				Do				
123	128	James Fitzpatrick	37	M		Catholic printer		Do				
		Catharine	34	F				England			1	
		James	9	M				Do				
		Maria	6	F				Do				
		Margan	3	F				P. F.				
		Emeline	2	F				P. F.				
124	129	Alexander Young	38	M		Catholic printer		Ireland				
		Mary	29	F				N York				
		Mary	6	F				Do			1	
		Agnes	2	F				Do				
125	130	Fitzgerald Traeger	46	M		Farmer	30.00	Ireland				
		Mary	35	F				N York				
		Margaret	15	F				Do			1	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverstram* in the County of *Nichols* State**  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *David F. Felt* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John	13	M				N York		1		
2		William	10	M				Do		1		
3		Isabella	7	F				Do		1		
4		Mary	7	F				Do				
5		Mary Doyle	19	F				Ireland				
126	131	John Lawson	24	M		Machine printer		Scotland				
7		Frances	14	F				N York				
8		John	1	M				Mass				
127	132	George Gale	41	M		Millwright		England				
10		Catherine	29	F				N York				
11		Isaac	5	F				Do				
12		Mary	1	F				Do				
13		James Hill	23	M		Foundry laborer		Do				
14		Emerson Hill	21	M		Laborer		Do				
128	133	Timothy Driscoll	33	M		Machine printer		Ireland				
16		Rosanna	25	F				Do				
17		James	1	F				N York		1		
18		William	6	M				Do				
19		John	5	M				Do				
20		Mary	4	F				N York				
21		Thomas	1	M				N York				
129	134	Abigail Knapp	41	F				Do				
23		John	24	M		Laborer		Do				
24		Leban	22	M		Blacksmith		Do				
25		Robert McCaulley	43	M		Collar maker		Ireland				
26		George H. Taylor	28	M		Engraver		N York				
27		James Rose	20	M		Blacksmith		N York				
28		Timothy Sullivan	20	M		Engraver		Ireland				
29		Thomas Davidson	14	M		Machine printer		Scotland				
30		Daniel Sullivan	23	M		Engraver		Ireland				
31		James Miller	22	M		Engraver		Do				
32		Samuel Springfield	23	M		Blacksmith		N York				
33		George Burrows	40	M		Dyer		England				
34		Ann Car	11	F				Scotland				
35		Richard Pyne	23	M		Laborer		Ireland				
36		Sylvester Westcott	22	M		Millwright		N York				
37		Ann Ladin	15	F				Do				
130	135	William Worwick	24	M		Engraver		England				
38		Mary	15	F				N York				
39		Ann Borck	63	F				Do				
40		Edith Worwick	2	M				Do				
41		Elizabeth	7	F				Do				



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Havertham* in the County of *Parkland* State *N.Y.*  
of *N.Y.* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel J. Hill* Ass't Marshal.

290

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
					White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
131	136											
			50	F				N York				
			23	M		Laborer		Do				
			21	M		Do		Do				
			19	F				Do				
			14	F				Do				
			12	F				Do				
			20	M		Do		Do				
			22	M		Do		Do				
132	137		44	M		Brickmaker	30.000	England				
			24	F				N York				
			4	M				Do				
			1	F				Do				
			18	F				Ireland				
			18	F				Do				
			40	F				Do				
133	138		31	M		None	5.000	C. t.				
			21	F				G. a.				
			3	M				N York				
			3	M				Do				
			2	F				Do				
			24	F				Ireland				
			41	F				C. t.				
			40	F				N York				
			19	F				Ireland				
			25	F				Do				
134	139		40	M		Engraver		England				
			23	F				Do				
			24	M		Shoe collar		Ireland				
			30	M		Engineer		Do				
135	140		37	F				Ireland				
			3	M				Do				
136	141		27	M		Finishing goods		England				
			23	F				N York				
			5	F				Do				
			4	F				Do				
			2	M				Do				
			2	M				Do				
37	146		36	M		Laborer		Ireland				
			31	F				Do				
137	143		36	F				Do				
			13	M				Do				
			11	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Alfred V. Phils Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black or mulatto. }							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas	4	M				Irish				
2		Margaret	8	F				Dr				
3		Patrick	7	M				Dr				
4	134 144	Cornelia Thabam	41	M		Laborer		Dr				
5		Mary	40	F				Dr				
6		Petrick Griffin	42	M		Farmen		Dr				
7	141 145	David Mann	53	M		Farmen	110000	Dr				
8		Catharine	59	F				N York				
9		Rachael	17	F				Dr				
10		Charles Dewing	22	M		Laborer		Irish				
11		Patrick Egan	21	M		Dr		Dr			1	
12		James Early	37	M		Dr		Dr				
13		Margaret Carr	19	F				Dr				
14		Ellen Lynch	30	F				Dr			1	
15	141 146	Henry Bebe	30	M		Dr		C. t.				
16		Deborah	29	F				N York				
17		John	7	M				Dr				
18	142 147	John Betack	40	M		Dr		Dr				
19		Ellen	23	F				Dr				
20		David	16	M		Dr		Dr				
21		George	12	M				Dr				
22		Mary	8	F				Dr				
23		John	5	M				Dr				
24	143 148	Halina Phillips	37	M		Dr		Dr				
25		Julia	23	F				Dr				
26	144 149	Job Holt	29	M		Calico printer		England				
27		Mary	31	F				Dr				
28		Thomas	15	M				N York			1	
29		Joanna	3	F				Dr				
30		Elizabeth Harris	55	F				England				
31	145 150	John Dancer	32	M		Engraver		Dr				
32		Julia	26	F				Dr				
33		John	1	F				Dr				
34		Mary	4	F				Dr				
35		Harriet	2	F				N York				
36		Ellen Armstrong	16	F				Dr				
37	146 151	John H. Harmon	23	M		Laborer		Dr				
38		Margaret	21	F				England				
39	147 152	Abraham B. Hoyt	26	M		Householder		C. t.				
40		Harriet	27	F				N York				
41		Martin	4	F				Dr				
42		Edwin	2	M				Dr				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. Fish Ass't Marshal

291

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	5	2				N York				
148	153	Alexander Gurnee	24	M		works in factory		Dr				
		Margaret	21	2				Dr				
		Charlotte	7	2				Dr				
		Loritta Babcock	16	2				Dr				
149	154	John Thining	50	M		Labourer		Dr			1	
		Martha	52	2				Dr			1	
		Samuel	14	M				Dr			1	
		George Allison	29	M		Dr		Dr				
150	155	John Sharp	47	M		Iron & Calender		England				
		Hellen	37	2				Dr				
		Major	19	M		Labourer		Dr				
		John	14	M				Dr				
		Thoson	12	M				N York				
		Elizabeth	10	2				Dr			1	
		William	8	M				Dr			1	
		Catharine	4	2				Dr				
151	156	Thomas Holt	54	M		Machine printer	1000	England				
		Sarah	55	2				Dr				
		Sarah	20	2				Scotland				
		John Gorn	45	M		Engineer		England				
		Edward Gorn	21	M		Dr		Dr				
152	157	Peter Ryder	30	M		Blacksmith		N York				
		Sarah	22	2				Dr				
153	158	Ann D. Koyella	18	2			1000	Dr				
159		Daniel Burn	45	M		Carpenter		Dr				
		Ann	40	2				Dr				
		Sarah	6	2				Dr			1	
		Mary	4	2				Dr				
		Hannah Phillips	15	2				Dr				
154	160	Henry Christy	55	M		Barman	1000	N Jersey				
		Charlotte	50	2				N York				
		Ann	20	2				Dr				
		James	25	M		Dr		Dr				
		Margaret	21	2				Dr				
		John	20	M		Dr		Dr				
		Edward	15	M		Dr		Dr				
		Henry	15	M		Dr		Dr				
		Thomas	13	M				Dr				
		Martha	7	2				Dr				
155	161	John Walden	46	M		Carpenter	1000	Dr				
		Catharine	26	2				Dr				



SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverthwaite in the County of Putnam State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jewell	19	M		Carpenter		N York				
2		Emeline	16	F				Do				
3		Richard	14	M				Do		1		
4		Lybester	12	M				Do		1		
5		Mary	9	F				Do				
6		Wm.	6	M				Do				
7	156 160	Joseph Johnson	50	M		Laborer	600	Do				
8		Eliza	22	F				Do				
9	157 163	Margaret Kirkpatrick	32	M		Mason	500	N York				
10		Phoebe	28	F				Do				
11		Mary	5	F				Do				
12		Michael Larkin	19	M		Do		Ireland				
13		William Hecker	24	M		Do		N York				
14		Pharah Crum	25	F				Do				
15	158 164	George Foster	30	M		Laborer		Do				
16		Laura	26	F				Do				
17		Mary	10	F				Do				
18		Hannah	7	F				Do				
19	159 165	John Thompson	49	M		Do		Ireland				
20		William	34	M		Do		N York				
21		Jane	21	F				Do				
22		John	25	M		Mason		Do				
23		Andrew	24	M		Brickmaker		Do				
24		Williamina	18	F				Do				
25		Phoebe	25	F				Do				
26	160 166	William Mott	49	M		Blacksmith		Do				
27		Laura	29	F				Do				
28		William	14	M				Do				
29		John	11	M				Do				
30		Eliza	7	F				Do				
31		Hannah	5	F				Do				
32		George	3	M				Do				
33	161 167	Richard Nely	25	M		Brickmaker	600	Ireland				
34		Martha	26	F				N York				
35		Elizabeth	7	F				Do				
36		Margaret	6	F				Do				
37		Alfred Johnson	16	M		Do		Do				
38		Hannah Johnson	20	F				Do				
39	162 168	William Schaner	51	M		Brickmaker		N York				
40		Mary	40	F				Do				
41		William McDonald	36	M		Do		N York				
42	163 169	George Burr	24	M		Do	600	Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hammon in the County of Rockland State N.Y.

of New York enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. Phils Ass't Marshal. 292 13

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Maria	20	F				N York				
		Caroline	1	F				Do				
164	170	George Ashmun	70	M		Merchant		England				
		Thomas	34	M		Do		Do				
		Emma	24	F				N York				
165	171	Margaret Lloyd	45	F				Wales				
		Margaret	23	F				Do				
		John	15	M		non	6.00	Do				
		John Maundy	33	M		Laborer		England				
		Thomas Long	35	M		Do		Ireland				
		Robert Parlin	24	M		Do		Do				
		James Long	2	F				Do				
166	172	Joseph Porter	30	M		Do	1.00	Do				
		Ellen	25	F				Do				
		James	6	M				N York				
		Mattie	5	F				Do				
		Alexander Rupp	30	M		Engineer		Ireland				
		Malcolm Joseph	23	M		Sketcher		Scotland				
		Samuel Dartington	40	M		Engineer		England				
		Isaac Alfred	19	M		Do		Do				
		Edward Bickington	25	M		Do		Do				
		John Ains	24	M		School Teacher		N York				
		Julia Patterson	40	F				Ireland				
167	173	Richard Knapp	35	M		Blacksmith		N York				
		Mary	24	F				P. a.				
168	174	Martin Larkin	20	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Mary	23	F				Do				
		Mary	2	F				N York				
		Mary	19	M		Do		Ireland				
		Thomas Martin	26	M		Do		Do				
		John Henry	24	M		Do		Do				
		Thomas Conklin	23	M		Do		Do				
		Julia	25	F				Do				
169	175	Thomas Mabry	55	M		Do		England				
		Mary	54	F				Do				
		Ellen	9	F				N York				
170	176	Edward Welch	25	M		Do		Ireland				
		Patience	45	F				Do				
171	177	Michael Callen	21	M		Do		Do				
		Mary	30	F				Do				
		Mary	10	F				Do				
		Patrick	8	M				Do				



28 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haventun* in the County of *Rockland* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Alfred T. Hill* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Bridget	4	F				Ireland			
2		John	1	M				New York			
3		James	2	M				Do			
4	172 178	William Bedford	49	M		Laborer		England			
5		Bethlehem	38	F				New York		1	
6		Emma	23	F				Do			
7		Ruthan	21	F				Do			
8		Charlotte	13	F				New York			
9		Mary	11	F				Do			
10		Daniel	7	M				Do		1	
11		Blanca	6	M				Do		1	
12		William	3	F				Do			
13		Samuel	1	M				Do			
14	173 179	John Lloyd	42	M		Do		Wales		1	
15		Ann	40	F				Do			
16		Mary	13	F				New York		1	
17		David	11	M				Do		1	
18		Catharine	8	F				Do		1	
19		Ann	6	F				Do			
20		Elizabeth	3	F				Do			
21		John	1	M				Do			
22	174 180	John B. Storm	30	M		Farmer		Do			
23		Margaret	20	F				Do			
24		Mary	15	F				Do		1	
25	175 181	Abraham A. Coblin	30	M		Tailor		Do			
26		Martha	22	F				Do			
27		Augustus	12	M				Do			
28	176 182	James Waldron	32	M		Laborer		Do			
29		Joseph	21	F				Do		1	
30		Isaac	11	M				Do		1	
31		Charles	4	M				Do		1	
32		Charlotte	7	F				Do		1	
33		Mathias	6	M				Do		1	
34		Stephen	5	F				Do			
35		Edward	1	M				Do			
36	177 183	Thomas Williams	45	M		Publican		Wales			
37		Mary	44	F				Do			
38		Meridith	16	M		Laborer		New York			
39		Mary	13	F				Do			
40		William	8	M				Do			
41	178 184	Henry Conliffe	35	M		Engraver		England			
42		Mary	37	F				Do			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hamontun* in the County of *Rockland* State *N.Y.*  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Wm. J. Phil* Ass't Marshal.

293

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			1	2	3						
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>			
		<i>George</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N York</i>			
		<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Stephen</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N York</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Robert</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
<i>179</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>Robert Carter</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpet weaver</i>		<i>Ireland</i>		<i>1</i>	
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>John</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>C. t.</i>			
		<i>Isabella</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>			
		<i>Isabella</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Robert</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>William</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
<i>180</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>Thomas Elliot</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Brickmaker</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Agnes</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>			
<i>181</i>	<i>187</i>	<i>Robert Hathorn</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpet weaver</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>John</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Dr</i>		<i>C. t.</i>			
		<i>David</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>C. t.</i>			
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N York</i>			
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
<i>182</i>	<i>188</i>	<i>Mary Tenyke</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>		<i>1</i>	
		<i>Isabella</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>Rachel</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Isabel</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>	<i>1</i>		
		<i>Mary Allison</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
<i>183</i>	<i>189</i>	<i>Joseph Brittenbow</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Germany</i>			
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Thomas Murray</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Dr</i>		<i>N York</i>			
		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
<i>184</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>Bernard Farley</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			
		<i>Bridget</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>Patrick</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Dr</i>		<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>Rose</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>Julia</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>Edward Harvey</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Spinner &amp; factory</i>		<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>James Farley</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Dr</i>			
<i>185</i>	<i>191</i>	<i>John Griffith</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Paper maker</i>		<i>England</i>			
		<i>Lidia</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Dr</i>			
		<i>Townier</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Map moulder</i>		<i>Dr</i>			



180 SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Harbortown in the County of Rockland State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel F. Rile Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isabella	17	F				England				
2		Elizabeth	13	F				Do		1		
3		Miles	12	M				Do		1		
4		Christian	6	F				Canada		1		
5		Eden	4	F				N. Jersey				
6	186 192	David Williams	34	M		None		Wales			1	
7		Jane	32	F				Do				
8		Eliza	11	F				N. York		1		
9		John	9	M				Do		1		
10		John	8	F				Do		1		
11		Margaret	5	F				Do				
12		Mary	3	F				Do				
13	187 193	Robert Lacey	30	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
14		Mary	25	F				Do				
15		Mary	15	F				N. Jersey				
16		Thomas	13	M				Do				
17		Miles	10	M				Do				
18		John	8	M				Do		1		
19		Jenny	5	M				Do		1		
20		Robert	3	M				Do				
21		Lemuel	2	M				N. York				
22	188 194	Robert Hamilton	25	M		Do		Ireland				
23		Jane	20	F				Do				
24	195	Dennis Murphy	38	M		Do		Do				
25		Mary	32	F				Do				
26		Thomas	17	M		Do		England				
27		John	15	M		Labour		Do				
28		Catharine	11	F				P. a.		1		
29		Dennis	7	M				P. a.		1		
30		Richard	5	M				N. York				
31	196	Samuel Adams	40	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
32		Margaret	24	F				Do				
33		Jane	12	F				N. York				
34		John	9	M				Do				
35		Richard	4	F				N. Jersey				
36	189 197	John Paine	23	M		Labour		Ireland				
37		Patrick	9	M				Do				
38		Michael	14	M				Do				
39		Mary	8	F				Do				
40		Catharine	12	F				Do				
41	190 198	Michael Curran	30	M		Do		Do			1	
42		Ellen	27	F				Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Harbortown* in the County of *Rockland* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel J. Hill* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		David	4	M				Ireland				
		Mary	1	F				N York				
		David Curran	28	M		Labourer		Ireland			1	
		Martin Curran	22	M		Dr		Dr			1	
191	199	John Price	25	M		Dr		Dr			1	
		Margaret	21	F				Dr			1	
192	200	Patrick Whalen	21	M		Dr		Dr			1	
		Allie	05	F				Dr			1	
193	201	John Childs	30	M		Shoemaker		England			1	
2		Martha	08	F				Dr			1	
		Lucas	13	F				Dr			1	
		George	11	M				Dr			1	
		John	7	M				N York			1	
		Thomas	5	M				Dr				
		Richard	3	M				Dr				
194	202	James Brady	08	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Margaret	31	F				Dr			1	
		Margaret	11	F				Dr				
		Thomas	7	M				N York			1	
		James	5	M				Dr				
		Winey	3	F				Dr				
195	203	James Carroll	46	M		Dr		Ireland			1	
		Catherine	33	F				Dr				
		William	7	M				N York				
		Michael	5	M				Dr				
		John	4	M				Dr				
196	204	Thomas McManus	01	M		Dr		Ireland			1	
		Rachael	03	F				Dr				
197	205	Michael Finnerty	24	M		Dr		Dr			1	
		Catherine	18	F				Dr				
198	206	John Burke	02	M		Dr		Dr			1	
		Catherine	50	F				Dr			1	
		Thomas	04	M		Dr		Dr			1	
		James	19	M		Dr		Dr				
		Stephen	15	M		Dr		Dr				
		Patrick	02	M		Dr		Dr			1	
199	207	John Peck	41	M		Farmer	4000	Mass				
		Harriet	34	F				N York				
		Edward	16	M		Clerk		Dr			1	
		John	7	M				Dr			1	
200	208	Richard Dykins	02	M		Labourer		Dr				
201	209	Patrick Foley	31	M		Dr		Ireland			1	



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw, in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Almud J. Thib. Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann	30	F				Ireland				
2		James	3	M				N York				
3		John	1	M				Do				
4	212 210	George Adams	25	M		Farmer		England				
5		Maria	32	F				N York				
6		Mary Holden	20	F				Do				
7	213 211	John McEloney	24	M		Manager of Capt factory		Ireland				
8		Isabella	55	F				Do				
9		Elija	18	F				Massachusetts				
10		Rosa	17	F				Ireland				
11	214 212	James Turner	48	M		Book & Chemical works		Do				
12		Elizabeth	47	F				Do			1	
13		Martha	23	F				N York				
14		Mary	21	F				Do				
15		Joseph	18	M				Do				
16		Catharine	15	F				Do				
17		George	12	M				Do				
18	215 213	John Sykes	30	M		Spinners Capt factory		England				
19		Jessie	34	F				N York				
20		Isaac	3	F				Do				
21		Richard	2	M				Do				
22		Mary Sykes	25	F				England				
23		James	13	M				Do				
24	216 214	Mary Green	22	F				Ireland				
25		Martha	13	F				N York				
26		James	6	M				N York				
27		Elija Morris	18	F				Do				
28		William McGarity	24	M		Capt weaver		Ireland			1	
29	217 215	Thomas Firth	49	M		Rep border		England				
30		Hily	19	M				Do				
31		John	1	M				Do				
32		Mary Henry	42	F				C. t.				
33		John Henry	12	M				N York				
34	218 216	H. M. Page	34	M		woollen manufacturer		C. t.				
35		Mary	32	F				C. t.				
36		Allie	6	F				C. t.			1	
37		Almy	4	F				Mass				
38		Emily	6	F				N York				
39		Albert Page	28	M		Spinners		C. t.				
40		Barney	26	F				Mass				
41		Margaret Jackson	25	F				Ireland				
42	219 217	William Barry	40	M		farmer		Do				



Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color. White, Black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth— Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
1	1			Mary	57	F				Ireland			1	
2	2			Margaret	23	F				Do				
3	3			Mary	11	F				N York				
4	4			William	14	M				Do				
5	5			Catharine	14	F				Do				
6	6			Jacob	12	F				P. a.				
7	7			John Burns	25	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
8	8			Alexander McCaffrey	23	M		Do		N York				
9	9			Abraham Steph	32	M		Do		England				
10	10			William Hamilton	23	M		Do		Ireland				
11	11	210	278	William Novely	35	M		Dyer		England				
12	12			Margaret	24	F				Ireland			1	
13	13			George	5	M				N York		1		
14	14			Catharine	1	F				Do				
15	15			William	2	M				N York				
16	16	211	219	Major Lockwood	47	M		Farmer	1,000	C. t.				
17	17			Mercy	57	F				C. t.				
18	18			Elizabeth	30	F				N York				
19	19			Hannah	28	F				Do				
20	20			Williamina	23	F				Do				
21	21			Edward	21	M		Dr.		Do				
22	22			Samuel	17	M		Carpenter		Do				
23	23			Charles	13	M				Do				
24	24			Elizabeth Lockwood	26	F				C. t.				
25	25	212	220	Daniel Riley	40	M		Acorn		Scotland			1	
26	26			Gracford	40	F				Do			1	
27	27			Mary	14	F				Do				
28	28			Gonetta	13	F				Do			1	
29	29			Daniel	7	M				N York			1	
30	30			Sarah	5	F				Do				
31	31			Gracford	3	F				Do				
32	32			Apphemia	4	F				Do				
33	33	213	221	Michael Twenny	32	M		Winebroker		Ireland				
34	34			Anne	24	F				England			1	
35	35			Mary	1	F				Sweden				
36	36	214	222	John White	35	M		wool comben		Ireland				
37	37			Elizabeth	24	F				Do				
38	38			John	13	M				Do				
39	39			Richard	11	M				Do				
40	40			Angus	7	F				Do				
41	41			Adam	5	M				Do				
42	42			Ellen Kelly	22	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstraw* **in the County of Rockland** **State**  
**of New York** enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel Y. Rich* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	215	203	Job Babcock	40	M			N York			1	
2			Ester	39	F			Do				
3			Henryetta	19	F			Do				
4			John	14	M			Do				
5			Annal	14	M			Do		1		
6			William	11	M			Do		1		
7			Job	10	M			Do		1		
8			Heran	7	M			Do		1		
9			George	5	M			Do				
10			Charles	0	M			Do				
11			Sarah Wood	72	F			Do			1	
12	216	224	William Logier	32	M	B		Do			1	
13			Jane	30	F	B		Do			1	
14			Adam	11	M	B		Do				
15			Jane	7	F	B		Do				
16			Elizabeth	5	F	B		Do				
17	217	225	Richard Armstrong	27	M			Prussia			1	
18			Jane	25	F			Do				
19			Ann	3	F			Do				
20			James	1	M			Do				
21	218	226	Joseph Smith	45	M			England				
22			Sarah	46	F			Do				
23			Charles	21	M			Do				
24			Emma	16	F			Do				
25			Sarah	13	F			Do				
26			Joseph	7	M			Do		1		
27			Annal	5	M			N York		1		
28	219	227	Ellen Kepp	37	F			N Jersey				
29			William	11	M			Ohio				
30			Gilbert	10	M			Do				
31			Charles	7	M			Do				
32			Wiles Brary	31	M			England				
33			Robert Smith	35	M			Scotland				
34			Sarah Williams	47	F			N York				
35	220	228	James Sharp	28	M			Mass				
36			Clarey	26	F			Do				
37			Emma	3	F			Do				
38	221	229	George Harrold	32	M			England				
39			Sarah	31	F			Do				
40			Abbie	12	F			Do				
41			Anna	9	F			Do				
42			Ellen	6	F			Do				



State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State 31  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 15 the day of August 1850. Samuel T. Bell Ass't Marshal. 296

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Joseph	2	M				England			
2		Richard Rothwell	27	M		Wood Sutor		Do			
3	122 130	Michael Caragen	51	M		Carpet Weaver		Ireland			
4		Rose	52	F				Do			
5		Jamies	15	M		None		New Jersey			
6	123 231	Matthew Fitzpatrick	43	M		Shoe Maker		Ireland			
7		Mary	30	F				Do		1	
8		John	7	M				Do			
9		Thomas	2	M				New York			
10		John	29	M		Laborer		Ireland		1	
11		Mary	30	F				Do		1	
12	124 232	Richard Murphy	42	M		Barber	1.25.00	Do			
13		Mary	41	F				Do			
14		Thomas	21	M		Carpet weaver		England			
15		Richard	15	M				Ct.		1	
16		Mary	13	F				Ct.		1	
17		John	8	M				New York		1	
18		Joseph	4	M				New York			
19		Thomas Murphy	70	M		grocer		Ireland		1	
20		Patrick Meeler	31	M		Sealer		Do			
21	125 233	Henry Smith	24	M		Carpenter		New York		1	
22		Emma	21	F				Do			
23		Adel	4	F				Do			
24		Josephine	1	F				Do			
25		Elizabeth Knowlton	10	F				Do			
26	126 234	David Welch	36	M		Librer		Ireland		1	
27		Margaret	40	F				Do		1	
28		Allie	17	F				Do			
29		Bridget	15	F				New York			
30		Michael	10	M				Do		1	
31		John	8	M				Do			
32		William	6	M				New York			
33		Edward	4	M				Do			
34		Ellen Heloy	26	F				Ireland			
35		Margaret Murphy	24	F				Do		1	
36	127 235	William Adams	23	M	B	Dr		New York		1	
37		Susan	23	F	B			Do		1	
38		Joseph	8	M	B			Do			
39		Samuel Buchway	27	M	B	Dr		Mass			
40		Mary	26	F	B			New York			
41		Daniel	8	M	B			Do			
42	128 236	James Neill	41	M		Do		Ireland			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstraw* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *15* **the** *August* **1850.** *David T. Hile* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Catherine	30	F				Ireland				
2		Margaret	8	F				Mass				
3		Samuel	7	M				Do				
4		James	1	M				York				
5		Eliza	45	F				Ireland				
229	237	Thomas Cullen	32	M		Laborer		Do				
7		Ann	28	F				Do				
8		Mary	2	F				York				
9		John	12	M				Do				
10	230	238	William Ferris	23	M	Do		Ireland				
11		Bridget	21	F				Do				
12		John	12	M				York				
13		John Sweeney	23	M		Do		Ireland				
14	231	239	William Stapleton	60	M	Do		England				
15		Lucy	55	F				Do				
16		John	21	M		Harper Weaver		Do				
17		Lucy	16	F				Do				
18		Harriet	13	F				Do				
19	232	240	John Sheppard	26	F			Do				
20		Samuel	7	M				York				
21		James	5	M				Do				
22		Lucy	1	F				Do				
23	233	241	James Moore	37	M	Shipper	6,000	Do				
24		Catharine	29	F				York				
25		Abigail	12	F				Do				
26		Thomas	14	M				Do				
27		Henry	10	M				Do				
28		Albert	8	M				Do				
29		Margaret	6	F				Do				
30		Bradley	4	M				Do				
31		Ellen	2	F				Do				
32	234	242	Abraham Jones	47	M	Tavern Keeper	1,400	Do				
33		Catharine	22	F				Do				
34		Augustus	1	F				Do				
35	235	243	Edward Kiech	26	M	Shoemaker		Ireland				
36		Harriet	21	F				Do				
37		Mary	1	F				York				
38		Mary Kiech	50	F				Ireland				
39	24	244	John Tarbert	30	M	Do		Do				
40		Ann	25	F				Do				
41		Catharine	2	F				York				
42	236	245	John Westwarte	52	M	Farmer		Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorne in the County of Rockland State 33  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel T. Hile Ass't Marshal.

297

12	13
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		Rhabe	12	2				N York				1
		Phillip	11	M				Do				2
237	246	Edward Martin	28	M		Brick moulder		Ireland				3
		Bridget	28	2				Do		1		4
		Mary	6	2				N York				5
		Levin	8	M				Do				6
238	247	James Worth	43	M		Carpenter		Ireland				7
		Mary	44	2				Do		1		8
		James	19	M				Do				9
		James	12	M				Do		1		10
		Eliza	1	2				N York		1		11
		Mary	5	2				N York				12
239	248	Alexander Milne	30	M		Farmer		Ireland				13
		Selena	26	2				England				14
		Josephine	1	2				N York				15
		John Smith	30	M		Clerk		Ireland				16
		Alexander Anderson	28	M		Carpenter		Ireland				17
240	249	William Milne	40	M		Carpenter weaver		Do				18
		Isaac	35	2				Do				19
		Mary	3	2				N York				20
		Isaac	2	2				Do				21
241	250	Michael Buckley	24	M		Do		England		1		22
		Flora	21	2				Ireland		1		23
		Isaac	1	M				N York				24
241	251	Charles Phillips	41	M		Shoemaker		Do				25
		Margaret	26	2				Do				26
		Rhabe	13	2				Do				27
		William	7	M				Do				28
		Edward	5	M				Do				29
		Isaac	4	M				Do				30
		Charles	10	M				Do				31
242	252	James Cathcart	40	M		Carpenter weaver		Ireland				32
		Mary	24	2				Do				33
		Ellen	14	2				Do				34
		Mary	11	2				N York				35
243	253	Thomas Houghton	39	M		Tailor		Ireland				36
		Isaac	40	2				Do				37
		Mary	11	2				N York		1		38
		Catharine	10	2				Do		1		39
		John	8	M				Do		1		40
		Margaret	6	2				Do		1		41
		Thomas	3	M				Do				42



34 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haristown in the County of Duchess State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Alfred J. Hill Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Thildes	30	M		Tailor		Ireland				
2		Patrick Hines	36	M		Do		Do				
3		Michael Clune	28	M		Do		Do				
4	244 254	Mary Smyke	15	F			100	Kansas				
5		Elihu	30	F				New York				
6		Isabella Bailey	11	F				Do				
7		Frederic McKeen	25	M		Print		Ireland				
8	245 255	Edward Bauman	31	M		Bricklayer		Do				
9		Bridget	23	F				Do				
10		John	24	M		Do		Do				
11		Bridget	24	F				Do			1	
12	246 256	Itchael Schank	42	M		Blacksmith		New York			1	
13		Eliabeth	32	F				Do				
14		William	14	M		Farmer		Do			1	
15		Abraham	15	M				Do			1	
16		Laurina	12	F				Do				
17		George	9	M				Do				
18	247 257	Isaac Walter	27	M		Machinist		New York			1	
19		Sarah	27	F				New York				
20		Harriet	6	F				Do				
21		Abraham	0	M				Do				
22	248 258	Jacob Aden	29	M		Bratman		Germany			1	
23		Sophia	23	F				Do			1	
24		Jacob	2	M				New York				
25		Jacob Best	24	M		Carpenter		Germany				
26	249 259	Grace Parlman	25	M		Mason		New York				
27		Margette	18	F				Do				
28	250 260	Grace Marthing	60	M		Shaver-Keeper	4000	Do				
29		Abiah	52	F				Do				
30		John Beg	32	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
31		Caroline	04	F				New York				
32		Elietath Nabin	17	F				Do				
33		Grace	15	M				Do				
34	251 261	Nelson Bailey	46	M		Carpenter		New York				
35		Maria	35	F				New York				
36		William	14	M		Do		Do				
37		Clara	2	M				Do				
38	252 262	James McLauren	56	M		Clerk	3000	Ireland				
39		Mary	36	F				New Jersey				
40		William	21	M		Carpenter		New Jersey				
41		Mary Green	18	F				New York				
42	253 263	Harison Waldron	25	M		Bratman		Do				



State of New York  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverstraw* in the County of *Rockland* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *David S. Hale* Ass't Marshal

298

11	12	13	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	B dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	F families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
							Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
						Catharine	22	F				New York				
						Charles	4	M				Do				
						Catharine Rose	16	F				Do				
154	264					John T. Roberts	35	M		Shoe Maker		Walden				
						Rachel	34	F				New York				
						William	9	M				Do				
						James	6	M				Do				
						Harriet	3	F				Do				
						John Ellet	15	M		Do		England				
155	265					Isaac Sherwood	50	M	✓	Merchant	6000	New York				
						Hannah	44	F				Do				
1						George	19	M		Clerk		Do				
1						William	17	M		Do		Do				
						Margetta	15	F				Do		1		
						Martha	5	F				Do				
						Mary Carr	18	F				Ireland				
155	266					Abraham Marks	58	M		Merchant	6000	New York				
						Martha	53	F				Do				
						Augustus	28	M		Collector		Do				
						Abraham	5	M				Do		1		
						Mary Wheeler	22	F				Ireland			1	
157	267					Wallas Marks	30	M		Merchant		New York				
						Elmira	27	F				Do				
						Maria	5	F				Do				
						Wallas	3	M				Do				
						Ann Dillon	24	F				Ireland				
						Abraham Cridder	18	M		Clerk		New York				
158	268					James King	42	M		Painter		England				
						Adelaide	30	F				New York				
						Sarah	10	F				Do		1		
						John	8	M				Do		1		
						Garvis	6	M				Do		1		
						Gosaphine	4	F				Do				
						Lewis	1	M				Do				
						Lewis Whitaker	26	M		Do		Do				
159	269					Egra Mead	51	M		Teacher	2500	Do				
						Mary	57	F				Do				
						Egra	21	M		Do		New Jersey				
						James Abrams	24	M		Do		New York				
						Sarah	20	F				Do				
						Catharine Delemant	60	F				Do				
160	270					James Sarvant	55	M		Marker man	1500	Do				



546

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Heaverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Daniel S. Phils Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Sarah	35	F				York				
2		Eylers	15	M		none		Do		1		
3		Martha	18	F				Do		1		
4		Ellen	10	F				Do		1		
5		Eliza	5	F				Do		1		
6		Charles	4	M				Do				
7		Emmace	1	F				Do				
8	261	John Coles	36	M		Constable		Do				
9	271	Elizabeth	37	F				Do				
10		Agatha	5	F				Do				
11		Yorah	3	F				Do				
12		Ader	0	F				Do				
13	262	Andrew Bugle	46	M		Carriage Maker		Do				
14	275	Eliza	38	F				Do				
15		Rebecca	9	F				Do		1		
16		Isaac	1	M				Do		1		
17		Harriet	6	F				Do				
18		Michael Archer	30	M		Cabinet Maker		Do				
19		John	7	M				Do				
20	263	John & Lucy	24	M		School Teacher		P. S.				
21	274	George Myers	33	M		Cooper		New York				
22		Mary	30	F				Do				
23		Peter	17	M		Joiner		Do				
24		John Turnbull	26	M		Do		Mass				
25		William Desordure	24	M		Do		New York				
26		William Redell	24	M		Do		Do				
27		Margaret lobat	20	F				Freeland				
28	265	David and Laurena	41	F				New York				
29		Adelaide	16	F				Do				
30		Josephine	11	F				Do		1		
31		Julia	7	F				Do		1		
32		Henry	0	M				Do				
33	266	James Dennis	39	M		Carpenter		Freeland				
34	276	John	35	F				Do				
35		Robert	10	M				New York		1		
36		Benjamin	8	M				New York		1		
37		James	6	M				Do		1		
38		John	4	M				Do				
39		Eliza	0	F				Do				
40		Bratha	30	F				Freeland				
41	267	Samuel Town	49	M		Cabinet Maker		Mass				
42	277	Harriet	47	F				New York				



Asst Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamtun in the County of Rockland State N.Y.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Minil F. Hale Ass<sup>t</sup> Marshal.

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Charles	18	M		Cabinet Maker		N York				
		Richard	14	M				Do		1		
		Jacob Archer	74	M		non		Do				
		Samuel Reeves	24	M		Physician		Do				
268	278	Samuel Corrallo	39	M		Boatman	2,000	Do				
		Ann	33	F				Do				
		Lucretia	10	F				Do		1		
		Abraham	3	M				Do		1		
269	279	William Lane	32	M		Blacksmith	1,500	Do				
		Mary	21	F				Do				
		Martha	5	F				Do		1		
		Emma	10	F				Do				
		Edward Brambrath	14	M				Do				
270	280	John Cameron	27	M		Labourer		Ireland			1	
		Catharine	20	F				Do			1	
		Thomas	2	M				Mass				
271	281	William Frost	40	M		Shoemaker		N York				
		Ann	21	F				Do				
		Catharine Myers	18	F				Do				
272	282	John Lannington	27	M		Musician		N Jersey				
		Maria	30	F				N York				
273	283	Peter Lee	29	M		Saddlery		Do				
		Ann	24	F				N Jersey				
		Jane	3	F				N York				
274	284	Epeneta Jones	43	M		Hotel keeper		Do				
		Abigail	23	F				Do				
		Abner	14	M		Reporter		Do				
		Joseph	9	M				Do			1	
		John	4	M				Do			1	
		Elizabeth	15	F				Do				
		Charity Adell	17	F				Do				
275	285	Stephen Newman	29	M		Clerk		Do				
		Frances	31	F				Do				
		Charles	8	M				Do			1	
		Eugene	3	M				Do				
		Ann Bennett	17	F				G. a.				
		Barbara Benson	27	F				N York				
		Harriet	29	F				Do				
		Alex Carmichael	16	M		Clerk		Do				
		James Ballah	14	M		Clerk		Do				
276	286	Rebecca Regua	40	F				Do			1	
		Samuel	21	M		Cigar maker		Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hawthorn* in the County of *Rensselaer* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel F. Hale* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Frederic</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Bratman</i>		<i>N York</i>				
<i>277</i>	<i>287</i>	<i>Alfred Pellit</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Cyprus Solon</i>		<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Delora</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Amelia Mott</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Jane Jarrant</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
<i>278</i>	<i>288</i>	<i>Benjamin Smith</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Greer</i>		<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Mrs Linn</i>		<i>Dr</i>				
<i>279</i>	<i>289</i>	<i>Samuel Blawett</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Druggist</i>		<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Eloper</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Simon De Angelis</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
<i>280</i>	<i>290</i>	<i>Alexander Jandrim</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Clothier</i>		<i>Poland</i>				
		<i>Maria</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Morris</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Helena</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Sara</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Joseph Fink</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Tailor</i>		<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Bennet Joseph</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Germany</i>				
<i>281</i>	<i>291</i>	<i>Abraham Medsker</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Butcher</i>		<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Arion</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Abraham Onderdonk</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Dr</i>		<i>Dr</i>				
<i>282</i>	<i>292</i>	<i>Herman Peltier</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Baker</i>	<i>4,000</i>	<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Patara</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
<i>283</i>	<i>293</i>	<i>Mary Peltier</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>William</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Dr</i>		<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Abraham</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Dr</i>		<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Bridget Bucken</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Ireland</i>				
		<i>Joseph B Webb</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Dr</i>		<i>N York</i>				
<i>284</i>	<i>294</i>	<i>Robert Radford</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Watchmaker</i>		<i>England</i>				
		<i>Louisa</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Canada</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Allie</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dr</i>				
		<i>Cecilia Meyer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>England</i>				
<i>285</i>	<i>295</i>	<i>John Debaun</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N York</i>				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hewestown* in the County of *Herkland* State *39*  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Amos J. Viles* Asst. Marshal.

300

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Elizabeth	42	F				<i>New York</i>				
2	2	Grace	17	M		<i>clock</i>		<i>Do</i>				
3	3	Thomas McCullagh	23	M		<i>lign maker</i>		<i>Do</i>				
4	4	James	23	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
5	5	William Barr	26	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
6	6	256 296 Harry Cole	50	M		<i>Shoemaker</i>		<i>Do</i>				
7	7	Abigail	37	F				<i>Do</i>				
8	8	Peter	13	M				<i>Do</i>				
9	9	257 297 Peter Blaunett	32	M		<i>Mariner</i>	<i>2000</i>	<i>Do</i>				
10	10	John	9	M				<i>Do</i>				
11	11	Maria	54	F				<i>Do</i>				
12	12	Abraham Goudaker	11	M				<i>Do</i>				
13	13	258 298 Jacob Polharnum	29	M		<i>Butcher</i>		<i>Do</i>				
14	14	Catharine	26	F				<i>Do</i>				
15	15	Henry	5	M				<i>Do</i>				
16	16	Leah	3	F				<i>Do</i>				
17	17	259 299 John & Coe	24	M		<i>Tailor</i>		<i>Do</i>				
18	18	Catharine	20	F				<i>New Jersey</i>				
19	19	Ada	1	F				<i>New York</i>				
20	20	Jeranick Blum	24	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
21	21	Leonard Lumbury	17	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
22	22	290 300 Thimo Holroyd	27	M		<i>Barber</i>		<i>England</i>				
23	23	Elizabeth	27	F				<i>New York</i>				
24	24	291 301 Alexander Blecher	36	M		<i>Justice of Peace</i>		<i>New Jersey</i>				
25	25	Harriet	30	F				<i>New York</i>				
26	26	Justina	8	F				<i>Do</i>				
27	27	Fanny	5	F				<i>Do</i>				
28	28	Harriet	3	F				<i>Do</i>				
29	29	Mary	1	F				<i>Do</i>				
30	30	Fanny Perry	20	F				<i>England</i>				
31	31	292 312 Edward Pye	26	M		<i>Lawyer</i>		<i>New York</i>				
32	32	Catharine	21	F				<i>Do</i>				
33	33	Henry Clay	12	M				<i>Do</i>				
34	34	293 303 Alfred Hazard	43	M		<i>Wine Keeper</i>		<i>Do</i>				
35	35	Dorothy	44	F				<i>Do</i>				
36	36	James	18	M		<i>Clock</i>		<i>Do</i>				
37	37	Mary	15	F				<i>Do</i>				
38	38	Eugene	1	F				<i>Do</i>				
39	39	294 314 James Duffey	41	M		<i>Millman</i>		<i>England</i>				
40	40	Mary	37	F				<i>Do</i>				
41	41	Michael	17	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
42	42	Ann	13	F				<i>Do</i>				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamontown in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850, Samuel J. White Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary	16	F				N York				
2	295 315	James Brown	41	M		Town Keeper	4.000	Ireland				
3		Mary	19	F				N York				
4		James	18	M				Do				
5		Nancy	17	F				Do				
6		Edgar Brown	36	M		Painter		N York				
7		John Pucheger	40	M		Clerk		Ireland				
8		Ann Martin	25	F				Do				
9		John Holden	45	M		Labour		Do				
10		Margaret Brown	45	F				Ireland				
11		Bridget Brown	22	F				Do				
12		Mark Pratt	46	M		Physician		U. S.				
13	296 316	Samuel Allen	29	M		Merchant		N York				
14		Mary	26	F				Do				
15		Ann	3	F				Do				
16		James	1	M				Do				
17		Bridget Lynch	19	F				Ireland				
18	297 317	William Shingled	25	M		Merchant		N York				
19		Mary	18	F				Do				
20	298 318	John Snedeker	31	M		Driver	3.000	Do				
21		William	8	M				Do				
22		Christina Snedeker	71	F				Do				
23		Lavinia Rose	19	F				Do				
24	299 319	Garrat Storms	45	M		man	2.500	Do				
25		Elizabeth	40	F				Do				
26		Ellen	13	F				Do				
27		Elizabeth Lee	6	F				Do				
28	300 320	H. G. Pratt	39	M		Lawyer	2.500	Do				
29		Ann	32	F				Do				
30		Julia	7	F				Do				
31		William	5	M				Do				
32		Ann Jones	25	F				Wales				
33	301 321	John J. Dow	40	M		Town Keeper		N York				
34		James	43	F				Do				
35		John	21	M		Clerk		Do				
36		Gertrude	21	F				Do				
37		George	16	M		man		Do			1	
38		Caroline	10	F				Do			1	
39		Isaac	8	M				Do			1	
40		Ragat	4	M				Do			1	
41		Rebecca Jones	33	F				Ireland			1	
42	312 322	Walter Johnson	29	M		Justice of the Peace	5.000	N York				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverhill* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *21<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850,** *Amos T. Phil* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of situation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Melissa	24	F				New York				
2		Laura	3	F				Do				
3		David Allen	45	M		Wagon maker		New Jersey				
4		Phineas Hicks	25	M		Do		New York				
5		Joseph Demerut	31	M		Do		New Jersey				
6		David Butler	18	M		Do		Do				
7		Henry Vandenberg	24	M		Do		Do				
8		Gilbert Johnson	18	M		Do		New York				
9		Charlotte Phillips	22	F				Do				
10		John Cornell	24	M		Living		Do				
11		Dennis Young	45	M		Reverend		Indiana				
12		Mr Young	40	F				Do				
13	313	Charles Mills	30	M		Temperance Lecturer		New Jersey				
14		Laura	30	F				Do				
15		Laura	8	F				New York				
16		William	6	M				Do				
17		Edward	3	M				Do				
18		Josephine	12	F				Do				
19		Christopher Rand	29	M		Watchmaker		Mass				
20		Mary Cunningham	28	F				Indiana				
21	314	Charles Whipple	33	M		Physician		Vt				
22		Mary	31	F				New York				
23		Gertrude	3	F				Do				
24		Zilpha	1	F				Do				
25		Mary Cannon	19	F				Indiana				
26	315	Augustus Eggleston	31	M		Wagon maker		New York				
27		Elihu	28	F				Do				
28		Laura	5	M				Do				
29	316	Hiram J. Teer	32	M		Clothier	1200	Do				
30		Vieta	28	F				Do				
31		George	5	M				Do				
32		Laura	3	F				Do				
33	317	Thomas Simpson	27	M		Carpenter		Indiana				
34		Ann	23	F				Do				
35		Miles	23	M		Tailor		Do				
36		Peter	21	M		Labourer		Do				
37	318	Martha Corbally	38	F			20.00	New York				
38		John L	21	M		none		Do				
39		Daniel	13	M				Do				
40		Catharine Forsberg	24	F				Do				
41	319	Phelps Cranston	46	M		Grocer	2.50	Do				
42		Catharine	39	F				Do				



42 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hawthorne* in the County of *Oriskany* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Amos D. Phil* Ass't Marshal.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary	18	F				N York				
2		Isaac	14	F				Do				
3		James Waymont	19	M		Decker		Do				
4	310 320	John Vanhenten	25	M		Do		Do				
5		Mary	28	F				Do				
6		James	4	M				Do				
7	311 321	John Thompson	57	M		Carpenter		Irish				
8		Leah	45	F				Irish				
9		George	14	M		man		N York				
10		James	4	M				Do				
11	312 322	John Mangster	32	M		Confector		P. a.				
12		Mary	26	F				England				
13		Robert	1	M				N York				
14	313 323	Benjamin Markham	44	M		Tanner		Do				
15		Elizabeth	47	F				Do				
16		Wm	21	M		Blacksmith		Do				
17		Richard	18	M		Do		Do				
18		Mary	14	F				Do				
19		Harris	15	F				Do				
20		Tyler	10	M				Do		1		
21		George	7	M				Do		1		
22	314 324	Jacob Smith	26	M		Do		N Jersey			1	
23		John	20	F				Do			1	
24		Leah	1	M				Do				
25	315 325	Mary McManis	46	F				Irish			1	
26		Patrick	14	M				Do				
27	316 326	John R. McManis	31	M		Carpenter	5000	N York				
28		Mary	60	F				Do				
29		Isaac	20	F				Do				
30		Andrew Burn	20	M		Do		Do				
31		Edward Abner	17	M		Do		Do				
32		Abraham Edell	16	M		Do		Do				
33	317 327	Emily Thiel	22	F				Do				
34		Hannah	17	F				Do				
35	318 328	John Doty	29	M		Blacksmith		England				
36		Lucy	31	F				N York			1	
37		Mary	3	F				Do				
38		Thomas	6	M				Do				
39		Hannah	3	F				Do				
40	319 329	William D. Rogers	59	M		Laban		Do				
41		Alfred	59	F				Do				
42	320 330	Thomas Hall	25	M		Do		Irish				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Havertham in the County of Porkland State N.C.  
of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Wm. G. Phil Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.		Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1950, was in the family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	Age	Sex	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Bridget	20	F				Ireland				
321	331	Thomas Tondry	36	M		Laborer		Do				
		Bridget	21	F				Do				
		Luey	11	F				New York		1		
		Mary	1	F				Do		1		
		Elizabeth	1	F				Do				
		Euthenia	4	F				Do				
		Jane	9	M				Do				
322	332	George I DeNogellis	33	M		Farmer	1,000	Do				
		Louise	34	F				Do				
		Peter	9	M				Do		1		
		John	11	M				Do		1		
		Theodore	3	M				Do				
		Dorothy	27	F				Do				
		Mary Burns	24	F				Ireland				
323	333	Robert Marshall	43	M		Printer		Scotland				
		Margaret	44	F				Do				
		Margaret	1	F				Canada		1		
		George Washington	7	M				New York		1		
		Robert Lawrence	21	M		Dr		Scotland				
		Robert Hamilton	11	M		Dr		Do				
324	334	Samuel Conklin	32	M		Engineer		New York				
		Anne	30	F				Do				
		Samuel	8	M				Do		1		
		Warren	5	M				Do				
325	335	William Craig	40	M		Tinsmith		New Jersey				
		Maie	52	F				Do				
		James	14	F				Do				
		A Henry	39	F				Do				
326	336	William H Craig	24	M		Dr		Do				
		Margaret	24	F				New York				
		James	8	F				New Jersey				
		Marta	3	F				New York				
		Joseph Cor	11	F				Do				
		Patrick Belmont	18	M		Dr		Ireland				
327	337	Jacob Thap	57	M		Laborer		New York				
		Nashua	41	F				Do		1		
		Emily Bell	14	F				Do				
		Joseph Thompson	11	F				Do				
328	338	Ames Allison	30	M		Blacksmith		Do				
		Joab	21	M		Dr		Do				
		Martha	19	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haventown in the County of Dutchess State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. James V. Del. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James	17	M		none		N York				
2		Mary	15	F				Do				
3		George Rickland	18	M		Blacksmith		Do				
4		John Brown	17	M		Do		Do				
5		John Brown	31	M		Do		Do				
6	329 339	William Smith	28	M		R. Mch. Minstr		D. C.				
7		Louisa	29	F				N York				
8		Charles	1	M				N York				
9		William	4	M				Do				
10		Theresa	3	M				Do				
11		Anna	12	F				Do				
12	330 340	Edward D. Noyelle	40	M		Farmer	20.000	N York				
13		Frederic	42	F				Do				
14		Emma Fisher	14	F				Do				
15		Phoebe Poyel	18	F				Do				
16	331 341	Levi D. Noyelle	40	M		Botanist		Do				
17		Henryetta	30	F				Do				
18		Edward	7	M				Do		1		
19		Lavinia	1	F				Do		1		
20		Samuel	3	M				Do		1		
21		Deborah	2	F				Do				
22		Mary	10	F				Do				
23	332 342	John J. Harnum	51	M		Merchant	5.000	N York				
24		Maria	44	F				Do				
25		Mathew	21	M		none		Do				
26		George Man	18	M		Clark		Do				
27		Charles Kilburn	14	M		Clark		Do				
28		Ann Goodwin	18	F				Do				
29	333 343	John Guire	32	M		Laborn		Do				
30		Mary	24	F				Do				
31		John	3	M				N York				
32		Ellen	1	F				Do				
33		Thomas Curran	39	M		Do		Do				
34	334 344	John Longke	31	M		Botanist		N York				
35		Martha	30	F				Do				
36		John	10	M				Do		1		
37		George	1	M				Do				
38		Melissa	5	F				Do				
39	335 345	Johnetta Wood	57	M		Laborn		Do				
40		Samah	43	F				Do				
41		William Corbin	7	M				Do				
42	346	John Adams	24	M		Bookbinder		Do				



**SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1850. *Alfred T. Hill* Ass't Marshal

303

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwellings in which he is numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Elizabeth	21	F				N York				
			Rae	18	M				Do				
			Hennrich Owen	15	F				Do				
	336	347	Judah G. Hamfield	60	F	B			Do				
			Ann Anderson	50	F	B			Do			1	
	337	348	John Gains	39	M		Boatman		Do				
			Harriet	33	F				Do				
			Ann	8	F				Do			1	
			Andrew	6	M				Do			1	
			Margaret Gains	35	F				Do				
			Catherine Gains	62	F				Do				
	338	349	John Pickbeck	47	M		Engineer		N York				
			Mary	35	F				P. a.				
			Emily	21	F				N York				
			John	12	M				N York			1	
			Mary	6	F				N York			1	
	339	350	Thomas Lewis	35	M		Engineer		Do				
			Jane	28	F				Do				
			Jane	5	F				N York				
	340	351	Charles Imdeker	29	M		none		N York				
			Lorch	28	F				Do				
			Charles	6	M				Do			1	
			Mary	13	F				Do				
	352		Thomas Tompser	45	M	B	Laber		Do			1	
	341	353	Richard Adams	50	M	B	Do		Do			1	
			Jane	52	F	B			Do			1	
			Arin Gullfield	80	M	B	Do		Do			1	
	342	354	Thom Thiep	33	M		Boatman		Do				
			Jaran	28	F				Do				
			Hennrich	7	F				Do				
			Adelia	4	F				Do				
	343	355	Daniel G. Smith	41	M		Barman	1500	Do				
			Catherine	45	F				Do				
			Margaret	16	F				Do				
			Mary	14	F				Do			1	
			Jarah	12	F				Do			1	
			Catherine	4	F				Do				
			William Boer	24	M		Do		Do				
	344	356	John Mc Dough	41	M		Meth. Minister		N York				
			Joan	32	F				Do				
			Elizabeth	12	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants In The Town of Hamstead in the County of Franklin State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel White Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Anna	10	F				N York				
2		James	4	M				Do				
3		Mary	3	F				Do				
4	345 353	Rachael Lee	52	F			1400	N York				
5		Anna	25	F				Do				
6		Elvira Fetter	14	F				Do				
7	346 354	John Cole	34	M		Carpenter		Do				
8		Stephen	12	F				Do				
9		Elizabeth	5	F				Do				
10		Mary Cole	65	F				Do				
11		Caroline	25	F				Do				
12		William	32	M				Do				
13	347 355	Catharine Throckmorton	29	F				Do				
14		Hiram	7	M				Do				
15		Catharine	5	F				Do				
16	348 360	Henry Laumender	37	M		Doctor		England				
17		Margaret	25	F				N York				
18		Marie	5	F				Do				
19		William	1	M				Do				
20	349 361	Henry Miles	37	M		Carpenter		England				
21		Elizabeth	25	F				Do				
22		John Lator	24	M		Woodsright		Ireland				
23		Charles North	18	M		Carpenter		N York				
24		Jacob Baker	14	M		Do		Germany				
25		Emma Whites	15	F				N York				
26	350 362	John Fetter	25	M		Boatman		Do				
27		Sarah	25	F				Do				
28		Samuel	5	M				Do				
29		John	1	M				Do				
30	351 363	William Martin	35	M	B	Laborer		M-d				
31		Lucinda	23	F	B			N York				
32		Rebecca Power	22	F	B			Do				
33	352 364	John Allen	44	M		Shoemaker		Do				
34		Elizabeth	31	F				England				
35		William	17	M		none		N York				
36		John	15	M				Do				
37		Jeremiah	11	M				Do				
38		Matilda	9	F				Do				
39		Theodore	6	M				Do				
40		Mary Alender	11	F				Do				
41		Ellen	9	F				Do				
42	353 365	Calcutt H. Austin	35	M		Physician		M-d				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Daniel S. Fish Ass't Marshal.

301

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation	Family numbered in the order of valuation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Leis	42	F				Connecticut				
2		Mary	2	F				York				
3		Budget McCare	18	F				Ireland				
4	354 356	Abraham Knapp	23	F		Teamster		York				
5		Ellen	19	F				Do				
6		Smith	2	M				Do				
7	355 367	Richard Vanwater	30	M		Iron Founder		Do				
8		Catharine	30	F				Do				
9		Catharine	10	F				Do				
10		Elizabeth	7	F				Do				
11		Maria	3	F				Do				
12	356 368	Peter Gezalman	25	M		Carpenter		N Jersey				
13		Margaret	28	F				York				
14	357 369	Washington Gordon	34	M		Grocer	3,000	Do				
15		Elyon	38	F				Do				
16		Elyon	13	F				Do		1		
17		William	11	M				Do		1		
18		Maria	6	F				Do		1		
19		Elyon Ireland	50	F				Do				
20		Edward Elft	17	M		Tailor		England				
21	358 370	Henry Aron	40	M		Labourer		Germany				
22		Ann	09	F				Do				
23		John	15	M				Do				
24		Jane	13	F				Do				
25	359 371	Mary Williams	48	F				N York				
26		William	16	M		Blacksmith		Do				
27		Isaac	12	M				Do		1		
28		Hester	10	F				Do		1		
29		Daniel	1	M				Do		1		
30		John	6	F				Do		1		
31	360 372	Elyon Allison	63	F				Do				
32	361 373	Isaac Holsten	32	M		Labourer		Switzerland				
33		Sophiah	48	F				Germany				
34	362 374	John Reich	49	M		Do		Do				
35		Hungunda	45	F				Do				
36		Friedrich Holtenberg	33	M		Agar maker		Do				
37		Henry Truen	22	M		Do		Do				
38	363 375	John Lachen	30	M		Blacksmith		Do		1		
39		Ann	25	F				Do		1		
40		Charles	4	M				N York				
41	364 376	John Norway	40	M		Blacksmith		Do				
42		Phoebe	37	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Harbortown* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *27th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *James J. Hill* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10	365 377	John	18	M		none		New York				
11		Ezekiel	14	M		none		Id.				
12		Sarah	15	F				Id.				
13		Edwin	10	M				Id.				
14		Charles	12	M				Id.				
15		Nathan	10	F				Id.				
16		Elijah	7	F				Id.				
17		Ann	5	F				Id.				
18		Emma	3	F				Id.				
19		Alpharetta	4	F				Id.				
20		William Allison	39	M		Carpenter	1000	Id.				
21		Ellen	19	F				Id.				
22		William	8	M				Id.				
23		Sarah Laura	23	F				Id.				
24	366 378	Daniel Porrolo	34	M		Boatman		Id.				
25		Margaret	34	F				Id.				
26		Abraham	15	M		work in factory		Id.				
27		Maria	11	F				Id.				
28		Catharine	8	F				Id.				
29		Hennyetta	3	F				Id.				
30	379	Mary Simpson	19	F				Id.				
31	367 380	Hermon Bennett	28	M		Printer		New York				
32		Charlotte	27	F				Id.				
33		Isaac	2	F				Id.				
34		Jane Conklin	30	M		Printer		Id.				
35		Theodore Lee	22	M		Carpenter		Id.				
36	368 381	Abraham Blumett	27	M		Boatman		Id.				
37		Matilda	33	F				Id.				
38		Salena	8	F				Id.				
39	369 382	William Hogenamp	40	M		Lumber Merchant	7500	Id.				
40		Margaret	45	F				Id.				
41		Anna	9	F				Id.				
42		Margaret Conklin	16	F				Id.				
43	370 383	Paul Westmott	35	M		Boatman		Id.				
44		Maria	35	F				Id.				
45		Matilda	13	F				Id.				
46		William	1	M				Id.				
47	371 384	Anthony Call	41	M		Shoemaker		Id.				
48		Margaret	26	F				Id.				
49		William	5	M				Id.				
50		John	2	M				Id.				
51	372 385	Daniel B Lewis	45	M		School Teacher		Id.				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverstraw* in the County of *Rockland* State *of New York* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Herbert White* Ass't Marshal

305

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black or Mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		<i>Elysa</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>C.t.</i>				
		<i>Henri</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Henriette</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
<i>373</i>	<i>384</i>	<i>Henry McNamee</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Brickwork</i>		<i>Irish</i>				
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
<i>374</i>	<i>387</i>	<i>Edward McNamee</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>Irish</i>				
		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
<i>375</i>	<i>388</i>	<i>Samuel Turner</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Phoebe</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Cornelia</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Samuel</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
<i>376</i>	<i>389</i>	<i>Thomas Lynch</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>Irish</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Ben</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>				
		<i>Bridget</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Michael</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Ann</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
<i>377</i>	<i>390</i>	<i>Nicola Cox</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Brickwork</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Nicola</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>New York</i>				
		<i>Timothy</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Stephen Hawley</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Irish</i>				
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
<i>378</i>	<i>391</i>	<i>Matthew Larkin</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Bridget</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>Petrick</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>				
		<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>				
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>				
		<i>William Hoxey</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
<i>379</i>	<i>392</i>	<i>William Lantry</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>do</i>		<i>1</i>		



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in The Town of Flaxton in the County of Dutchess State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. *Amos A. Phil.* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Edward	13	M				Ireland				
2		James	11	M				Do				
3		Elija	7	F				Do				
4		William	3	M				Do				
5	380 393	Josanna McGuire	22	M		Laborer		Do				
6		Mary	21	F				Do				
7		Patrick	1	M				N York				
8		Patrick	24	M		Do		Ireland				
9	381 394	William Barnes	36	M		Mariner		N York				
10		Mary	21	F				Do				
11		Warren	10	M				Do		1		
12		Berguin	8	M				Do		1		
13		William	6	M				Do				
14	395	Emo Smith	28	M		Carpenter		Do				
15		Mary	24	F				Do		1		
16	396	William Dyson	27	M		Laborer		Ireland		1		
17		Margaret	21	F				N York		1		
18		Edgar Smith	5	M				Do				
19		Thudon	3	M				Do				
20	397 397	Edward Green	30	M		Boatman		Ireland				
21		Ann	24	F				Do		1		
22		James	1	M				England				
23	398 398	Ida Maria DeAlam	33	M		School Teacher		N York				
24		Catharine	22	F				N York				
25		Thomas	2	M				Do				
26		Ann Fox	16	F				Ireland				
27	399 399	Alexander Stewart	36	M		Carpenter		Do				
28		James	22	F				Do				
29		James	5	F				N York		1		
30		John	4	M				Do				
31		Mathew	2	M				Do				
32	400	John Corrin	30	M		Do		Ireland				
33		Elija	21	F				N York				
34		Edward	4	M				Do				
35		Isabella	2	F				Do				
36	401	Patrick Murray	51	M		Laborer		Ireland				
37		James	54	F				Do				
38		Margaret	10	F				Do				
39	402	William Oliver	58	M		Wagon maker		England				
40		Elija	45	F				Ireland				
41		Cather	11	F				N York		1		
42		William	9	M				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverham in the County of Rutland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel L. Fish Ass't Marshal

303

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan'y 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
382	403	Isaac Weaver	40	M		Laborer		N York				
		Sally	55	F				Do				
		John	35	M		Do		Do			1	
		Abraham	16	M		Do		Do				
		John Entwistle	33	M		Tailor		England			1	
		Jane	25	F				N York				
388	414	Tristram Quick	32	M		Carpenter		Do				
		Patience	28	F				Do				
389	405	James Colborn	32	M		Carpenter		Putnam				
		Rebecca	28	F				Do				
		Elizabeth	6	F				Mass				
		Agnes	3	F				N York				
		William	4	M				Do				
391	406	John Egan	27	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Bridget	26	F				Do			1	
		Patrick	4	M				Do				
		Mary	2	F				Do				
391	407	Margaret Martin	30	F				Do			1	
		Samuel	4	M				N York				
		Patrick Power	35	M		Do		Ireland				
392	408	Thomas Sanderson	32	M		Blacksmith		Do				
		Bridget	21	F				Do			1	
		Jane	1	M				N York				
		Mary Stephen	20	F				Ireland				
393	409	Corvelius Lewis	35	M		Wagon maker		N York				
		Hannah	23	F				Do				
		Elton	5	M				Do			1	
		Charles	4	M				Do			1	
		Henry	2	M				Do				
		Stephen	4	M				Do				
4	410	John Kinschick	26	M		Blacksmith		Do				
		Wesley	34	F				Do				
		Mary	7	F				Do			1	
		Genet	0	F				Do				
		Julietta	1	F				Do				
395	411	Thomas Folger	31	M		Landman		England				
		Winifred	28	F				Ireland				
		Martin	5	M				N York				
		Mary	3	F				Do				
		Julia	1	F				Do				
396	412	William Brown	22	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Peter	25	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstraw* **in the County of Rockland State**  
**of New York** enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel H. Hall* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	392 413	John Flamerby	24	M		Laborer		Poland				
2		Catharine	26	F				Do				
3		Ellen	8	F				Do				
4		Edison	1	M				Do				
5		Catharine	14	F				Do				
6	398 414	John D. Lamentinga	57	M		Blacksmith		N York				
7		Catharine	47	F				Do				
8		Wicent	13	M				Do		1		
9		Phoebe	11	F				Do		1		
10		George	7	M				Do		1		
11		Alexander Goldsmith	26	M		Farmer		Poland				
12		Margaret Lynch	14	F				Poland				
13	399 415	James Martin	24	M		Aggr-Mech		Irish				
14		Anna	23	F				N York				
15	400 416	John Smith	28	M		Artisan		Do				
16		Abigail	28	F				Do				
17	401 117	Samuel Garrison	27	M		Carpenter		Do				
18		Caroline	24	F				Do				
19		William	3	M				Do				
20		Charles	1	M				Do				
21		Ellen Smidge	22	F				Do				
22		Hannah	5	F				Do				
23		Melster Smith	27	M		Do		Do				
24	402 418	John Potter	38	M		Do	1500	Do				
25		Phoebe	24	F				Do				
26		Edison	1	M				Do				
27		Ann	1	F				Do				
28	403 419	Edward Feltner	20	M		Laborer	1500	Do				
29		Mary	10	F				Do				
30		Catharine	25	F				Do				
31		Edward	21	M		Carpenter		Do				
32	404 420	Amasa Freeman	26	M		N.Y.P. Minister		Mass				
33		Mary	25	F				N York				
34	405 421	William Leason	17	M		man		Do				
35		Catharine	11	F				Do				
36	406 422	John Jones	22	M		Carpenter		Ct.				
37		Samy	18	F				N York				
38	407 423	Nelson Leason	22	M		Master		Do				
39		Ann	21	F				Do				
40		Amanda	6	F				Do				
41		Nelson	4	M				Do				
42	408 424	James J. Blaney	22	M		Wharfinger		Poland				

30



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hamstead* in the County of *Rockland* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel J. White* Ass't Marshal

307

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Sex and Age.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1		Ellen	24	F				Irish				
2		Mary	12	F				New York				
3	409 425	John Longman	27	M		Carpenter		Do				
4		Lutherus	22	F				Do				
5		John	1	M				Do				
6	410 266	John Samter	42	M		Proctor		England				
7		George	15	M		Do		New York				
8		Mary	13	F				Do				
9		Charles	3	M				Do				
10		Mary Johnson	16	F				Do				
11		Frederic	14	F				Do				
12		Robert	32	M		Do		Do				
13	411 407	Brassier Hatten	28	M		Labourer		Do				
14		Joseph	25	F				Do				
15		Ann	7	F				Do		1		
16		John	5	M				Do		1		
17		Yorck	3	F				Do				
18		Joseph	12	M				Do				
19	412 428	Henry Waggoner	50	M		Blacksmith		Germany				
20		Ann	57	F				Do				
21		John	23	M		Do		Do				
22		Augustus	17	M		Carpenter		Do				
23		Ann	14	F				Do				
24		Daniel	9	M				Do				
25		William Elgdi	20	M		Do		Do				
26		Eliza General	16	F				Do				
27	413 429	Peter Carroll	30	M		Labourer		Irish				
28		Mary	25	F				Do				
29		George	3	M				New York				
30		Ann	1	M				Do				
31	414 430	David Richard	28	M		Blacksmith		Do				
32		Mary	36	F				Do				
33		Maria	13	F				Do				
34		Jeriah	7	M				Do				
35		Ann	4	F				Do				
36		Mary Baker	16	F				Do				
37		Ann Sharp	14	F				Do				
38		Ellen Decker	14	F				Do				
39	415 431	Isaac Millman	30	M		Blacksmith	2500	Do				
40		Ann	29	F				Do				
41		William	1	M				Do				
42		Margaret Rose	9	F				Do				



59  
 SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hammon in the County of Rockland  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1850.

Dwelling numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		Mary Call	25	F				N York				
2		Mathew Rose	24	M		Brick maker		Do				
3		James Krone	30	M		Do		Denmark				
4		Thomas Lynch	28	M		Do		Do				
5		William Rodham	29	M		Do		Germany				
6		Joseph Springstuel	20	M		Do		N York				
7		Madira	16	M		Do		Do				
8		John Gully	23	M		Do		Ireland				
9		Henry Tichet	18	M		Do		Germany				
10		John Miller	24	M		Do		Do				
11		Charles Flinn	20	M		Do		Ireland				
12	416 432	Lewis Mackie	38	M		Do	1000	N York				
13		Lillian	22	F				Do				
14		Cyle	16	M		Do		Do				
15		Loten	14	M				Do				
16		Daniel	12	M				Do				
17		Brown Cople	25	M		Do		Ireland				
18		Peter Lynch	22	M		Do		Do				
19		Edward Butler	23	M		Do		Do				
20		Thomas Gam	23	M		Do		N York				
21		John Car	20	M		Do		Do				
22		Robert Barnes	22	M		Do		Ireland				
23		Joseph Benjamin	21	F				N York				
24		Berbara Knep	21	F				Do				
25		John Eye	24	M		Do		Ireland				
26		Patrick Cogan	20	M		Do		Do				
27		John Thelley	25	M		Do		Do				
28		Robert Hayward	22	M		Do		Do				
29		James Evans	21	M		Do		Do				
30		John Evans	25	M		Do		Do				
31		Michael Evans	20	M		Do		Do				
32		Patrick Evans	18	M		Do		Do				
33	417 433	Henry Green	24	M		Do		Germany			1	
34		Mena	27	F				Do				
35		Mary	2	F				Do				
36		Fredrick	30	M		Do		Do			1	
37		John Bernard	22	M		Do		Do			1	
38	418 434	Leith Terry	40	M		Do		N York			1	
39		Leah	27	F				Do			1	
40		Josephine	5	F				Do				
41		John	4	M				Do				
42	419 435	Daniel Martin	26	M		Do		Do				



Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Havortham in the County of Portland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel Y. White Ass't Marshal

308

Dwelling-house numbered by the census taker in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in the family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Cornelia	24	F				N York				
		Marian	4	F				Do				
		Charles	2	M				Do				
		Alonzo	1	M				Do				
		Ann Bourdage	58	F				Do				
400	436	Patrick McGuire	30	M		Bairnshe		Ireland				
		Bridget	24	F				Do				
		Mary	2	F				N York				
		Jessie	12	M				Do				
		John	24	M		Dr		Ireland				
421	437	John Kelley	30	M		Dr		Do				
		Catherine	24	F				Do				
422	438	Elizabeth Mceny	45	F				Do				
		Jessie	21	M		Do		Do				
		Petrick	14	M		Do		Do				
		Ann	13	F				Do				
		Thomas	9	M				Do				
		Peter	6	M				Do				
423	439	Petrick Sherry	32	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Catherine	30	F				Do				
		Kearney	9	M				N York				
		Thoma	8	M				Do				
		John	5	M				Do				
		Ellen	3	F				Do				
		Catherine	2	F				Do				
424	440	John Pines	30	M		Dr		Gering				
		Margaret	25	F				Do				
		Mary	2	F				N York				
425	441	John Keelen	34	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Cather	33	F				Do				
		Ann	7	F				Do				
		John	5	M				Do				
426	442	Mary Kelley	20	F				Do				
		Christopher	24	M		Dr		Do				
427	443	James Doran	25	M		Dr		Do				
		Joanna	22	F				Do				
428	444	Andrew Debaum	35	M		Dr		N York				
		Debaun	23	F				Do				
		Emanu	4	F				Do				
		Mary	2	F				Do				
		Catharine Blomhard	22	F				Ireland				
		Maria Bowles	22	M		Dr		Do				



**SCHEDULE 1. - Free Inhabitants in the Town of Huron in the County of Rock in the State of New York**  
 enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August 1850. Wm. L. Phelps Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1		David Colbat	21	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
2		Patrick Lynch	20	M		Dr		Do				
3		John Linda	24	M		Do		Do				
4		John Harris	30	M		Do		Do				
5		Mary Lorion	16	M		Dr		Do				
6		Patrick	21	M		Dr		Do				
7		John Murphy	25	M		Dr		Do				
8		Michael Marry	20	M		Dr		Do				
9		Thomas Dean	26	M		Dr		Do				
10		Michael Lane	24	M		Do		Do				
11		Thomas Meley	18	M		Dr		Do				
12		James Downing	40	M		Do		Do				
13		Patrick Irving	30	M		Do		Do				
14		Thomas Howard	25	M		Dr		Do				
15		John Jackson	45	M	B	Cutman		New York			1	
16		Patrick Murphy	18	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
17	424 445	John Agan	25	M		Dr		Do				
18		Mary	20	F				Do				
19		Peter	15	M				New York				
20	430 446	John Cornel	34	M		Dr		Ireland				
21		Huldy	27	F				New York				
22		Samuel	2	M				Do				
23		Loretta	1	F				Do				
24		Mary Carberry	11	F				Ireland				
25	431 447	Thomas Foly	40	M		Dr		Do				
26		Ally	24	F				Do			1	
27		John	9	M				Do			1	
28		Mary	3	F				Do				
29		Jeremiah	2	M				New York				
30	432 448	Edward Pigeon	30	M		Dr		Ireland			1	
31		Catharine	25	F				Do			1	
32	433 449	Thomas McCannan	41	M		Dr		Do			1	
33		Ann	50	F				Do				
34		Patrick McCabe	22	M		Do		Do				
35	434 450	Thomas Mar	23	M		Labourer		Do				
36		Catharine	24	F				Do			1	
37	435 451	Thomas Brown	46	M	B	Do		New York			1	
38		Eloa	45	F	B			Do			1	
39		Henry	11	M	B			Do				
40		Pachard	9	F	B			Do				
41		Annette	7	M	B			Do				
42		Mary	3	F	B			Do				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamtun in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. Abner J. Phelps Asst. Marshal

Dwelling houses in the order of valuation	Family number in the order of valuation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age, Sex, Color			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	436 452	William Green	50	M				Irish				
2		Maria	21	F				Do				
3	437 453	Benjamin Gardner	52	M		Brickmaker		N York				
4		Catharine	47	F				Do				
5		Anneida	21	F				Do				
6		Daniel	18	M		Do		Do				
7		Josephine	16	F				Do				
8		Volatine	14	M				Do				
9		Hester	10	F				Do				
10		Margaret	11	F				Do				
11		Leah	4	M				Do				
12		Elizabeth McLean	25	F				Irish				
13		John Flarity	22	M		Do		Do				
14		John Barrett	21	M		Do		Do				
15		Richard Bowen	35	M		Do		Do				
16		Phillip Baker	25	M		Do		Germny				
17		Laurance Andrick	21	M		Do		N York				
18		Fenly Potter	14	M				Irish				
19		Patrick Larkin	21	M		Do		Do				
20		Patrick Murphy	25	M		Do		Do				
21		Patrick De	21	M		Do		Do				
22		Enos Highborn	24	M		Do		Germny				
23		Oliver Kaler	22	M		Do		Do				
24		George Mame	24	M		Do		Do				
25		Levir Ingden	20	M		Do		Do				
26		Andrick	18	M		Do		Do				
27		Phillip Colban	19	M		Do		Do				
28	438 454	Michael Quirk	21	M		Do		Irish			1	
29		Maria	25	F				Do				
30		John	24	M		Do		Do			1	
31	439 455	John Harris	26	M		Do		N York				
32		Israh	17	F				Do				
33		John	13	M				Do				
34		Charlotte	11	F				Do				
35		Robert	9	M				Do				
36		Hannah	7	F				Do				
37		Elija	5	F				Do				
38		Jepe	5	M				Do				
39	440 456	John Gordon	49	M		Do		Do				
40		Elizabeth	43	F				Do				
41		John	21	M				Do				
42		Israh	17	M				Do				

28  
24

V V V

X



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorne in the County of Woodland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel White Ass't Marshal

Dwelling house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (white, black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isaac	15	M				N York				
2		Harriet	13	F				Do				
3		Ella	11	M				Do				
4		Abigail	9	F				Do				
5		Samuel	7	M				Do				
6		Elmira	5	F				Do				
7		Ann Tenney	25	F				Putnam				
8		Mary Brown	24	F				Do				
9		Theodore Friedrich	23	M		Bricksnake		N York				
10		Andrew Fitzpatrick	24	M		Do		Putnam				
11		Patrick Tool	24	M		Do		Do				
12		John Hurley	50	M		Do		Do				
13		Samuel Kargerum	27	M		Do		Do				
14		John Thowlen	28	M		Do		Do				
15		George Cappytin	27	M		Do		Do				
16		John Pota	23	M		Do		N York				
17		Emily Porter	13	M				Do				
18		William Clark	21	M		Do		Putnam				
19		Thomas Sharkey	20	M		Do		Do				
20		Thomas McDonough	29	M		Do		Do				
21		John Fitzpatrick	28	M		Do		Do				
22		James McLeary	24	M		Do		Do				
23		Terence Brady	40	M		Do		Do				
24		Thomas Sullivan	22	M		Do		Do				
25		James Lewis	30	M		Do		Do				
26		Michael Barnes	21	M		Do		Do				
27		Philip Lawler	21	M		Do		Do				
28		Thomas Whang	27	M		Do		Do				
29		Iron Millman	22	M		Do		N York				
30		Israel Groshen	20	F				Do				
31	441 451	Harlow Gardner	22	M		Do		Do				
32		Christina	21	F				Do				
33		Patience McCaffrey	21	F				Putnam				
34		Margaret Dot	18	F				Do				
35		Edward Lawler	27	M		Do		Do				
36		Michael Phillips	45	M		Do		Do				
37		Patrick Tenney	22	M		Do		Do				
38		James Hallen	28	M		Do		Do				
39		James Dwyer	31	M		Do		Do				
40		James O'Brien	21	M		Do		Do				
41		Samuel Dean	25	M		Do		Do				
42		Patrick Dwyer	20	M		Do		Do				



## 1st Marshal

SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamham in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. White Ass't Marshal

310

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
		Theresa Parry	23	M		Bookkeeper		Ireland				
		Jeffrey White	21	M		Dr		Dr				
		George Martin	58	M		Dr		Dr				
		John Labor	28	M		Dr		Germany				
		Charles Labor	25	M		Dr		Dr				
		Friedrich Morrin	29	M		Dr		Dr				
		Jacob Margui	27	M		Dr		Dr				
		Friedrich Ringen	24	M		Dr		Dr				
		Christian Each	27	M		Dr		Dr				
		Michael Berg	25	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Patrick Maloy	23	M		Dr		Dr				
		William Wice	26	M		Dr		Germany				
		Philip Myn	30	M		Dr		Dr				
442	451	Zelotes Benjamin	25	M		Dr		New York				
		Mary	24	F				Dr				
		Israh	4	F				Dr				
		Harriet	2	F				Dr				
		Mary	4	F				Dr				
443	454	Peter Dily	20	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Bridget	20	F				Dr				
		Mary	7	F				New York				
		Thigh	1	M				Dr				
444	460	David Elze	64	M		Barman	1,000	Dr				
		Israh	68	F				Dr				
445	461	John Knep	21	M		Laborer		Dr				
		Hannah	19	F				Dr				
		Ann	15	F				Dr				
446	462	Michael Bateman	28	M		quarryman		Ireland				
		Israh	18	F				New York				
		Mary	4	F				New York				
		William	4	M				Dr				
		John Black	25	M		Dr		England				
447	463	Harry Gallifield	40	M	B	Laborer		New York				
		Cecilian	28	F	B			Dr				
		Elizabeth	10	F	B			Dr				
		Margaret	7	F	B			Dr				
		George	5	M	B			Dr				
		Charles	2	M	B			Dr				
448	464	Michael Sweetman	24	M		Bookkeeper		Ireland				
		Julia	23	F				Dr				
		John	1	M				Dr				
		Mary	2	F				New York				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorn in the County of Westchester, State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Samuel J. Phil* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.							
1		Theresa Thonby	20	M		Laborer		Ireland				
2	449 445	Henry Thonby	24	M		Dr		Germany				
3		Maria	27	F				Dr				
4		Henry	4	M				Dr				
5	452 461	Asbury DeNapoli	28	M		Farmer	100.00	New York				
6		Ann	22	F				Dr				
7		Mary	11	F				Dr				
8		Asbury	2	M				Dr				
9		Ann Taltire	30	F				Ireland				
10	454 467	Charles Lawrence	45	M	B	Laborer		New York				
11		Mary	24	F	B			Dr				
12		Robert	19	M	B	Dr		Dr				
13	455 468	William Kuer	25	M		Dr		Germany				
14		Ann	21	F				Ireland				
15		Michael Emma	27	M		Dr		Dr				
16		Ellen	22	F		Dr		Dr				
17		Mary	13	F				Dr				
18	456 469	John Phillips	24	M		Blacksmith		New York				
19		Israh	24	F				Dr				
20		Albert	4	M				Dr				
21		Hudson	2	M				Dr				
22		Mary Goetsch	18	F				Dr				
23		Catharine Flawery	14	F				Ireland				
24		James Kulin	20	M		Dr		Dr				
25		Anthony Clyde	20	M		Dr		Germany				
26		Samuel Whalen	25	M		Dr		Ireland				
27		William Hurig	24	M		Dr		Dr				
28		John Thorn	24	M		Dr		New York				
29		Thoma Callan	22	M		Dr		Ireland				
30		George Phillips	19	M		Dr		New York				
31		Michael Heller	20	M		Dr		Ireland				
32		Frederick Horan	19	M		Dr		Germany				
33		John Carney	20	M		Dr		Ireland				
34		John Carroll	24	M		Dr		Dr				
35		James McDonald	21	M		Dr		Dr				
36		Went Britton	25	M		Dr		Dr				
37		James Daly	21	M		Dr		Dr				
38		Lawrence Welch	30	M		Dr		Dr				
39		Edward Murphy	35	M		Dr		Dr				
40		Curry McGuire	30	M		Dr		Dr				
41		Salvick Mulcenty	30	M				"				

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverham* in the County of *Putnam* in the State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August* 1850 *Almon D. Thibault* Ass't Marshal

311

Dwellings in which the family is enumerated in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto, Color.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		David Lynch	28	M		brickmaker		Ireland				
		William Haffens	21	M		Dr		Do				
		Thomas Tracy	19	M				Do				
		Isaac Thom	20	M		Dr		N York				
		Michael Tracy	23	M		Dr		Ireland				
		James Caffery	18	M		Dr		Do				
154	470	Benton Fowler	23	M		brickmaker		N York				
		Lari	61	M		Dr		Do				
		Lumette	45	F				Do				
		Louisa	26	F				Do				
		Jane	22	F				Do				
		Joseph	18	F				Do				
		Charlotte	16	F				Do				
		Catharine O'Brien	25	F				Ireland				
		Ernest Ball	22	M		Dr		N York				
		Christopher Bud	25	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Patrick Ward	18	M		Dr		Do				
		Patrick Niles	25	M		Dr		Do				
		John Clary	26	M		Dr		Do				
		Michael Lynch	18	M		Dr		Do				
		Body Brine	22	M		Dr		Do				
		James Doyle	24	M		Dr		Do				
		Patrick Mitchell	25	M		Dr		Do				
		Patrick Power	28	M		Dr		Do				
		William Brommer	26	M		Dr		Do				
		John Holy	24	M		Dr		Do				
		Patrick Garity	30	M		Dr		Do				
		John Downing	26	M		Dr		Do				
		Thomas Carroll	26	M		Dr		Do				
		James McGuire	25	M		Dr		Do				
		Martin Hare	27	M		Dr		Do				
		Patrick Brit	15	M		Dr		Do				
		James Ferry	25	M		Dr		Do				
		Edward Connor	30	M		Dr		Do				
		John Bail	31	M		Dr		Do				
		Dennis Phay	30	M		Dr		Do				
155	471	John W. Gellis	34	M		Dr		N York				
		Louisa	26	F				Do				
		Martha	5	F				Do				
		Rosau	28	F				Ireland				
		Coronelia McElroy	30	M		Dr		N York				
		Andrew Thompson	25	M		Dr		Do				



182  
 N  
 9  
 SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Havertham* in the County of *Rockland* State  
 of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel L. Hill* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry Lake	21	M		Brickmaker		Virginia				
2		Michael Shanney	22	M		Do		Ireland				
3		Michael Geary	35	M		Do		Do				
4		William Connor	22	M		Do		Do				
5		James Connor	28	M		Do		Do				
6		Anthony Cutler	25	M		Do		Do				
7		Patrick Work	21	M		Do		Do				
8		Michael Caffrey	35	M		Do		Do				
9		John Cook	18	M		Do		Do				
10		James Trudy	25	M		Do		Do				
11		John Trudy	30	M		Do		Do				
12		Peter Clancy	25	M		Do		Do				
13		Patrick Phillips	20	M		Do		Do				
14		Michael Caffrey	30	M		Do		Do				
15		Peter Call	31	M		Do		Do				
16		John Carley	30	M		Do		Do				
17		Thomas Worley	25	M		Do		Do				
18	456 472	Barndy Stark	36	M		Do		Germany				
19		Frances	35	F				Do				
20		Mary	6	F				Do				
21		Helena	4	F				Do				
22	457 473	Eliza West	42	F				Do				
23		Levi	16	M		Clerk		New York				
24	458 474	Christopher Hazena	31	M		Laborer		Germany				
25		Catharine	31	F				Do				
26		Henry	2	M				New York				
27	459 475	William Abrams	30	M		Brickmaker		Do				
28		Catharine	20	F				Do				
29		Jane Owen	29	F				Do				
30		Reuben Abrams	31	M		Do		Do				
31	460 476	Robert Blair	30	M		Do		Do				
32		Harriet	30	F				Do				
33		Phoebe	5	F				Do				
34		Harriet	4	M				Do				
35		Harriet	1	F				Do				
36		Isaac Brocway	29	M		Boatman		Do				
37	461 477	Dennis McLean	25	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
38		Margaret	21	F				Do			1	
39		Patrick Garity	40	M		Do		Do				
40		Patrick Gallan	17	M		Do		Do				
41	462 478	John Car	50	M		Do		Do			1	
42		Nancy	46	F				Do			1	

29/3



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1850. *Samuel J. Kirk* Ass't Marshal

312

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James	17	M		Labourer		Ireland				
2	463 479	Edward Lyong	50	M		Dr.		Do				
3		Bridget	81	F				Do				
4	464 480	Leopold Brown	33	M		Do		Germany				
5		Margaret	32	F				Do				
6	465 481	Charles Gibbons	21	M		Do		Ireland				
7		Catherine	27	F				Do				
8	466 482	Robert McNamee	26	M		Dr.		Do				
9		Isabella	25	F				Do				
10		Larah	1	F				New York				
11	467 483	Patrick Brown	28	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
12		Bridget	31	F				Do				
13		Elizabeth	5	F				New York				
14	468 484	Franklin Goodwin	30	M		Dr.		Ireland				
15		Bridget	23	F				Do				
16		Frank	1	M				New York				
17	469 485	Thomas Cummings	25	M		Dr.		Ireland				
18		Bridget	28	F				Do				
19	470 486	Thomas Brown	25	M		Dr.		Do				
20		Margaret	24	F				Do				
21	471 487	Thomas Brady	40	M		Dr.		Do				
22		Mary	35	F				Do				
23		Margaret	13	F				Do				
24		John	6	M				New York				
25		Henry	9	F				Do				
26		Stephen	4	M				Do				
27		Ann	11	F				Ireland				
28		Thomas	15	M				Do				
29	472 488	Samuel Pepping	22	M		Dr.		Do				
30		Laron	22	F				Do				
31		John	6	M				New York				
32		James McLaugh	28	M		Dr.		Ireland				
33	473 489	Jerry McGinnis	30	M		Dr.		Do				
34		Bridget	29	F				Do				
35		John	1	M				New York				
36		Catherine	1	F				Do				
37	474 490	Hugh Murphy	40	M		Labourer		Ireland				
38		Ann	33	F				Do				
39		Mary	14	F				Do				
40		John	13	M				Do				
41		James	9	M				Do				
42		Ann	4	F				New York				

220



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hawthorne in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1850. *James V. Hill* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Margaret	5	F				Map				
2	475 491	John Briggs	40	M		Brick maker		Map				
3		Martha	38	F				Stony				
4		Mary	16	F				Map				
5		Caroline	13	F				Do				
6		Charles	19	M				NY York				
7		Levi Johnson	21	M		Dr		Stony				
8		William	24	M		Brigman		Do				
9		Charles Spencer	18	M		Laborer		Map				
10		Katharine Smith	16	F				Ireland				
11		Patrick Mahan	21	M		Dr		Do			1	
12		Robert Quinly	24	M		Dr		Do				
13		Bartholomew Collins	30	M		Brick maker		Do				
14		Katharine	21	F				Do			1	
15		Mary	9	F				NY York				
16		Katharine	7	F				Do				
17		Elizabeth	5	F				Do				
18		Michael	8	M				Do				
19		Ann	5	F				Do				
20		Michael O'Brien	11	M		Dr		Ireland				
21		James Bean	19	M		Dr		Do				
22		John Quinly	17	M		Dr		Do				
23		Edward Martin	20	M		Dr		Do				
24		Patrick Collins	31	M		Dr		Do				
25		John Flize	19	M		Dr		Do				
26		Charles Corwen	18	M		Dr		Do				
27		Joseph Catten	31	M		Dr		Canada				
28		John Curly	21	M		Dr		Ireland				
29		James Keep	30	M		Dr		Do				
30		John Fay	20	M		Dr		Do				
31		Peter Miller	21	M		Dr		Do				
32		James Keaban	21	M		Dr		Do				
33		John Seams	19	M				NY York				
34		James Smith	24	M		Dr		Ireland				
35		Francis Buech	25	M		Dr		Do				
36		Michael Bayton	21	M		Dr		Do				
37		Thomas Curwin	18	M		Dr		Do				
38		Frederick Walsh	21	M		Dr		Do				
39		George Buckner	21	M		Dr		Canada				
40	476 492	Blanche Blendford	25	M		Bookman		Do				
41		Esther	30	F				Do				
42		James	8	M				Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverhill in the County of Portland State of Maine enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August 1850. Ass't Marshal

313

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Frank	8	M				Canada				
2	2	Frederick	6	M				Do				
3	3	Rosa	3	F				Do				
4	477 493	Henry Peck	35	M		Bookkeeper		Mass				
5	5	Barbara	30	F				Sweden				
6	6	Henry	11	M				New York				
7	7	George	8	M				Do				
8	8	Bridgeport Larkin	25	F				Ireland				
9	477 494	Charles Smith	40	M		Do		England				
10	10	Mary	36	F				New York				
11	11	Elizabeth	16	F				Do				
12	12	George	14	M				Do				
13	13	Israh	11	F				Do				
14	14	Michael Foley	33	M		Libra		Ireland				
15	15	Thomas Foley	34	M		Do		Do				
16	16	Patrick Conn	24	M		Do		Do				
17	17	Thomas Morris	21	M		Do		Do				
18	18	John Dwyer	19	M		Do		Do				
19	19	Martin McLean	22	M		Do		Do				
20	20	John Bell	27	M		Do		Do				
21	21	Michael Lory	24	M		Do		Do				
22	477 495	Annet Leason	37	M		Bookkeeper	1200	New York				
23	23	Mary	36	F				Do				
24	24	William	7	M				Do				
25	25	John	1	M				Do				
26	26	Elizabeth Miller	22	F				Do				
27	27	Catharine Riley	21	F				Ireland				
28	28	John Potts	24	M		Do		Do				
29	29	Patrick McParty	30	M		Do		Do				
30	30	John Kelly	21	M		Do		Do				
31	31	James Birch	19	M		Do		Do				
32	32	James Martin	20	M		Do		Do				
33	33	John Loggin	22	M		Do		Do				
34	34	Stephen Wines	21	M		Do		Do				
35	35	John Toney	25	M		Do		Do				
36	36	William Larkin	21	M		Do		Do				
37	37	Miles McTearney	25	M		Do		Do				
38	477 496	Robert Armstrong	35	M		Do		Do				
39	39	Margaret	24	F				Do				
40	40	Mary	7	F				New York				
41	41	John	6	F				Do				
42	42	Margaret	1	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hawthorne in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Samuel M. Hill* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
481	497	John Owen	34	M		Brickmaker	100	N York				
		Ann	31	F				Do				
		Emanc	4	F				Do				
		William	1	M				Do				
		Robert	5	M				Do				
		Theodore	5	M				Do				
		Mary Gayle	25	F				Ireland				
		Edward Whiting	30	M		Do		Do				
		Bartley Fordy	23	M		Do		Do				
		Joseph Talt	45	M		Do		Germany				
		John Larnier	22	M		Do		Ireland				
		Thomas Gillin	19	M		Do		Do				
		James Garity	23	M		Do		Do				
		John Drake	35	M		Do		Do				
		Ben Aaron	33	M		Do		Do				
		Patrick Sheridan	25	M		Do		Do				
		James Garity	24	M		Do		Do				
		James Hogan	19	M		Do		Ireland				
		William Ryan	21	M		Do		Ireland				
		James Farley	20	M		Do		Do				
		Thomas Giblin	24	M		Do		Do				
482	498	Benjamin Loggins	39	M		Brickmaker		N York				
		Elen	33	F				Do				
		Mary	11	F				Do				
		George	2	M				Do				
		Mary Snyder	16	F				Germany				
		John Agan	21	F				Ireland				
		Hugh Garrison	25	M		Do		Do				
		George Hoffman	23	M		Do		Germany				
		Henry Clay	40	M		Do		Do				
		William Every	20	M		Do		Do				
		John Black	25	M		Do		Do				
		Patrick McLaughlin	40	M		Do		Ireland				
		Patrick Heller	30	M		Do		Do				
		Patrick Fitzmaurice	20	M		Do		Do				
		Henry McLaughlin	30	M		Do		Do				
		Hugh Casaday	28	M		Do		Do				
		Patrick Bussong	24	M		Do		Do				
		John Hawthorne	22	M		Do		Do				
		Patrick Jaggert	26	M		Do		Do				
		Anthony Taylor	10	M		Do		Germany				
		William Hain	24	M		Do		Ireland				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverthum in the County of Pennsylvania State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Minister J. H. H. Ass't Marshal

314

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James Haverthum	21	M		Brickmaker		Ireland				
2		James Haverthum	32	M		Do		Do				
3		Andrew Carroll	24	M		Do		Do				
4		Philip Yelle	35	M		Do		Germany				
5		William Strain	15	M		Do		New York				
6		John Lynch	40	M		Do		Ireland				
7		Michael Graham	25	M		Do		Do				
8		Edward Mcvay	16	M		Do		Do				
9		Thomas Titus	25	M		Do		Do				
10		Harriet Pale	22	M		Do		Germany				
11		Abbie Brasil	24	M		Do		Do				
12		Michael Donohue	25	M		Do		Ireland				
13		Patrick Dolan	18	M		Do		Do				
14		Martin Casey	20	M		Do		Do				
15		John Andrietz	30	M		Do		Do				
16	483	John Oldfield	26	M		Do		England				
17	499	Mary Pine	24	F				New York				
18		Mary Purdy	5	F				Do				
19	484	Oliver White	29	M		Brickmaker		Canada				
20		Ava	23	F				England				
21		Rosella	5	F				New York				
22		Elizabeth	4	F				Do				
23		Theodore	1	M				Do				
24	485	John Ray	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
25		Bridget	35	F				Do				
26		Maria	10	F				Do				
27	502	Lawrence Mann	23	M		Do		Do				
28		Rose	19	F				Do				
29	486	James Conner	28	M		Do		Do				
30		Catharine	25	F				Do				
31		Mary	7	F				New York				
32	489	Melville Nye	35	M		Brickmaker		Do				
33		Elija	34	F				Do				
34		Marshall	14	M				Do				
35		Allina	1	F				Do				
36		Luetta	7	F				Do				
37		Sam	5	F				Do				
38		Mary Jordan	18	F				Ireland				
39		Ann Simpson	21	F				Do				
40		Cuthbert Wandel	25	F				New York				
41		Charles Hensley	24	M		Do		Canada				
42		Amelia Nye	20	M		Do		Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Harbortown* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *24<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel J. Phil* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in the family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Agatha Carline	20	M		Brickmaker		Canada				
2		John Connor	25	M		Do		Ireland				
3		Patrick Byren	25	M		Do		Do				
4		Thomas Lynch	26	M		Do		Do				
5		Thomas Sealer	18	M		Do		Do				
6		Thomas Newman	18	M		Do		Do				
7		Francis Madden	21	M		Do		Do				
8		Peter Welch	23	M		Do		Do				
9		John Tate	22	M		Do		N York				
10		John Tracy	30	M		Do		Ireland				
11		Patrick Martin	45	M		Do		Do				
12		Patrick Sullivan	25	M		Do		Do				
13		Joseph Howard	18	M		Do		Canada				
14		Julian Pelue	17	M		Do		Do				
15		Elie Velue	30	M		Do		Do				
16		Joseph Purdy	11	M				N York				
17		John Conklin	20	M		Do		Ireland				
18		Francis Maseman	18	M		Do		Canada				
19		John Flanagan	25	M		Do		Ireland				
20	488 505	Sarah Dow	75	F				N York				
21		Jane Purdy	32	F				Do				
22		Joseph	12	M				Do				
23		Emily	10	F				Do				
24		William	8	M				Do				
25		Mary	6	F				Do				
26		Erastus	3	M				Do				
27	489 506	Samuel T Wright	44	M		Farmer		Do				
28		Martha	22	F				Do				
29		Stephen	15	M				Do				
30		Mary	13	F				Do				
31		Samuel	11	M				Do				
32		Isaac	10	M				Do				
33		William	8	M				Do				
34		Mary Gally	27	F				Ireland				
35	490 507	John Pegroat	59	M		Boatman		N York				
36		Margaret	60	F				Do				
37		Harriet	20	F				Do				
38	491 508	Samuel Stalter	32	M		Cart man		Do				
39		Mary	35	F				Do				
40		William	3	M				Do				
41		Alfred	7	M				Do				
42	492 509	Edwiger Phillips	44	M		Shoemaker		Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hamtun* in the County of *Putnam* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *August* 1850. *Amos J. Phelps* Ass't Marshal

315

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary	38	F				New York				
2		Catharine	18	F				Do				
3		James	11	M				Do				
4		Joseph	11	M				Do				
5	493 570	Valentine Lowmberg	31	M		Brickmaker		Do				
6		Claracy	24	F				Do				
7		Allen	6	M				Do		1		
8		George	5	M				Do		1		
9		Mary	3	F				Do				
10	494 571	Charles Benson	41	M		Farmer	7,500	Do				
11		Mary	37	F				Do				
12		Matthew	16	M		Farmer		Do				
13		Caroline	12	F				Do				
14		William	8	M				Do				
15		Joanna	73	F				Do				
16	495 572	Benjamin F. Garner	24	M		Brickmaker		New York				
17		Ann	24	F				Do				
18		Mary	14	F				Do				
19		Lucy Smith	16	F				Germany				
20		Julia Hand	20	F				Ireland				
21		Timothy Tanyke	27	M		Do		New York				
22		Edward Dragan	25	M		Do		Ireland				
23		Michael Carbray	65	M		Do		Do		1		
24		George Foster	25	M		Do		Germany				
25		John Corgrove	25	M		Do		Ireland				
26		Patrick Brougherty	21	M		Do		Do				
27		Edward Thelley	24	M		Do		Do				
28		Thomas Martin	18	M		Do		Do				
29		Michael Edouel	30	M		Do		Do				
30		James Hilly	20	M		Do		Do		1		
31		Joseph Lisbon	28	M		Do		Canada				
32		Chen Michelmalley	25	M		Do		Ireland		1		
33		Thomas Gilney	30	M		Do		Do				
34		John Martin	25	M		Do		Do				
35		Patrick Flare	24	M		Do		Do				
36		Christie Everlin	30	M		Do		Germany				
37		Michael Flere	19	M		Do		Ireland				
38		Patrick Flere	22	M		Do		Do				
39		Peter Macgee	23	M		Do		Do				
40		Martin Forman	15	M		Do		Do				
41		John Daley	22	M		Do		Do		1		
42		Peter Hethan	30	M		Do		Germany				



*625*  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Harbortown* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *25<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel K. Rich* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James Collins	31	M		Brick maker		New York				
2		John Mine	25	M		Do		Ireland				
3		Charles Marston	30	M		Do		Do			1	
4		Patrick Mine	16	M		Do		Do				
5	496 513	Eyles Gardener	49	M		Do	20.000	New York				
6		Rebecca	48	F				Do				
7		Edell	19	M		Do		Do				
8		Emma	17	F				Do				
9		Cornelia	15	F				Do			1	
10		Clinton	12	M				Do			1	
11		Juan	8	F				Do			1	
12		Melissa	6	F				Do				
13		Webster	3	M				Do				
14		Mary Howe	25	F				Ireland			1	
15		John Cork	21	M		Solomon		Do				
16	497 514	John Hunting	69	M		Farmer		Mass.				
17		Josiah	64	F				Do				
18		Louisa Mine	32	F				Germany				
19	498 515	Laurra Conet	26	M		Brick maker		Ireland				
20		Mary	30	F				Do				
21		Jane	45	F				New York				
22	499 516	Peter Blin	40	M		Do		Ireland			1	
23		Mary	30	F				Do			1	
24		John	7	M				New York				
25		Rory	4	F				Do				
26		James	3	M				Do				
27		Catharine	12	F				Do				
28		Charles Menovier	28	M				Ireland				
29		Ellen	20	F				Do			1	
30	500 517	Laniel B. Heid	33	M		Do		New York				
31		Rebecca	26	F				Do				
32		Emma	11	F				Do				
33		Jacob	9	M				Do				
34		Ella	7	F				Do				
35		Joanna	1	F				Do				
36		Ann Moore	21	F				Ireland				
37		Hume Fox	20	M		Do		Do				
38		John Riley	24	M		Do		Do				
39		Thomas Shief	27	M		Do		Germany				
40		Thomas Gane	20	M		Do		Ireland				
41		Richard Armstrong	34	M		Do		Do				
42		Volentine Hamel	17	M		Do		Germany				

10 maps on first form



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland* **of New York** enumerated by me, on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Wm. T. Phil* Ass't Marshal.

316

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Koster	21	M		Brick maker		Irland				
2		William Doniger	21	M		Dr		Dr				
3		James Rooney	14	M		Dr		Dr				
4		Thomas Thennon	18	M		Dr		Dr				
5		John Howe	24	M		Dr		Germany				
6		Anthony Richard	25	M		Dr		Dr				
7		Michael Garity	24	M		Dr		Irland				
8		Christopher Bolton	35	M		Dr		Dr				
9		Patrick Slanly	30	M		Dr		Dr				
10		Alexander Brown	21	M		Dr		Dr				
11		James Henry	23	M		Dr		Dr				
12		Augustus Golch	19	M		Dr		Germany				
13		Thomas Rooney	42	M		Dr		Irland				
14		John Dritz	24	M		Dr		Germany				
15		Thomas Gellen	34	M		Dr		Irland				
16		Edward Car	21	M		Dr		Dr				
17		Friedrich Wandel	24	M		Dr		Germany				
18		Matthew Luck	24	M		Dr		Irland				
19		Friedrich Oak	19	M		Dr		Germany				
20		Louisa Gott	20	M		Dr		Irland				
21		Peter Gony	22	M		Dr		Dr				
22		Brian Dougherty	18	M		Dr		Dr				
23		Hugh McLean	25	M		Dr		Dr				
24	511 518	William Gall	23	M		Dr		N York				
25		Marin	22	M				Dr				
26		William	5	M				Dr				
27		Henry Baluk	28	M		Dr		Dr				
28	512 517	Jacob Rodrick	21	M		Dr		Germany				
29	512 519	Thoma Barry	40	M		Dr		Irland				
30		Isabella	22	F				Dr				
31		Catharine	1	F				N York				
32		Mary Bolton	28	F				Irland				
33		John	4	F				N York				
34	513 520	Archibald Smith	43	M		Dr		Dr				
35		Ann	30	F				Dr				
36		Theresa	13	M				Dr				
37		Richard	10	M				Dr				
38		Gerret	8	M				Dr				
39		George	4	M				Dr				
40		John	3	M				Dr				
41		Hannah	1	F				Dr				
42	514 521	William Smith	44	M		Dr		Irland				



72  
Cm  
SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamtun in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. White Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Catharine	32	F				Irish				
2		Thomas Carter	22	M		Brickmaker		Ir				
3	505	Edward Glenner	25	M		Dr		Ir				
4	522	Ann	22	F				Ir			1	
5		Mary	1	F				Irish				
6		Catharine	16	F				Ir				
7	514	John Carter	30	M				Irish			1	
8	523	Mary	29	F				Ir				
9		Mary	2	F				Irish				
10	507	John Dandin	31	M		Dr		Irish			1	
11	524	Mary	32	F				Ir			1	
12		Mary	3	F				Irish				
13	518	Edward Henry	20	M		Dr		Irish				
14	525	Mary	20	F				Ir			1	
15	519	Lettie Loggins	21	F			2.000	Irish				
16	526	Mary	17	F				Ir				
17		Joseph	9	M				Ir			1	
18		Joseph	6	M				Ir			1	
19		Abraham	4	M				Ir				
20		Joseph Loggins	36	M		Dr		Ir				
21		Israh	30	F				Ir				
22		Edward	10	M				Ir			1	
23		Caroline	7	F				Ir			1	
24		Matilda Walden	27	F				Ir				
25		Mary Wentworth	16	F				Germany				
26		John Bannan	30	M		Dr		Irish				
27		John Dwyer	45	M		Dr		Ir				
28		John McGinnis	25	M		Dr		Ir				
29		Charles Kearney	26	M		Dr		Ir				
30		James Conly	25	M		Dr		Ir				
31		Patrick Glenner	24	M		Dr		Ir				
32		George Appleman	35	M		Dr		Germany				
33		John Braham	35	M		Dr		Ir				
34		Peter Fisher	34	M		Dr		Ir				
35		Patrick Duncan	22	M		Dr		Irish				
36		Martin Larkin	21	M		Dr		Ir				
37		Adam Don	22	M		Dr		Germany				
38		William Ackerman	22	M		Dr		Ir				
39		John McGowan	21	M		Dr		Irish				
40		Patrick Handlin	23	M		Dr		Ir				
41		Rear Riggs	22	M		Dr		Ir				
42		John P. Church	25	M		Dr		Irish				



State  
Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and  
blind, insane,  
idiotic, pauper, or  
convict.

13

**SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorn in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1850. Almon J. Thib Ass't Marshal.

317

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		John Carly	24	M		blacksmith		Ireland				
		George Dean	22	M		Dr		do				
		Michael Dougherty	25	M		Dr		do				
		Peter Carl	30	M		Dr		do				
		Sam Clark	20	M		Dr		do				
		Peter Sears	14	M				N York				
		John Glenner	24	M		Dr		Ireland				
		William Glenner	25	M		Dr		do				
		John Jeannet	24	M		Dr		do				
510	527	Andrew Sears	24	M		Dr		N York				
		Ephraim	27	F				do				
511	528	Mary Sears	29	M		Dr		do				
		Caroline	22	F				do				
512	529	Patrick Gilman	39	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Mary	25	F				N York				
		Collins	5	M				do				
		Charles	3	M				do				
		Benny Connor	21	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Daniel Dray	28	M		Dr		do				
		Dennis Gilman	19	M		Dr		do				
513	530	Andrew Lane	27	M		Dr		do				
		Caroline	21	F				do				
		Michael	20	M		Dr		do				
514	531	Elihu Watt	40	M		Dr		Germany				
		John	41	F				do				
		Alexander	21	M		Dr		do				
515	532	Christopher Tashu	24	M		Dr		do				
		Caroline	23	F				do				
		Caroline	1	F				N York				
516	533	Benny Dot	27	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Mary	24	F				do				
		John	3	M				N York				
		Mary	2	F				do				
		Thomas Goddard	33	M		Dr		Ireland				
517	534	Patrick Reed	39	M		Dr		do				
		Mary	30	F				do				
		Christy	22	M		Dr		do				
		Patrick Glenner	25	M		Dr		do				
		Michael	22	M		Labour		do				
518	535	Nicolas Sims	39	M		Dr		do				
		Caroline	20	F				do				
519	536	William Cherry	56	F				do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Flushing in the County of Richmond State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. Thib Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas	24	M		Brickmaker		Ireland				
2		Garret Heppner	30	M		Carpenter		N York				
3		Marie	29	F				Do				
4		John	7	M				Do				
5		Catharine	5	F				Do				
6		John	4	M				Do				
7		Nicola	3	M				Do				
8		John	1	M				Do				
9	520 537	John Redner	25	M		Brickmaker		Do				
10		Letitia	44	F				Do				
11		Isaac	15	F				Do				
12		John	11	M				Do				
13		Henry	10	M				Do				
14		Harriet	7	F				Do				
15		Mary Shelley	20	F				Ireland				
16		Francis Price	35	M		Do		Canada				
17		John Timothy	27	M		Do		Do				
18		John Zucker	21	M		Do		Do				
19		John Landon	20	M		Do		Do				
20		John Timothy	50	M		Do		Do				
21		Nebm	22	M		Do		Do				
22		Peter	11	M		Do		Do				
23		Bonnie	18	M		Do		Do				
24		Michael Sherry	24	M		Do		Ireland				
25		William Hilmy	25	M		Do		Do				
26		William Voster	24	M		Do		Do				
27		John Voster	28	M		Do		Do				
28		Michael Welch	25	M		Do		Do				
29		Erwin Shelley	28	M		Do		Do				
30		Garret DeGroot	14	M				N York				
31		John Brown	22	M		Do		Ireland				
32		Joseph White	28	M		Do		Canada				
33		Andrew Randall	35	M		Do		Do				
34		Andrew White	28	M		Do		Do				
35		Cornelius Plate	17	M		Do		Do				
36		Peter Laddie	22	M		Do		Do				
37		Edward Laddie	20	M		Do		Do				
38		Francis Timothy	14	M		Do		Do				
39		Joseph	18	M		Do		Do				
40		Thomas Delany	17	M		Do		Do				
41		Henry Delany	20	M		Do		Do				
42		Anthony Gilbert	21	M		Do		Do				

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	1
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Hamletown* **in the County of** *Durham* **State of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *21<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel J. Phil* Ass't Marshal

318

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				
1		Daniel Gillot	14	M		Brickmaker		Canada				1
2		Mitchel Porter	22	M		Dr		Do				2
3		Boel True	21	M		Dr		Do				3
4		Boel Placey	30	M		Dr		Do				4
5		Anthony Pettit	20	M		Dr		Do				5
6		James Porten	35	M		Dr		Do				6
7		Mitchel Porter	17	M		Dr		Do				7
8		Mitchel Content	30	M		Dr		Do				8
9		Peter Dethier	18	M		Dr		Do				9
10		John Monahan	25	M		Dr		Ireland				10
11	521 538	Ruben Deyton	40	M		Dr		N York				11
12		Emeline	29	F				Do				12
13		Ellen	17	F				Do				13
14	522 539	Howard Williams	31	M		Dr		Do				14
15		Catharine	31	F				Do				15
16		John	16	M				Do		1		16
17		Mary	10	F				Do				17
18		Charles	8	M				Do				18
19		Delia	2	F				Do				19
20	523 540	Elizabeth Penney	34	F				Do				20
21		Israh	17	F				Do				21
22		Mary	16	F				Do				22
23		William	14	M				Do		1		23
24		Rachael	11	F				Do		1		24
25	524 541	William Redner	25	M		Dr		Do				25
26	525 542	Martha	20	F				Do				26
27		Augustus Demit	27	M		Engineer		N York				27
28		Phoebe	22	F				N York				28
29		George	5	M				Do				29
30	526 543	Uriah Hill	44	M		Carpenter		Do				30
31		Elizabeth	55	F				Ireland		1		31
32		Isabella	18	F				N York				32
33	527 544	Francis Kline	30	M		Brickmaker		Ireland				33
34		Mary	24	F				Do		1		34
35		Patrick	11	M				Do		1		35
36		Ann	6	F				Do				36
37		Francis	4	M				Do				37
38	528 545	John Mirick	28	M		Laborer		Do		1		38
39		Bridget	25	F				Do		1		39
40		David	7	M				N York				40
41	529 546	John Nippen	45	M		Miller		Do				41
42		Phoebe	40	F				Do				42



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverhill in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel V. Phelps Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	530 547	Edward J. Strong	29	M		Blacksmith		N York				
2		Maria	26	F				Do				
3		Janet	5	F				Do		1		
4		Hate	3	F				Do				
5		Dania	1	M				Do				
6		Patrick Meroy	57	M		Laborer		Ireland				
7		Mary Wade	21	F				Do				
8		Am Meroy	16	F				Do				
9		James H. Brownbridge	30	M		N.Y. P. Minister		N York				
10	531 548	William Sanford	45	M		School Teacher		Do				
11		Elizabeth	40	F				England				
12		Emily	17	F				N York		1		
13		Joseph	11	M				Do		1		
14		Cornelia	10	F				Do		1		
15		Winnny Lemina	25	F				Ireland				
16	532 549	Abraham Snyder	27	M		Carpenter		P. A.				
17		Nancy	27	F				N York				
18		Phoebe	4	F				Do				
19	533 550	James Merina	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
20		Caroline	30	F				Do				
21		Mary	7	F				Do				
22		James	5	M				Do				
23		John	2	M				N York				
24	551	Thomas Henry	41	M		Blacksmith		Ireland			1	
25		Mary	35	F				Do			1	
26		James	11	M				Do				
27		Am	7	F				N York				
28		Catharine	3	F				Do				
29		Mary	6	F				Do				
30	552	Michael Guly	26	M		Laborer		Ireland				
31		Mary	22	F				Do				
32	534 553	George Fowler	26	M		Blacksmith		N York				
33		Mary	18	F				Do				
34		Bernard	1	M				Do				
35		Eliza Robinson	11	F				Do				
36	535 554	John Miles	58	M		Wharfinger		England				
37		Am	54	F				Do				
38		Frederick	24	M		Carpenter		Do				
39		Alfred	21	M		Do		Do				
40		Harriet	13	F				N York				
41		Danielrazier	19	M		Do		Hatfield				
42	536 555	Grace & Larver	25	M		Blacksmith		N York				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Harveston* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *637*  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *28<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel White* **Ass't Marshal.** *319*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jesela	24	F				<i>New York</i>				
2		William	5	M				<i>Do</i>				
3		George	2	M				<i>Do</i>				
4		Rebecca	1	F				<i>Do</i>				
5		Charlotte	11	F				<i>Do</i>				
6		John	13	M				<i>Do</i>				
7		Bridget Hughes	22	F				<i>Ireland</i>				
8		Ellen Vaughan	14	F				<i>Do</i>				
9		Hugh Kelley	25	M		<i>Brickwork</i>		<i>Do</i>				
10		Patrick Duffy	20	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
11		Ben Odenby	17	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
12		Joseph Dancer	32	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
13		William Tolman	21	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
14		Hugh Riley	40	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
15		Dennis Collins	21	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
16		James Haly	25	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
17		Thomas Abine	30	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
18		Michael Seally	22	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
19		Michael Welch	18	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
20		Henry Burgham	25	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
21		Patrick Thurner	20	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
22		John Tonnellator	25	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Belgium</i>				
23		Michael Ward	14	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
24		John Guin	20	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
25		John Dury	40	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
26		John Boham	30	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
27		William Apple	21	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
28		George Oldfield	20	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>England</i>				
29		Patrick Hogan	23	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
30		Peter Carver	30	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
31		John Mcgony	20	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
32		James Hogan	40	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
33		John Farrel	50	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
34		Michael Kennedy	25	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
35		James Riley	32	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
36		Friedrich Burgmahn	23	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
37		John Mahin	21	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
38	537 556	James Harris	28	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>New York</i>				
39		Reuben	22	F				<i>Do</i>				
40		William	4	M				<i>Do</i>				
41		James Harris	14	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
42	538 557	Peter Riley	23	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Huntington in the County of New York** enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel White Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary	21	F				Ireland				
2		Thomas	19	M		Bookkeeper		Do				
3		Ann Armstrong	19	F				Do				
4		James Smith	27	M		Do		Do				
5		Charles Brown	25	M		Do		Do				
6		Patrick Flavel	19	M		Do		Do				
7		Andrew Derby	23	M		Do		Do				
8		John Biggs	21	M		Do		Do				
9		Mathew Fitzsimmons	23	M		Do		Do				
10		John Long	29	M		Do		Do				
11		Green Marvin	28	M		Do		Do				
12		Michael Smith	47	M		Do		Do				
13		John Watters	29	M		Do		Do				
14		James Connors	23	M		Do		Do				
15		John Duffy	31	M		Do		Do				
16		Charles Young	48	M		Do		Do				
17		Patrick Fitzsimmons	30	M		Do		Do				
18	539, 558	John Bowman	30	M		Do		Do			1	
19		Roseann	28	F				Do			1	
20	540, 559	James Murray	30	M		Do		Do				
21		Mary	24	F				Do			1	
22		Mary	7	F				New York				
23		Catherine	5	F				Do				
24		Jacob	3	M				Do				
25		James	8	M				Do				
26	541, 560	Thomas Doyle	40	M		Do		Ireland				
27		Mary	41	F				Do				
28		John	14	M				New York			1	
29		Hugh	7	M				Do			1	
30		Ann	12	F				Do			1	
31		Catherine	9	F				Do			1	
32		Margaret	28	F				Ireland				
33		William McKenny	30	M		Do		Do				
34		Patrick Doolin	21	M		Do		Do				
35		Lawrence Menegen	28	M		Do		Do				
36		James Brady	25	M		Do		Do				
37		James Kelly	24	M		Do		Do				
38		John Kelly	50	M		Do		Do				
39		John Harkin	45	M		Do		Do				
40		Patrick Child	25	M		Do		Do				
41		Thomas Morrison	30	M		Do		Do				
42		William Armstrong	24	M		Do		Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Harbourside* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *39*  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *21<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Ormal J. Hills* **Ass't Marshal.** *320*

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Barnard McKenny	22	M		Brickmaker		Ireland				
2	2	Patrick McKenny	24	M		Dr		Do				
3	3	Livermore Watt	26	M		Dr		Do				
4	4	Peter Ward	22	M		Dr		Do				
5	5	Thomas Ward	12	M				Do				
6	6	Patrick Ward	25	M		Dr		Do				
7	7	James Harver	22	M		Dr		Do				
8	8	John Riley	12	M		Dr		Do				
9	9	Michael Padden	20	M		Dr		Do				
10	10	Michael Kelly	31	M		Dr		Do				
11	11	James McQuirk	31	M		Dr		Do				
12	12	John Lynch	24	M		Dr		Do				
13	13	Charles Gelligan	22	M		Dr		Do				
14	14	Patrick Hogan	54	M		Black		Do				
15	15	540 561	540 561	540 561	540 561	540 561		540 561				
16	16	Domirick Hendry	35	M		Brickmaker		Do				
17	17	Harry	30	F				Do				
18	18	William	10	M				Do				
19	19	Ellen	1	F				Do				
20	20	James	6	M				Do				
21	21	Barnett	4	M				Do				
22	22	James McQuirk	25	M				Ireland				
23	23	Thomas Conroy	30	M		Dr		Do				
24	24	Hugh Hendry	26	M		Dr		Do				
25	25	Michael McAlhenny	25	M		Dr		Do				
26	26	Thomas McAlhenny	23	M		Dr		Do				
27	27	Thomas Tenny	25	M		Dr		Do				
28	28	Thomas Tenny	21	M		Dr		Do				
29	29	Hugh Wood	20	M		Dr		Do				
30	30	James Tenny	40	M		Dr		Do				
31	31	John Green	25	M		Dr		Do				
32	32	Patrick Schurkey	23	M		Dr		Do				
33	33	Patrick Hendry	18	M		Dr		Do				
34	34	Michael Harkin	25	M		Dr		Do				
35	35	John Doran	25	M		Dr		Do				
36	36	James Gelling	25	M		Dr		Do				
37	37	Thomas Conroy	21	M		Dr		Do				
38	38	John McQuirk	25	M		Dr		Do				
39	39	John McAlhenny	20	M		Dr		Do				
40	40	541 562	541 562	541 562	541 562	541 562		541 562				
41	41	Patrick Riley	25	M		Dr		Do				
42	42	Harry	25	F				Do				
43	43	Harry	3	F				Do				
44	44	James	2	M				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1850. *Ormit J. Thib* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	545	John McGinnis	32	M		Brickmaker		Irish				
2		Mary	25	F				Ir				
3	546	John Doyle	40	M		Dr		Ir				
4		Henry	27	F				Ir				
5		John	5	M				Ir				
6	547	C. G. Gerris	35	M		Dr		N York				
7		Lucina	31	F				Ir				
8		Lucina	11	F				Ir				
9		Bernard	2	M		Dr		Ir				
10		William	3	M				Ir				
11		John Mahan	25	F				Irish				
12		Katharine Grogan	22	F				Ir				
13		Elizabeth Kelly	17	F				Ir				
14		John McGinnis	35	M		Dr		Ir				
15		Charles Morris	21	M		Dr		N York				
16		William Herodley	28	M		Dr		Irish				
17		Thomas Farrell	28	M		Dr		Ir				
18		Hugh Fox	21	M		Dr		Ir				
19		Patrick Conely	20	M		Dr		Ir				
20		James Conely	21	M		Dr		Ir				
21		Patrick Conely	19	M		Dr		Ir				
22		Laurine Farrell	21	M		Dr		Ir				
23		Charles Lucy	21	M		Dr		Ir				
24		James Bugen	18	M		Dr		Ir				
25		James Finnerty	24	M		Dr		Ir				
26		John Murphy	23	M		Dr		Ir				
27		Thomas Kelly	21	M		Dr		Ir				
28		Michael Donohue	22	M		Dr		Ir				
29		Thomas O'Brien	20	M		Dr		Ir				
30		John Kelly	21	M		Dr		Ir				
31		Eugene Lucan	23	M		Dr		Ir				
32		Colonel Corbary	19	M		Dr		Ir				
33		William Drummond	15	M		Dr		Ir				
34		Thomas Donohue	19	M		Dr		Ir				
35		Michael Garity	20	M		Dr		Ir				
36		Thomas Dolan	22	M		Dr		Ir				
37		Patrick McNamee	22	M		Dr		Ir				
38		Thomas Linigan	27	M		Dr		Ir				
39		Peter Linigan	25	M		Dr		Ir				
40		Francis Conboy	24	M		Dr		Ir				
41		John Fowler	18	M		Dr		N York				
42		John McNamee	25	M		Dr		Irish				



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverham* in the County of *Dorset*

of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *James F. Phil*

Ass't Marshal 321

Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Sept. 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE of BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Charles Edwards	21	M		Blacksmith		New York				
		Brian Cannon	19	M		Dr		Ireland				
547	546	Patrick Porter	24	M		Dr		Dr				
		Maria	23	F				Dr				
548	547	William Welch	25	M		Dr		Dr				
		William	22	F				Dr				
549	548	Hugh Chene	20	M		Dr		Dr				
		Catharine	35	F				Dr				
		Mary	4	F				Dr				
		Abigail	1	F				New York				
		Bridget Daly	16	F				Ireland				
550	549	George Sheet	25	M		Dr		Germany				
		Catharine	21	F				Dr				
551	550	Chatham	28	M		Blacksmith		Ireland				
		Margaret	26	F				Dr				
552	551	James Talley	30	M		Brickmaker		Dr				
		Bridget	29	F				Dr				
		Patrick	29	M		Dr		Dr				
		Hugh	26	M		Dr		Dr				
553	552	Mathew Bagin	30	M		Dr		Dr				
		Mary	35	F				Dr				
554	553	Charles Gallahan	26	M		Dr		Dr				
		Sarah	24	F				Dr				
		John	2	M				New York				
		Thomas	4	M				Dr				
555	554	Michael Handley	40	M		Dr		Ireland				
		Mary	35	F				Dr				
		Peter	20	M		Dr		Dr				
		Bridget	11	F				Dr				
		Philip	9	M				Dr				
		Margaret	5	F				Dr				
556	555	Patrick Porter	40	M		Dr		Dr				
		Edward	30	M		Brickmaker		Dr				
		Theresa	20	M		Dr		Dr				
		Allie	26	F				Dr				
		John	24	M		Dr		Dr				
557	556	Ramsey Long	30	M		Dr		Dr				
		Mary	31	F				Dr				
		Christy McGuire	30	M		Dr		Dr				
		Mary	25	F				Dr				
558	557	Thomas Gorman	35	M		Dr		Dr				
		Bridget	30	F				Dr				



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamden in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Samuel J. White Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	549 578	Michael Dewey	25	M		Brickmaker		Ireland				
2		Mary	24	F				do			1	
3	550 579	William Mackie	31	M		do		New York				
4		Mary	33	F				do				
5		Ann	10	cl				do		1		
6		Jessie	8	F				do		1		
7		Josephine	6	F				do				
8		James	8	cl				do				
9		Timothy	2	M				do				
10	561 580	James Kirkpatrick	33	M		Tailor		do				
11		Elizabeth	35	F				do				
12		Leonard	9	M				do		1		
13		James	7	M				do		1		
14		Emma	4	F				do				
15	562 581	Nancy Haint	38	M		Brickmaker		do				
16		Katharine	33	F				do				
17		William	12	M				do		1		
18		Margaret	9	F				do		1		
19		Joseph	7	M				do		1		
20		George	5	M				do		1		
21		Sarah	3	F				do		1		
22		Ann	4	F				do				
23		Arthur Henry	25	F				Ireland				
24		William Sears	25	M		do		New York				
25		James Wilson	22	M		do		Ireland				
26		Fredrick Kramer	40	M		do		Germany				
27		Ents Darks	35	M		do		do				
28		Charles Helen	30	M		do		Ireland				
29		Albert Graham	18	M		do		New York				
30		Frank Morgan	30	M		do		Ireland				
31	563 582	George Hewitt	70	M		Farmer	20.000	New York				
32		Katharine	71	F				do				
33		Ann	20	F				do				
34		Theresa Weston	18	M		Labour		do				
35		Samuel Pautschick	43	M		do		do				
36		Margaret	46	F				do				
37		Rachael Linblatter	50	F				do				
38		William Puse	63	M		Doctor		do				
39		Katharine	21	F				do				
40		John Linblatter	19	M				do				
41	564 583	Isaac Harris	32	M		Brickmaker		do				
42		Deborah	30	F				do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Havertham* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *Mass.*  
**of** *Havertham* **enumerated by me, on the** *29<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel L. Rich* **Ass't Marshal.**

322

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Rebecca	19	F				N York				
2		Hannah	12	F				do				
3		Hannah	54	F				do				
4		Rebecca Fowler	32	F				do				
5	565 584	Cardel Lepit	27	M		Brick maker		Germany				
6		Catharine	26	F				do				
7		Hannah	12	F				N York				
8	566 585	Eli Blanchard	56	M		Shoemaker		do				
9		Hannah	40	F				do				
10	567 586	Reuben Waldron	75	M		Farmer	15000	do				
11		Margaret	40	F				do				
12		John	17	M		do		do				
13		Mary Mallin	21	F				Germany				
14		Elizabeth Clark	19	F				do				
15		John Warrick	23	M		Brick maker		do				
16		Theresa Malan	18	M		do		N York				
17		Alamanda M'Carthy	20	M		do		Germany				
18		Benny Riley	30	M		do		do				
19		Joseph Warrick	18	M		do		Germany				
20		John Pitts	34	M		do		do				
21		Michael Mangel	21	M		do		Germany				
22		John Malroy	22	M		do		do				
23		Anna Malroy	24	M		do		do				
24		Edward Sam	40	M		do		do				
25		James Dorin	25	M		do		do				
26		John Cavide	21	M		do		do				
27		Patrick Malroy	17	M		do		do				
28		Anna Burnett	22	M		do		Germany				
29	568 587	Margaret Waldron	68	F				N York				
30		Henrietta Garner	15	F				do				
31	569 588	Samuel Throp	45	M		Merchant	20000	do				
32		Idalia	44	F				do				
33		Walter Brewster	16	M		do		do	1			
34		Abraham J. Gunn	13	M				do	1			
35		John	7	M				do				
36		Nancy	4	F				do				
37		Emeline Corin	18	F				do				
38		Catharine Bajely	20	F				do		1		
39		William Burgeson	14	M		Labourer		England				
40	570 589	Elizabeth Throp	27	M		Clerk		N York				
41		Charlotte	26	F				do				
42		Edison	5	M				do				



*County* **SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hammonds* in the County of *Rockland* State**  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Amos T. Hild* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families enumerated in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George Anna	2	M				<i>N York</i>				
2	571 590	James Hatten	40	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
3		Mary	39	F				<i>Do</i>				
4		Sarah	8	F				<i>Do</i>				
5		James	6	M				<i>Do</i>				
6		Ann	1	F				<i>Do</i>				
7	572 591	Bradley Heester	41	M		<i>Brickmaker</i>		<i>Do</i>				
8		Mary	38	F				<i>Do</i>				
9		Sarah	10	F				<i>Do</i>				
10		Phoebe	14	F				<i>Do</i>				
11		Emma	9	F				<i>Do</i>				
12		William	6	M				<i>Do</i>				
13		Catharine	3	F				<i>Do</i>				
14		Meadore	12	M				<i>Do</i>				
15	573 592	Lewis Bradbury	24	M		<i>Boatman</i>		<i>Do</i>				
16		Charlotte	19	F				<i>Do</i>				
17		David	1	M				<i>Do</i>				
18		Jacob	4	M				<i>Do</i>				
19	574 593	James Heester	26	M		<i>Seamster</i>		<i>Do</i>				
20		Elizabeth	23	F				<i>Do</i>				
21		Rebecca James	48	F				<i>Do</i>				
22	575 594	George Tuler	23	M		<i>Brickmaker</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
23		Mary	26	F				<i>Do</i>				
24		Caroline	1	F				<i>N York</i>				
25	576 595	Henry Macbald	39	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
26		Mary	36	F				<i>Do</i>				
27		Rebecca	16	F				<i>Do</i>				
28		Loretta	13	F				<i>Do</i>				
29		Asker	10	M				<i>N York</i>				
30		Isaac	7	F				<i>Do</i>				
31		Hannah	4	F				<i>Do</i>				
32		Samuel	12	M				<i>Do</i>				
33		Adam Hopsman	20	M		<i>Brickmaker</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
34		John Dunbar	21	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
35		John Mickel	18	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>N York</i>				
36		Charles Mickel	30	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
37		Leonard Young	25	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
38		Thomas Lee	22	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
39		Phillip Perry	25	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
40		John Chubert	22	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
41		James Sheriff	28	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
42		Conrad Young	25	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorne in the County of Putnam State of New York enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August 1850. Amos T. Thib. Ass't Marshal

323

Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of August, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Riley	25	M		Truckmaker		Ireland				
2		Call Teep	28	M		Do		Germany				
3		Patrick Felt	25	M		Do		Ireland				
4		Alford Terry	22	M		Do		Do				
5	577 590	Salomon Nicerson	50	M		Do		N York				
6		Abigail	48	F				Do				
7		Nelson	27	M		Do		Do				
8		Abraham	18	M		Do		Do				
9		Sarah	16	F				Do				
10		Saline	14	F				Do				
11		Eliza	12	F				Do				
12		Archibald	7	M				Do				
13		Kanza	5	M				Do				
14		Jra	3	M				Do				
15		Nelipa	2	F				Do				
16		Fredrick	2	M				Do				
17		George Gray	24	M		Do		Germany				
18		James King	25	M		Do		Ireland				
19		Lenan Gray	26	M		Do		Do				
20		John McGraw	25	M		Do		Germany				
21		Michael Kelly	22	M		Do		Ireland				
22		Thomas Butcher	31	M		Do		Germany				
23		Patrick Linnel	24	M		Do		Ireland				
24		Thomas Conner	22	M		Do		Germany				
25		Lewis McCarty	55	M		Do		Ireland				
26		Isaac Swinger	31	M		Do		Germany				
27		Patrick Linn	41	M		Do		Ireland				
28		William Thelley	25	M		Do		Do				
29		Michael Butler	31	M		Do		Do				
30		John Horce	23	M		Do		Germany				
31		George Begh	42	M		Do		Do				
32		Henry Begh	17	M		Do		Do				
33		John Deann	31	M		Do		Ireland				
34		Peter Dore	32	M		Do		Do				
35	578 597	William Kriemster	27	M		Butcher		N York				
36		Katharine	21	F				Do				
37		William	2	M				Do				
38	579 598	William Becker	24	M		Butcher		Do				
39		Charlotte	19	F				Do				
40	599	Phillis Allen	60	F	B			Do				
41	510 600	Albert Melpaw	39	M		Barber		Germany				
42		Salinda	28	F				Ireland				



*Gen 126* **SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hannan in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1850. Abraham G. Thibault Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Frederick	24	M		Brickmaker		N York				
2		Catharine	2	F				Do				
3		John	7	M				Do				
4	581 601	Patrick Coloney	28	M		Brickmaker		Ireland				
5		Elizabeth	24	F				Do				
6		Mary	19	F				N York				
7	582 602	Albert Smith	44	M		Do		Germany				
8		Sophia	45	F				Do				
9		Frederick	21	M		Do		Do				
10		Lucy	17	F				Do				
11		Carl Kemper	40	M		Do		Do				
12	583 603	William Knapp	30	M		Do		N York				
13		Charlotte	20	F				Do				
14		John	6	M				Do				
15		Rebecca Grace	20	F				Do				
16		James Mullon	21	M		Do		Ireland				
17		John Peley	18	M		Do		Do				
18		Edward McCordick	20	M		Do		Do				
19		Oran Horvan	28	M		Do		Do				
20		John Horvan	20	M		Do		Do				
21		James Haverly	21	M		Do		Do				
22		Patrick Fern	24	M		Do		Do				
23		Patrick McCaughey	28	M		Do		Do				
24		Thomas Fathery	18	M		Do		Do				
25		Michael Wiche	22	M		Do		Do				
26		Barney McGuin	20	M		Do		Do				
27		Charles Casary	25	M		Do		Do				
28		John McGuin	23	M		Do		Do				
29	584 604	David Macken	24	M		Do		N York				
30		Mary	24	M				Do				
31		Margaret	3	F				Do				
32		Martha	1	F				Do				
33		Bridget McGaw	23	F				Ireland				
34		Patrick Hunt	20	M		Do		Do				
35		Thomas Clark	21	M		Do		Do				
36		Patrick	15	M		Do		Do				
37		Barney Heneday	19	M		Do		Do				
38		Patrick Heneday	24	M		Do		Do				
39		Andrew Rivers	24	M		Do		Do				
40		Charles Brown	19	M		Do		N York				
41		Patrick Murphy	24	M		Do		Ireland				
42		Patrick Kelly	28	M		Do		Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverham* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *29th* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Samuel T. Hild* **Ass't Marshal**

324

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Petrick Thorden	22	M		brickmaker		Poland				
2		Lewis Welch	23	M		Dr		Dr				
3	545 h 05	John Hardy	24	M		Dr		Dr				
4		Abigail	23	F				Dr				
5	546 h 06	John Holder	34	M		Dr		Dr				
6		Catharine	30	F				Dr				
7		Hester	1	F				Dr				
8		Mary	6	F				Dr				
9		Charlotte	3	F				Dr				
10		Isaac	1	M				Dr				
11		Margaret Machin	52	F				Dr				
12	587 h 07	James Miller	51	M		keeper of light house keeper of ferry from 3.000		Dr				
13		Rebecca	49	F				Dr				
14		Martha	22	F				Dr				
15		Edwin	18	M		machinist		Dr				
16		Rebecca	13	F				Dr				
17		Gerette	10	F				Dr				
18		Emily	7	F				Dr				
19	588 h 08	Fredrick Humboldt	40	M		Labour		Germany				
20		Wilhemina	30	F				Dr				
21		William	17	M		Dr		Dr				
22		Fredrick	15	M		Dr		Dr				
23		Henry	8	M				Dr				
24		Laurie	2	F				Dr				
25	589 h 09	Christopher Hilman	27	M		Dr		Germany				
26		Bridget	26	F				Poland				
27	h 10	Patrick Connell	30	M		Dr		Dr				
28		Mary	24	F				Dr				
29	590 h 11	Henry Tenyke	45	M		Boatman		Dr				
30		John	44	F				Dr				
31		Phoebe	13	F				Dr				
32		William	4	M				Dr				
33		David Tenyke	41	M		none		Dr				
34	591 h 12	Laurance Tenyke	30	M		Labour		Poland				
35		Mary	22	F				Dr				
36		John	2	M				Dr				
37	592 h 13	Samuel Marks	54	M		Farmer	10.000	Dr				
38		Nancy	53	F				Dr				
39		Althea	30	F				Dr				
40		Matilda	29	F				Dr				
41		James	27	M		carpenter		Dr				
42		John	24	F				Dr				



*100 88* SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Haverstraw* in the County of *Rockland* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *Samuel White* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Catharine	20	F				<i>N York</i>				
2		Mathew	15	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
3	<i>592 614</i>	Isaac Conklin	37	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
4		Margaret	45	F				<i>Do</i>				
5		William	16	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
6	<i>594 615</i>	John Hedding	35	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>			1	
7		Elizabeth	30	F				<i>Do</i>			1	
8		John	3	M				<i>Do</i>				
9	<i>616</i>	John Hendry	35	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
10		Bridget	25	F				<i>Do</i>			1	
11		Charles	12	M				<i>N York</i>				
12		John Lott	35	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
13		Richard	5	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
14		Arndine	9	F				<i>N. d.</i>				
15	<i>595 617</i>	George Heath	33	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
16		Mary	32	F				<i>Do</i>				
17		Catharine	5	F				<i>N York</i>				
18		William	1	M				<i>Do</i>				
19	<i>596 618</i>	Robert Morris	24	M		<i>Line driver</i>		<i>Wales</i>				
20		Margaret	22	F				<i>N York</i>				
21		James	3	M				<i>Do</i>				
22		Grant	1	M				<i>Do</i>				
23		Morris Morris	20	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Wales</i>				
24	<i>597 619</i>	William Strickland	32	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>N York</i>			1	
25		Mary	23	F				<i>Do</i>			1	
26		Nathaniel	7	M				<i>Do</i>			1	
27		John	5	M				<i>Do</i>			1	
28		Mary	6	F				<i>Do</i>				
29	<i>598 620</i>	Mary Pease	28	M		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
30		Juliet	21	F				<i>Do</i>			1	
31		Africa	5	M				<i>Do</i>				
32		Annul	4	M				<i>Do</i>				
33		Nancy	1	F				<i>Do</i>				
34	<i>599 621</i>	William Springuel	30	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
35		Lavinia	22	F				<i>Do</i>				
36		Mary	2	F				<i>Do</i>				
37		Daniel	12	M				<i>Do</i>				
38	<i>600 623</i>	John Mcgoath	45	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Germany</i>			1	
39		Ellen	32	F				<i>Do</i>				
40		James	16	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
41		Catharine	11	F				<i>N York</i>				
42		Ellen	9	F				<i>Do</i>				

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

*601*

*602*

*603*

*604*

*605*

*606*

*607*



249  
325

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	7	F				N York				
		Julia	5	F				Do				
		Lelia	3	F				Do				
101	123	Henry Hall	34	M		Carpenter		Germany				
		Prudence	25	F				Do				
		Mary	2	F				N York				
		Henry	12	M				Do				
		Conrad Hall	72	M		none		Germany				
		Barbara	60	F				Do				
102	124	Jacob Brice	39	M		Carpenter		Do				
		Elizabeth	40	F				Do				
		Lavinia	20	F				Do				
		Jacob	14	M				Do				
103	125	William Gorton	45	M		Ship Carpenter		N York				
		Katherine	42	F				Do				
		Caroline	17	F				Do				
		Charles	10	M				Do				
		Hiram	8	M				Do				
		Isaac	6	F				Do				
		Rachael	4	F				Do				
		Zachy	2	M				Do				
104	126	Joseph Barron	52	M		Bootmaker	500	Do				
		Harriet	40	F				Do				
105	127	Warren Leaning	39	M		Line business		N Jersey				
		Mary	31	F				Do				
		Caroline	10	F				Do				
		Mary	6	F				N York				
		Walter	4	M				Do				
		Laura	2	F				Do				
		Eliza Thompson	21	F				Do				
		Caroline Titus	22	F				Do				
106	128	Robert Blair	40	M		Barber		Scotland				
		Eliza	37	F				N York				
		Bella	17	F				Do				
		Alexander	9	M				Do				
		William	4	M				Do				
		Isaac	2	F				Do				
107	129	Marta San	30	M		Labour		Sweden				
		Eliza	25	F				Do				
		James	14	M				Do				
		Mary	7	F				Do				
		Isaac	12	M				N York				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hammonds in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Amos A. White Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	h1x h31	Dennis Dorrander	44	M		works in kiln		N York			
2		Clarice	38	F				Dr			
3		Phoebe	22	F				Dr			
4		Isaac	15	F				Dr		1	
5		Theresa Hedrick	3	M				Dr			
6		Walter Jorupken	28	M		Lime business		N York			
7	h2y h31	Casper Hegar	34	M		works in kiln		Germany			
8		Mary	32	F				Dr			
9		Grace	1	F				N York		1	
10		Andrew	7	M				Dr		1	
11		Bartana	4	F				Dr			
12		Eliza	2	F				Dr			
13		Mary	1	F				Dr			
14		Joseph Nip	33	M		Dr		Germany			
15	h11 h32	Thomas Clancy	30	M		Dr		Ireland			
16		Eliza	28	F				Dr		1	
17		Martha	2	F				N York			
18		Mary	2	F				Dr			
19		Elizabeth	1	F				Dr			
20		Margaret Ginner	11	F				Dr			
21	h11 h33	Francis Clancy	30	M		Dr		Ireland			
22		Ann	29	F				Dr			
23		Peter	1	M				N York			
24	h12 h34	Michael Ginner	28	M		Dr		Ireland		1	
25		Ellen	27	F				Dr		1	
26		Catharine	1	F				N York			
27		Jeremiah Ginner	34	M		Dr		Ireland			
28	h13 h35	John Lonckew	34	M		Dr		Dr			
29		Mary	24	F				Dr			
30		James Lonckew	31	M		Blacksmith		Dr			
31		Walter Power	26	M		works in kiln		Dr			
32		Adam Miller	24	M		Blacksmith		Germany			
33		Marta Brune	34	M		works in kiln		Ireland			
34		Michael Doireot	42	M		Dr		Dr			
35		Michael Welch	30	M		Dr		Dr			
36		Patrick Hellen	22	M		Dr		Dr			
37		Patrick Cratz	28	M		Dr		Dr			
38		Mary Guter	22	F				Dr			
39	h14 h36	Jeremiah Delany	27	M		Dr		Dr		1	
40		Margaret	22	F				Dr			
41		Andrew	2	M				N York			
42		Thomas	1	M				Dr			



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Havortham* in the County of *Rockland* State *of New York* enumerated by me, on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August* 1850. *James V. Phil.* Ass't Marshal

326

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Elizabeth Plancy	40	F				Ireland			1	
114	437	Thos. Radford	27	M		work in line		Do				
		Mary	30	F				Do				
		William Gifford	25	M		non		Do				
		Thos. Gifford	23	M		work in line		Do				
		Robert Gore	23	M		Do		Do				
114	438	John Stebbins	21	M		Do		Do				
		Jarah	26	F				Do				
114	439	Peter Cannon	28	M		Do		Do				
		George	31	F				Do			1	
		John	3	M				New York				
		Edward Clancy	40	M		non		Ireland				
114	440	John Birch	40	M		Religious Minister		New York				
		Ann	53	F				Do				
		Joshua	16	M		non		New York				
114	441	Michael Riley	26	M		work in line		Ireland				
		Margaret	27	F				Do			1	
		John	1	M				New York				
114	442	Patrick Corgan	24	M		Do		Ireland				
		Bridget	18	F				Do				
114	443	Thos. Cannon	30	M		Do		Do				
		Catharine	24	F				Do				
		John	1	M				New York				
114	444	Lewis Fien	25	M		Do		Germany				
		Eve	24	F				Do				
		Henry	1	M				New York				
114	445	Jacob Hochler	37	M		Minister		Germany				
		Mary	35	F				Do				
		Wardel	11	M				New York			1	
		Barbara	10	F				New York			1	
		William	8	M				Do			1	
		Henry	6	M				Do				
		George	3	M				Do				
		Daniel	2	M				Do				
		Engel Hochler	62	M		Do		Germany				
		Phillip Hochler	61	M		Do		Do				
		Julia	17	F				New York				
114	446	Frederick Meyer	34	M		work in line		Germany				
		Margaret	50	F				Do				
		Mary	5	F				Do				
		Elizabeth	4	F				Do				
		John	1	M				New York				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Hawthorne* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *of New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *31<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Marshall* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Penalized 30 years of age the usual real estate.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Eve	4	F				<i>Irish</i>				
	<i>125 147</i>	William McCarty	27	M		<i>Lawyer</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
		Katharine	28	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Patrick	4	M				<i>New York</i>				
	<i>126 148</i>	Patrick McCarty	35	M		<i>works in lime</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
		Bridget	34	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Ann	12	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		James McGowan	22	M		<i>Dr</i>		<i>Ir</i>				
	<i>127 149</i>	Peter Bermont	34	M		<i>Dr</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
		Margaret	35	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Peter	12	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		Margaret	10	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Frederick	1	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		William	3	M				<i>New York</i>				
	<i>128 150</i>	Patrick Connor	35	M		<i>Dr</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
		Julia	26	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Margaret	11	F				<i>New York</i>				
		Mathew	10	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		John	9	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		Michael	3	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		Lawrence	1	M				<i>Ir</i>				
	<i>129 151</i>	Peter Conklin	38	M		<i>Blacksmith</i>		<i>Ir</i>				
		John	29	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Peter	12	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		Eugene	9	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		Moses	3	M				<i>Ir</i>				
	<i>131 152</i>	Henry Lent	50	M		<i>Saloon</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>Ir</i>				
		Eliza	35	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Henry	15	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		John	11	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Augustus	4	M				<i>Ir</i>				
	<i>131 153</i>	Patrick Lynch	31	M		<i>works in lime</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
		Mary	29	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Edward	12	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		Katharine	14	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		John	4	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		Bridget	6	F				<i>Ir</i>				
		Ann	1	F				<i>Ir</i>				
	<i>132 154</i>	Thomas Hennessy	31	M		<i>Dr</i>		<i>Ir</i>				
		Eliza	25	F				<i>New York</i>				
		Francis	4	M				<i>Ir</i>				
		Mary	1	F				<i>Ir</i>				



State

Asst Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel J. White Asst Marshal.

327

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	433 454	Alfred Lent	22	M		Line burner		N York			1	
2		Catharine	18	F				Do				
3	434 455	Ann Courtney	40	F				England				
4		John	12	M				N York				
5		Ann	11	F				N York				
6		Thomas Malone	30	M		Do		England				
7		John Hogan	23	M		Do		Do				
8		Patrick Halsey	32	M		Do		Do				
9		Edward Phunket	30	M		Do		Do			1	
10		Edward Lanege	44	M		Mason		Do				
11		Connan Gibney	27	M		Joiner		Do				
12		John Grant	34	M		Do		Do				
13		Nicholas Lynch	33	M		Laborer		Do				
14		Patrick Burm	30	M		Do		Do				
15		John Thelma	26	M		Blacksmith		Do			1	
16	435 456	William Hetch	59	M		Cooper		N York				
17		Christian	46	F				Do			1	
18		Sylvester	18	M		Laborer		Do				
19		Noah	17	M		Do		Do				
20		Malvin	15	M				Do				
21		Montezza	13	M				Do				
22		Mathew	11	M				Do				
23	436 457	Jamson Mook Jr	24	M		Farmer		Do				
24		Elizabeth	21	F				Do				
25	437 458	Isaac Blaunitt	32	M		Laborer		Do				
26		Prachast	20	F				Do				
27		Annie	10	F				Do			1	
28		Isaac	8	F				Do			1	
29		Charlotte	6	F				Do			1	
30		Isaac	4	M				Do			1	
31		Maria	2	F				Do				
32		Matilda	1	F				Do				
33		Alexander Bulmer	70	M		Mason		Do			1	
34	438 459	John Lent	23	M		watch & gun		Do			1	
35		Mary	58	F		Do		Do			1	
36		Daniel	20	M		Do		Do				
37		William	19	M		Do		Do				
38		Maria	30	F				Do			1	
39		Constance	22	F				Do				
40		Harriet	11	F				Do				
41	439 460	Jamuel Ball	43	M		Mason		Do				
42		Sarah	19	F				Do				

V

106

+

V V V



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstraw* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *31<sup>st</sup>* **day of** *August* **1850.** *Daniel F. Hill* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Isaac	16	F				New York				
2		Samuel	14	M				Do				
3		Julia	11	F				Do				
4		Matthew	7	M				Do				
5	662	James Barton	25	M		Boatman		Do				
6		Mary	19	F				Do				
7		James	1	M				Do				
8	640 663	Lewis Pop	31	M		work in lime kiln		Germany				
9		Mary	27	F				Do				
10		Mary	4	F				New York				
11		Margaret	1	F				Do				
12	664	Henry Engal	29	M		quarryman		Germany				
13		Margaret	51	F				Do				
14		Henry	3	M				New York				
15	641 665	Augustus Green	36	M		Do		Germany				
16		Catharine	23	F				Do				
17	642 666	John Bowyer	26	M		Do		Do				
18		Elizabeth	37	F				Do				
19		John	2	M				New York				
20		George	2	M				Do				
21	643 667	John Jacob	50	M		Do		Germany				
22		Catharine	40	F				Do				
23	644 668	John Adams	50	M		Farmer	4.100	Ireland				
24		Mary	83	F				New York				
25		Emeline Bulson	21	F				Do				
26	645 669	Allison Tenyke	33	M		Laborer		Do				
27		Mary	29	F				Do				
28		Caroline	4	F				Do				
29		Alexander	2	M				Do				
30	646 670	Thomas Cahly	36	M		Do		Do				
31		Rebecca	48	F				Do				
32		Mary Call	22	F				Do				
33		William Call	18	M		Boatman		Do				
34		Ellen Cahly	9	F				Do				
35		Charles	7	M				Do				
36		Rebecca	3	F				Do				
37		Elizabeth Rose	81	F				Do				
38	647 671	Richard Rose	39	M		Laborer		Do				
39		Catharine	34	F				Do				
40		Christopher	13	M				Do				
41		Thomas	12	M				Do				
42		Asa	10	M				Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Havertham in the County of Rockland State Mass.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Amos White Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	1	Mary	3	F				Mass.				
2	2	Charlotte	4	F				Mass.				
3	3	Isaiah	8	M				Mass.				
4	4	Isaiah	4	F				Mass.				
5	5	448 472 Abraham Rose	49	M		Farmer	1,000	Mass.				
6	6	Elizabeth	50	F				Mass.				
7	7	Abraham Jr.	20	M		Farmer		Mass.				
8	8	Mary	16	F				Mass.				
9	9	Elizabeth	15	F				Mass.				
10	10	Mary	13	F				Mass.				
11	11	Lester	1	F				Mass.				
12	12	449 473 George Rose	44	M		Farmer	2,000	Mass.				
13	13	Mary	41	F				Mass.				
14	14	George	18	M				Mass.				
15	15	Charles	15	M				Mass.				
16	16	150 474 George H. Rose	49	M			2,500	Mass.				
17	17	Praschad	44	F				Mass.				
18	18	Henriette	18	F				Mass.				
19	19	Mary	15	F				Mass.				
20	20	Emma	12	F				Mass.				
21	21	Augustus	7	M				Mass.				
22	22	Idelia	4	F				Mass.				
23	23	151 475 Pelton Rose	24	M		Wharfright		Mass.				
24	24	Mary	25	F				Mass.				
25	25	Albert	7	M				Mass.				
26	26	Ezekiel	5	M				Mass.				
27	27	Mary	4	F				Mass.				
28	28	Eliza	0	F				Mass.				
29	29	Walter	4	M				Mass.				
30	30	152 476 Henry Hilton	28	M		Shoemaker		England				
31	31	Alice	27	F				Mass.				
32	32	Ann	5	F				Mass.				
33	33	153 477 Oliver Brooks	46	M		Blacksmith	1,200	N York				
34	34	Catharine	44	F				Mass.				
35	35	Luke	22	M		Farmer		Mass.				
36	36	Mary	18	F				Mass.				
37	37	Samuel	16	M		Blacksmith		Mass.				
38	38	Warren	13	M				Mass.				
39	39	Joseph	9	F				Mass.				
40	40	Margaret	7	F				Mass.				
41	41	Oliver	5	M				Mass.				
42	42	154 478 Henry Thrope	26	M		Wood Worker		Mass.				

193



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** The Town of Harpursburgh **in the County of** Albany **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 31<sup>st</sup> **day of** August **1850.** Samuel J. Hild **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Horton	30	M				N York				
2		Quene	6	M				Do				
3	455-474	Jacob Springstead	44	M		Laborer		Do				
4		Charlotte	57	F				Do				
5		Hiram	24	M		Wrestler		Do				
6		William	20	M		Do		Do				
7	456-480	Broughton Brook	41	M		Blacksmith	500	Do				
8		Mary	37	F				Do				
9		Sophia	17	F				Do				
10		Martin	14	M				Do				
11		Leonard	11	M				Do		1		
12		Laurina	6	F				Do		1		
13		Ananda	2	F				Do				
14	457-481	Walter Brooks	30	M		Laborer		Do			1	
15		Doreen	24	F				Do			1	
16		Lacy	7	F				Do				
17		Theresa	5	M				Do				
18		William	1	M				Do				
19	458-482	Henry Grotcheus	27	M		Miller		Do				
20		Adeline	27	F				Do				
21		Sarah	2	F				Do				
22	459-483	Jacob Thayer	46	M		Farmer	2,500	Do			1	
23		Mary	42	F				Do			1	
24		William	14	M				Do				
25		Jackson	16	M		Wrestler		Do				
26		John	2	M				Do				
27	460-484	Presbort Waldron	44	M		Farmer	2,500	Do			1	
28		Elizabeth	62	F				Do			1	
29		Elizabeth	37	F				Do				
30		Presbort	34	M				Do				
31		Deborah	23	F				Do				
32	461-485	Catharine Waldron	47	F			500	Do			1	
33		Mary	30	F				Do				
34		Eugene	5	F				Do				
35	462-486	John J. Babin	37	M		Laborer	500	Do				
36		Imah	26	F				Do				
37		Imah	1	F				Do				
38		John A. Babin	47	M		Do		Do			1	
39	463-487	Percont Bagely	48	M		Laborer		Do			1	
40		Mary	38	F				Do			1	
41		Gerret	24	M		Do		Do			1	
42		Matilda	22	F				Do			1	



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Havortham in the County of Rockland State 97  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1850. Samuel T. Hill Ass't Marshal

329

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Harmon	18	M		Labour		New York				
2		John	14	M				Do				
3		Ann	11	F				Do				
4		Harriet	9	F				Do				
5		Julia	7	F				Do				
6		Rebecca	5	F				Do				
7		William	2	M				Do				
8	664 668	Thomas Dybbury	44	M		Farmer		Do				
9		Mary	43	F				Do				
10		Thos	9	M		Labour		Do				
11		Anthony	12	M				Do				
12		William	7	M				Do				
13	665 669	William Beemer	49	M		Farmer	9000	Do				
14		Hannah	11	F				Do				
15		Adeline	14	F				Do				
16		Israh	12	F				Do				
17		Henriette	9	F				Do				
18	666 690	Abraham Crum	29	M		Labour		Do				
19		Nancy	24	F				Do				
20		Shenard	2	M				Do				
21		Henry	3	M				Do				
22	667 691	John Harmon	37	M		Farmer	200	Do				
23	668 692	Israh Baber	53	F			10000	Do				
24		Hannah	21	F				Do				
25		Israh	17	F				Do				
26		Delia	15	F				Do				
27		John Hagon	12	M				Island				
28		Nelson Thurend	27	M		Farmer		New York				
29		Phoebe	25	F				Do				
30		John	3	M				Do				
31		Edward	5	M				Do				
32		Ann Albright	11	F				England				
33	669 693	Grace Harmon	32	M		Farmer		New York				
34		Hannah	21	F				Do				
35		Israh	1	F				Do				
36	670 694	Levi Wilson	45	M		Bookkeeper		Do				
37		Henry	25	F				Do				
38		David	21	M		Labour		Do				
39		Thos	11	M				Do				
40		Mary	9	F				Do				
41		Matilda	7	F				Do				
42		Margaret	1	F				Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Havortham* in the County of *York* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Samuel J. Hale* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mongrel.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	671 695	Walter Theobald	20	M		Wall Layer		York			
2		Elmira	25	F				Do			
3		Harriet	5	F				Do			
4		Jeremiah	3	M				Do			
5		William	1	M				Do			
6	672 696	Garret Odell	32	M		Farmer	2.500	Do			
7		Sebastian	24	F				Do			
8		John Seer	6	M				Do			
9	673 697	Benjamin Seer	41	M		Farmer	3.500	Do			
10		Harv	25	F				Do			
11		Benjamin	3	M				Do			
12		John Seer	15	F				Do			
13		John Seer	40	M		Labour		York			
14		Catharine Seer	10	F				York			
15		Abigail Seer	50	F			2.000	Do			
16		Margaret	19	F		Estates of her father	5.000	Do			
17	674 698	William Phillips	30	M		Farmer	300	Do			
18		Maria	24	F				England			
19		James	9	M				St. George			
20	675 699	James L. Knapp	73	M		Farmer	4.000	York			
21		Mary	46	F				Do			
22		Matilda	28	F				Do			
23		George Fale	21	M		Farmer		Do			
24	676 700	John Moore	30	M		Labour		Do			
25		Martha	25	F				Do			
26		Jackin	6	M				Do			
27		John	2	M				Do			
28	677 701	Thomas Phillips	26	M		Labour	500	Do			
29		Catharine	25	F				Do			
30		David	1	M				Do			
31	678 702	James Phillips	67	M			1.500	Do			
32		Isaac	51	F				Do			
33		William Brown	21	M		Labour		Do			
34		Isaac	28	F				Do			
35	679 703	Henry Phillips	30	M		Carpenter	1.000	Do			
36		Abigail	23	F				Do			
37		Mary	5	F				Do			
38		Isaac Phillips	73	F				Do			
39	680 704	James Knapp	61	M		Farmer	1.500	Do			
40		Charlotte	56	F				Do			
41		Lucy Bagely	19	F				Do			
42	681 705	Daniel Phillips	75	M		Farmer	2.000	Do			



**SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorn in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Amos V. Hill Ass't Marshal

330

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Richard	49	M		Carpenter		New York				
2		Mary	46	F				Do				
3		Nelson	26	M		Solomon		Do				
4		Willy	19	M		Do		Do				
5	182 706	Hannah Phillips	32	M		Do		Do				
6		Elizabeth	25	F				Do				
7		Edward	4	M				Do				
8		Mary	4	F				Do				
9		Nicola Bice	50	M		Do		Do				
10	183 707	John H. Phillips	25	M		Do		Do				
11		Sarah	15	F				Do				
12		Peter Costen	1	M				Do				
13	184 715	Robert Snop	57	M		Butcher	4,000	Do				
14		Sarah	44	F				Do				
15		Abigail	19	F				Do				
16		Margaret	15	F				Do				
17		Eveline	10	F				Do				
18		William Falo	15	M				Do				
19	185 719	George Knapp	34	M		Butcher	1,000	Do				
20		Mary	31	F				Do				
21		Robert	12	M				Do				
22		John	9	M				Do				
23		Nicolas	7	M				Do				
24		Salem	5	F				Do				
25		Emerson	3	F				Do				
26		Eveline	5	F				Do				
27	186 710	John Benton	29	M		Solomon		Germany				
28		Mary	24	F				Do				
29		Mary	1	F				New York				
30	187 711	John Johnson	42	M		Barman	2,000	Do				
31		Mary	42	F				Do				
32		Catharine	29	F				Do				
33		Edward	22	M		man		Do				
34		William Phillips	14	M				Do				
35		Catharine Johnson	5	F				Do				
36	188 712	Elizabeth Phillips	49	F				Do				
37		Emeline Brown	19	F				Do				
38		George Brown	23	M		Butcher		Do				
39		Charlotte Brown	16	F				Do				
40		James Phillips	12	M				Do				
41	189 713	Peter Brown	45	M		Barman		Do				
42		Elizabeth	41	F				Do				



118 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hawthorn* in the County of *Rockland* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Samuel Y. Thibault* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		George	24	M		Farmer		N York			
2		Frederick	22	F				Do			
3		James	17	M		Sail maker		Do			
4		William	11	M				Do			
5		Caroline	5	F				Do			
6	690 714	Stephen Mack	49	M		Farmer	1250	Do			
7		Catharine	41	F				Do			
8		Rachael	20	F				Do			
9		John	17	M		Miller		Do			
10		Lucy	15	F				Do			
11		Nelson	12	M				Do		1	
12		Charlotte	11	F				Do		1	
13		Catharine	8	F				Do		1	
14		Caroline	6	F				Do			
15		Elmira	4	F				Do			
16		Martina	1	F				Do			
17	691 715	Abraham Wiant	38	M		Farmer	3500	Do			
18		Claricy	33	F				Do			
19		John	10	M				Do		1	
20		Jerome	8	M				Do		1	
21		Wichbey	6	M				Do			
22		Mary	4	F				Do			
23		Marshall	2	F				Do			
24		Sarah Rose	18	F				Do			
25	692 716	Washington Waldron	37	M		Farmer	1500	Do			
26		Mary	29	F				Do		1	
27		Sarah	6	F				Do		1	
28		Josephine	5	F				Do			
29		William	3	M				Do			
30		George	1	M				Do			
31	693 717	William Wiant	28	M		Farmer		Do			
32		Ann	26	M				England			
33		George	4	M				N York			
34	694 718	Elizabeth Jones	64	F			2500	Do			
35		Richard	26	M		Farmer		Do			
36		Daniel	20	M		Do		Do			
37		Mary	13	F				Do			
38		Phile Thompson	25	F				Do			
39	695 719	Loring Grotches	59	F			1500	Do			
40		Samuel	26	M		Miller		Do			
41		Nancy	22	F				Do			
42		Daniel	20	M		Laborer		Do			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *Samuel T. Bell* Ass't Marshal.

331

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in the family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who could read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
690	720	John Coulter	79	M		Ladle maker		N York				
		Sarah	48	F				Do			1	
		Eliza	12	F				Do				
		Harriet	7	F				Do				
697	721	James Bellow	24	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Margaret	23	F				Do				
		James	1	M				N York				
698	722	Grace Barnes	65	M		Farmer	\$1,500	Do				
		Rachel	62	F				Do				
		Joseph	21	M		Do		Do				
		Matilda	18	F				Do				
		Phoebe D. Montague	33	F				Do				
		John	14	M				Do		1		
		Ellen	12	F				Do		1		
		Isaac	9	M				Do		1		
		Elizabeth	5	F				Do		1		
		Patrick Connor	10	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Marlin Hatchet	28	M		Do		Do				
699	723	William Burd	52	M		Miller		N York				
		Charlotte	51	F				Do				
		Catharine	28	F				Do				
		Eliza	16	F				Do				
		Charles	18	M		Laborer		Do				
		James	14	M				Do				
		Isaac	11	M				Do				
700	724	Thomas Cook	29	M		Miller		England				
		Ann	35	F				Do				
		Joseph	12	M				N York				
701	725	Martha Garrison	45	F			\$4,000	Do				
		Frederick	19	M		none		Do				
		Mary	16	F				Do		1		
		David	14	M				Do				
		Bridget	19	F				Ireland				
702	726	George W. Hickman	28	M		brickmaker		N York				
		Hannah	24	F				Do				
		Eliza	5	F				Do				
		George	2	M				Do				
		Lavinia Rose	57	F				Do				
		Lucy Rose	18	F				Do				
703	727	John D. Gray	50	M		Merchant		C. & F.				
		Ann	30	F				N York				
		William	22	M		Clark		Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Harpersburg* in the County of *Rockland* State

of *Livingston* enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *Septmbr* 1850. *James G. White* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		James	21	M		Clasp		N York				
2		Elmira	5	F				Do				
3		Ellen Cmeal	25	F				Ireland				
4	704 728	Henry Beebe	53	M		Iron Founder	3,000	Do				
5		Cyle Beebe	57	M		Do		Do				
6		Mary Shanner	15	F				N York				
7	705 729	Edward Conklin	32	M		Shoemaker		Do				
8		Catharine	24	F				Do				
9		Sarah	5	F				Do		1		
10		Taylor	3	M				Do		1		
11		Anna	1	F				Do				
12	706 730	William Knight	37	M		Merchant	7,000	Do				
13		Jane	32	F				Do				
14		Josephine	5	F				Do				
15		Sarah	32	F				Do				
16		Catharine Morris	24	F				Ireland				
17		William Knight	32	M		Teamster		N York				
18		Nicola Giovanni	19	M		Do		Do				
19		William Carpenter	15	M		Do		Do				
20	707 731	Jonathan Beebe	44	M		Farmer	3,000	Do				
21		Maryann	35	F				N York				
22		Alison	10	M				Do		1		
23		Elmira	6	F				Do		1		
24		Mary Linn	19	F				Ireland				
25		Charles Rose	22	M		Shoemaker		N York				
26	708 732	Abraham Lykens	23	M		Boatman		Do				
27		Nancy	24	F				Do				
28		Edgar	12	M				Do				
29	709 733	Elizabeth Burroughs	31	F				Do				
30		George	8	M				Do				
31	710 734	George T. Allison	58	M		Farmer	65,000	Do				
32		Hannah	55	F				Do				
33		Walter	27	M		Surgeon		Do				
34		Mary	22	F				Do				
35		Amanda	20	F				Do				
36		Edward Lane	12	M				Ireland				
37		Elizabeth Peggus	20	F				N York				
38	711 735	William Frost	63	F		Farmer	4,000	Do				
39		Rachael	62	F				Do				
40	712 736	Elisha Hammond	36	M		Millwright		Do				
41		Lulu	30	F				Do				
42		Rebecca	12	F				Do				



State

Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel T. Rice Ass't Marshal

332

Dwellings in the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Theodore	6	M				N York		1		
2	2	Martha	3	F				Do				
3	3	James	7 1/2	M				Do				
4	4	Benjamin Vanwart	23	M		Teamster		Do				
5	5	Catharine	28	F				Do				
6	6	William	12	M				Do		1		
7	7	William	6	M				Do		1		
8	8	Emma	4	F				Do		1		
9	9	Sarah	2	F				Do				
10	10	Floren Dykens	17	M		Teamster		Do				
11	11	Stephen Edell	27	M		Do		Do		1		
12	12	Charity	22	F				Do			1	
13	13	William Brooks	30	M		Richardson		Do				
14	14	Margaret	24	F				Do				
15	15	John	11	M				N Jersey		1		
16	16	Jane	9	F				Do		1		
17	17	George	5	M				N York		1		
18	18	James	2	M				Do				
19	19	William Govan	33	M		Physician	3,000	Do				
20	20	Lucia	33	F				N York				
21	21	Ann	3	F				Do				
22	22	William	7 1/2	M				Do				
23	23	Julia Galligan	19	F				Ireland				
24	24	James Hurly	55	M		Laborer		Do				
25	25	William McCaully	35	M		Blacksmith		N York				
26	26	Caroline	26	F				Do				
27	27	Joseph Geomans	17	M		Do		Do				
28	28	Mahala Vanwart	65	M				N Jersey				
29	29	Isaac	24	M		Laborer		N York				
30	30	Thomas Dykens Jr	25	M		Teamster		Do				
31	31	Mary	22	F				Do				
32	32	Charles	2	M				Do				
33	33	Alexander Babson	30	M		Boatman		Do				
34	34	Martha	31	F				Do				
35	35	John	4	M				Do				
36	36	Edgar	1	M				Do				
37	37	Mary D L Montoya	47	F			2,000	Do				
38	38	Richard	24	M		Farmer		Do				
39	39	Mary	13	F				Do				
40	40	Abraham Sears	57	M		Wall paper		Do				
41	41	Eliza	41	F				Do				
42	42	Peter	13	M				Do				

106

VVV



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstraw* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State**  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *6th* **day of** *September* **1850.** *Samuel L. Phil* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Phoebe	12	F				New York				
2		Abraham	9	M				do				
3		Caroline	5	F				do				
4	743	Samuel Goetschus	43	M		Wall Layer		do				
5		Mary	29	F				Ireland			1	
6	744	James Springsteel	39	M		none	2,500	New York				
7		Ruth	32	F				do				
8		William	11	M				do			1	
9		Ellen	11	F				do				
10		Joseph	8	M				do			1	
11		Maria	2	F				do				
12		Elizabeth	8	F				do				
13		William Broadwing	48	M		Turner		England				
14	745	Robert Thors	55	M		Laborer		New York				
15		Belia	44	F				do				
16		Robert	14	M				do				
17		Ra	4	M				do				
18		Ann	2	F				do				
19	746	William Vanwart	50	M		Cartman	700	do				
20		Phoebe	45	F				do				
21		Adelaide	18	F				do				
22	747	Theodore Smith	39	M		Woodturning	10,500	do				
23		Susan	33	F				do				
24		Mary	16	F				New York				
25		George	14	M				New York				
26		Hannah	11	F				do				
27		Richard	8	M				do				
28		Ann Moore	5	F				do				
29		Theodore	3	M				do				
30		Josephine Springsteel	18	F				do				
31		George Norris	22	M	B	Laborer		Pa				
32	748	Hannah Brewster	65	F			8,000	New York				
33		Richard Marks	20	M				do				
34		Mary Rose	24	F				do				
35		Henry Thwait	27	M		Merchant		do				
36	749	Adam Hebler	31	M		Shoemaker		Germany				
37		Terresa	22	F				do				
38		Peter Ward	17	M		do		do				
39	750	Alexander Walden	43	M		Farmer	4,000	New York				
40		Maria	79	F				do				
41		Maria	58	F				do				
42		Harriet Weinert	28	F				do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State NY  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Daniel T. Phil Ass't Marshal

333

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color—White, black or mulatto.							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Bridget Lynch	18	F				Ireland				
2		John Lally	30	M		Laborer		Do		1		
3	731 755	Nicola Stalter	27	M		Do		New York		1		
4		Hannah	24	F				Do				
5		Elija	6	F				Do		1		
6		Theodore	5	M				Do				
7		Margaret	4	F				Do				
8		Brewster	10	M				Do				
9	732 756	Margaret Brewster	44	F				Do		1		
10		Richard	19	M		Iron		Do				
11	733 757	Warren Howe	38	M		Carpenter		Do				
12		Esther	34	F				Do				
13		Frances	11	F				Do				
14		George Elwell	22	M		Do		Do				
15	734 758	Isabel Helms	30	M		Wash. line		Do				
16		Bridget	25	F				Ireland		1		
17		Abigail	6	F				New York		1		
18		Almira	5	F				Do				
19		Eugen	4	M	Blond			Do				
20		Sam	4	F				Do				
21	735 759	Jacob Tenzke	44	M		Farmer		Do				
22		Elija	40	F				Do				
23		Emeline	5	F				Do				
24		Jarah	4	F				Do				
25		William	1	M				Do				
26	736 760	Jacob Brice	37	M		Carpenter		Germany				
27		Elizabeth	40	F				Do				
28		Lanier	19	F				Do				
29		Jacob	12	M				Do				
30	737 761	John Brown	30	M		Quarryman		Do				
31		Christina	20	F				Do				
32	738 762	John Theiler	41	M		Do		Do				
33		Barbara	31	F				Do				
34		Daniel	14	M				New Jersey				
35		Mary	13	F				Do				
36	739 763	Jacob Engel	24	M		Do		Germany				
37		Catharine	24	F				Do				
38		Bonnet	5	M				Do				
39		Mary	0	F				New York				
40		Jacob	1	M				Do				
41	740 764	George Lent	26	M				Do		1		
42		Israh	24	F				Do		1		



106 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Harroshaw in the County of Richmond State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Alvin T. Rich Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Eliza	1	F				NY York				
2	741	James Bryson	54	M		Laborer	1000	NY				
3		Martha	50	F				NY				
4		Eliza	22	F				NY				
5		Catharine	16	F				NY				
6		Lamont	12	M				NY				
7	746	Timothy Bryson	29	M		brick maker		NY				
8		Catharine	7	F				NY				
9		Martha	5	F				NY				
10	742	Sylvanus Mott	54	M		quarry man		NY				
11		Hannah	41	F				NY			1	
12		Isaac	28	M		Bootmaker		NY		1		
13		Isaac	18	M		Dr		NY		1		
14		Eliza	14	F				NY		1		
15		Mary	12	F				NY		1		
16		Walter	4	M				NY		1		
17		Sylvanus	4	M				NY				
18	743	Isaac Bryson	24	M		Brick maker		NY				
19		Phoebe	18	F				NY				
20		Charles	6	M				NY				
21	744	Charles Carrick	24	M		Bootmaker		NY				
22		Mary	23	F				NY				
23		Charles	2	M				NY				
24	745	Edwin Carr	31	M		Laborer		NY York			1	
25		Margaret	27	F				NY			1	
26		Catharine Welch	31	F				NY			1	
27		Patrick Welch	28	M		Dr		NY				
28		John Butler	26	M		Dr		NY				
29		Ann Butler	25	F				NY			1	
30		Ann	2	F				NY				
31		Patrick Butler	24	M		Dr		NY				
32	746	George Phillips	43	M		Mariner		NY York				
33		Mariontha	36	F				NY				
34		Mary	15	F				NY			1	
35		Robert	13	M				NY			1	
36		Harriet	11	M				NY			1	
37		Harriet	9	F				NY				
38		Charlotte	7	F				NY				
39	747	William Bernaden	46	M		lime quarryman	1000	NY				
40		Sammy	43	F				NY				
41		Isaac	15	F				NY			1	
42		Oliver	12	M				NY				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Harborside in the County of Rockland**

of New York enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Amos J. Fish Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of valuation	Family numbered in the order of valuation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Eugenia	5	F				NY			
2		Daniel	5	M				NY			
3		Theresa	8	M				NY			
4		Daniel Thibby	29	M		None		Delaware			
5		Armin	2	F				NY			
6	741 773	John Ackerson	59	M		Labour		NY			
7		Mary	50	F				NY			
8	749 774	Jacob Thut	70	M		None		NY			
9		Catharine	40	F				NY			
10		Sophia	10	F				NY			
11		Jacob	13	M				NY			
12		John	40	M		Labour		NY			
13	750 775	James Halter	40	M		work in his gang		NY			
14		Catharine	44	F				NY			
15		Perez Lent	19	M		Brotherman		NY			
16		William	15	M				NY			
17		Alon	12	M				NY			
18	757 776	Paul Lent	55	M		work in his gang		NY			
19		Geriah	45	F				NY			
20		Higad	14	F				NY			
21		Charles	14	M				NY			
22		Nancy	8	F				NY			
23		Edward	4	M				NY			
24	758 777	Thomas Abbott	26	M		Brotherman	500	NY			
25		Nancy	26	F				NY			
26		John	12	M				NY			
27		Thomas	10	M				NY			
28		Margaret	9	F				NY			
29		Almy	7	M				NY			
30		Spencer	4	M				NY			
31		Calvin	1	M				NY			
32		Imah Coroly	18	F				NY			
33	759 778	William H James	31	M		Brotherman		NY			
34		Catharine	50	F				NY			
35		Mary	4	F				NY			
36	754 779	Carper Leaman	33	M		Brotherman		Germany			
37		Mary	31	F				NY			
38	755 780	Patrick Campbell	24	M		work in his gang		Irish			
39		Margaret	20	F				NY			
40	751	Isaac Riley	35	M		NY		NY			
41		Bridget	38	F				NY			
42		Ellen	7	F				NY			



100  
69

**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstraw* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *of New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *6<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *Samuel J. White* **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	754 752	Edward Bowen	34	M		working in quarry		Germany				
2		Mary	44	F				Do			1	
3		Thong	72	M				New York				
4		Katharine Tracy	70	F				Do			1	
5	757 753	Saml Joly	26	M		Do		Germany				
6		Caroline	25	F				Do				
7	754	John Joly	27	M		Do		Do				
8		Mary	25	F				Do				
9	755 755	George Andegolma	42	M		Blacksmith		New York				
10		Isaac	17	M		Do		Do				
11		Reuben	13	F				Do				
12		Levin Landell	17	F				New York				
13	754 756	James Convery	35	M		Brickman	2000	Do				
14		Hannah	35	F				Do				
15		Oliver	14	F				Do				
16		Andrew	11	M				Do				
17		Eliza	9	F				Do				
18		Margaret	8	F				Do				
19		George	7	M				Do				
20		Adelaide	5	F				Do				
21		Isabella	4	F				Do				
22		Orick	3	M				Do				
23		Daniel Wright	42	M		Brickmaker		Do				
24		Thomas Throckmole	30	M		Do		Germany			1	
25		Rich Wright	18	M		Do		New York				
26		Michael Lynch	30	M		Do		Germany				
27		James Blawie	20	M		Do		Do			1	
28		John Horner	31	M		Do		Do				
29		James Drumm	25	M		Do		Do				
30		Charles Fitzpatrick	21	M		Do		Do				
31	756 757	William Armstrong	26	M		Schooler		Do				
32		Mary	35	F				Do				
33		Isaac	10	F				Do				
34	761 760	Carper Keller	32	M		work in lime kiln		Germany				
35		Barbary	36	F				Do				
36		Eliza	3	F				New York				
37		John	1	M				Do				
38	762 769	Gilbert Odell	37	M		Brickmaker		Do				
39		Sarah	36	F				Do				
40		Nelipa	7	F				Do				
41		Lucell	3	F				Do				
42		Ellen Lavel	22	F				Do				



State  
Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

13

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Harastown in the County of Rushlim State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel J. Phil Ass't Marshal

335

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
763	790	Nancy Stephens	24	F				New York				
		Margaret	3	F				Do				
		Victorine Lavel	12	F				Do				
		Stephen Stephens	37	M		Carpenter		England				
764	791	Francis Brown	34	M		Boatman		New York				
		Phoebe	34	F				Do				
		Daniel	11	M				Do				
		Moses	9	M				Do				
		Susan	8	F				Do				
765	792	Edward Kerd	45	M		Shipcarpenter		Do				
		Harriet	35	F				Do				
		Thomas	13	M				Do				
		Edward	6	M				Do				
		Harriet	4	F				Do				
		William	1	M				Do				
		Hannah Thorn	21	F				Do				
766	793	Paul Heister	57	M		Boatman		Do				
		Charles	27	M		same		Do				
		Mary	16	F				Do		1		
		Paul	15	M				Do		1		
		Joseph	13	M				Do		1		
		George	11	M				Do		1		
767	794	Mary Harmon	53	F				Do			1	
		Hannah	14	F				Do				
768	795	Grace Herbert	38	M		Brickmaker		Do				
		Electa	32	F				Do				
		Delaphine	12	F				Do		1		
		Isaac	10	M				Do		1		
		Elinor	9	F				Do		1		
		Albert	2	M				Do				
		Elizabeth	16	F				Do				
		Mary Weiant	68	F				Do				
		Robert Weier	35	M		Do		Ireland				
		Daniel Herbert	24	M		Do		New York				
		Patrick Dean	20	M		Do		Ireland				
		William Hunter	30	M		Do		Do				
		John Gaffney	23	M		Do		Do				
		Con Gaffney	21	M		Do		Do				
		Thomas Connel	25	M		Do		Do				
		Patrick Reid	24	M		Do		Do				
		John Murray	23	M		Do		Do				
		Michael Boyle	30	M		Do		Do				

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



114 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverhill in the County of Ross State of New York enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1850. Alvin L. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thomas Riley	18	M		brickmaker		Irish				
2		Peter Lynch	24	M		Dr		Ir				
3		James Plunket	18	M		Dr		Ir				
4		Patrick Radling	30	M		Dr		Ir				
5		Peter Sulapi	25	M		Dr		Ir				
6		John Feltz	30	M		Dr		Ir				
7		Peter Painter	21	M		Dr		Ir				
8		William Gansley	22	M		Dr		Ir				
9		Isaac Vincent	16	M		Dr		N York				
10	749 796	James Cantab	30	M		Dr		Ir				
11		Mary	28	F				Ir				
12		James	12	M				Ir				
13		Joseph	11	M				Ir				
14		Mary	9	M				Ir				
15		Theresa	7	M				Ir				
16		Mary	5	F				Ir				
17		Ellen Mcgurue	24	F				Irish				
18		Mary Cook	16	F				N York				
19	720 747	Thomas A Langford	48	M		Brickmaker		Virginia				
20		James	43	F				N York				
21		Mary Cook	7	F				English				
22		James Harding	28	F				Ir				
23		John Harding	30	M		Labourer		Scotland				
24		Mariel Thibault	19	F				Irish				
25		Mary Hoyt	18	F				N York				
26		Conrad Snyder	30	M		Brickmaker		Germany				
27		Leoline Snyder	30	M		Dr		Ir				
28		Soreen	4	F				N York				
29		Nicola	1	M				Ir				
30		Nicola Aert	20	M		Dr		Germany				
31		John Zine	25	M		Dr		Irish				
32		Peter Quinn	28	M		Dr		Ir				
33		John Smith	33	M		Dr		Ir				
34		Ben Gibney	21	M		Dr		Ir				
35		Thomas Cook	25	M		Dr		Ir				
36		Michael Dean	15	M		Dr		Ir				
37		Patrick Quinn	35	M		Dr		Ir				
38		Thomas Murphy	30	M		Dr		Ir				
39		James Deal	31	M		Dr		Ir				
40		Michael Smith	28	M		Dr		Ir				
41		Arthur Lee	25	M		Dr		Ir				
42		John McNeal	48	M		Dr		Scotland				



State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorne in the County of Rochester State N.Y.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb 1850. Samuel I. Fish Ass't Marshal.

336

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		James Dooley	30	M		brickmaker		Irish				
		Thomas Mottin	24	M		Dr		Dr				
		Patrick Bride	24	M		Dr		Dr				
		James Fitzpatrick	24	M		Dr		Dr				
		Patrick Deeny	19	M		Dr		Dr				
		Patrick Mottin	21	M		Dr		Dr				
		Francis Mottin	18	M		Dr		Dr				
		Bernard Coil	25	M		Dr		Dr				
		Peter Canada	23	M		Dr		Dr				
		Conrad Gaffney	24	M		Dr		Dr				
771	795	James Leitch son	60	M		Dr		N York				
		Mary	60	F				Dr				
		Isaac	18	F				Dr				
		Emeline Wright	18	F				Dr				
		Martin Dean	21	M		Dr		Irish				
		James Dillon	25	M		Dr		Dr				
		John Doyle	24	M		Dr		Dr				
		John Thorne	22	M		Dr		Dr				
		Sherrill A. Bonds	21	M		Dr		D. C.				
		Patrick Hand	30	M		Dr		Irish				
		Thomas Higgins	25	M		Dr		Dr				
		Lawrence Broda	35	M		Dr		Dr				
772	799	Jeremiah Leitch	23	M		Dr		N York				
		Mahe	22	F				Dr				
		Jeremiah	1	M				Dr				
800		Julia Brown	25	M				Dr				
		Caroline	5	F				Dr				
		Matilda	6	F				Dr				
		Charles	12	M				Dr				
773	801	Samuel Bond	20	M		brickmaker	4000	Dr				
		Delilah	18	F				Dr				
		Elihu Wakeman	44	F				N York				
		Constant Wakeman	17	M		none		Dr				
		Delilah Gram	18	F				Dr				
		Isaac Gram	12	F				Dr				
		Richard Lent	14	M				Dr				
774	802	Samuel Wright	45	M		brickmaker		Dr				
		Nancy	40	F				Dr				
		Prufin	21	M		Boatman		Dr				
		Leri Fisher	18	M		brickmaker		Dr				
		Isaac	13	F				Dr				
		Mary	10	F				Dr				

✓

55

+

✓ ✓ ✓



112 SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorne in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel H. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Catherine	1	F				New York		1	
2		John	4	M				Do		1	
3		Delia	1	F				Do			
4	775 100	John Robinson	28	M		brickmaker		Do			
5		Emily	14	F				Do			
6		Yum	1	F				Do			
7	776 104	Joseph Cortes	26	M		do	900	Do			
8		Joseph	32	F				Do			
9		Charles	1	M				Do		1	
10		Samuel	1	M				Do			
11		Phoebe Lent	15	F				Do			
12	777 105	Jacob Dutcher	28	M		blacksmith		Do			
13		Ann	24	F				Do			
14		David	3	M				Do			
15		Theodore	1	M				Do			
16		Richard Tingle	27	M		fermyman		Do			
17		Andrew Dutcher	17	M		blacksmith		Do			
18	778 106	Lewis Constant	54	M		blacksmith	4,000	Do			
19		Eliza	55	F				Do			
20		John	26	F				Do			
21		Emma	15	F				Do			
22		Perchie	13	F				Do		1	
23		Corneilus	10	F				Do			
24		Henry Silk	27	F				Deland		1	
25	779 107	George Lovelap	53	M		blacksmith		New York			
26		Mary	34	F				Do		1	
27		Eliza	9	F				Do		1	
28		Corbin	8	F				Do		1	
29		Charles	0	M				Do			
30	780 108	Patrick Quinn	27	M		blacksmith		Ireland			
31		Mary	20	F				Do		1	
32		Mary	4	F				New York			
33		John	2	M				Do			
34		Ellen	1	F				Do			
35	781 109	Lyons Brill	34	M		Do		Do			
36		Genette	24	F				Do			
37	782 110	John Maient	20	M		Do		Do			
38		Algenette	22	F				Do			
39		Mother	1	F				Do			
40	783 111	Andrew Harris	28	M		Do		Germany			
41		Mary	14	F				New York			
42		Elizabeth	1	F				Do			

✓ 184



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hamlet* in the County of *Rockland* State *N.Y.*  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Amos L. White* Ass't Marshal *673*

337

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwellings in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	784 810	Robert Carr	33	M		brickmaker		N York				
2		Mary	22	F				do				
3	715 813	Len Snyder	28	M		do		Germany				
4		Caroline	42	F				do				
5		Bois	3	M				N York				
6		Maria	1	M				do				
7	716 814	Theodore Post	33	M		Carpenter		do				
8		Mahetabk	32	F				do				
9		Julia	10	F				do		1		
10		Theresa	7	M				do		1		
11		Edward	2	M				do				
12		William	1	M				do				
13		Elija Howard	24	F				do				
14	187 815	Margaret Wein	24	F				do				
15		John	1	M				N York				
16		Catharine Farrell	70	F				do			1	
17	718 816	Samuel Lunt	43	F				N York			1	
18		Mary	16	F				do				
19		Joshua	13	M				do		1		
20		Berguin	11	M				do		1		
21	719 817	Edward Hecker	43	M		fisherman		do				
22		Joseph	32	F				do			1	
23	720 818	Phillip Elendorf	38	M		Merchant		do				
24		Hartha	24	F				do				
25		Adeline	1	F				do		1		
26		William	7	M				do		1		
27		Mary	5	F				do				
28		Caroline	5	F				do				
29		Margaret	3	F				do				
30		John	1	M				do				
31	141 819	Thomas Longke	34	M		fisherman		do			1	
32		Rachael	31	F				do				
33	722 820	John Dun	40	M		Laborer		do			1	
34		Bridget	38	F				do			1	
35		Ellen	11	F				do				
36		Patrick	10	M				do				
37		Mary	4	F				do				
38	743 821	Richard Jordan	37	M		Laborer		Virginia				
39		Jane	36	F				do				
40		John	7	M				N York				
41		George	3	M				do				
42		Jerome	1	M				do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Havertham in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel T. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	794 822	Joseph Morgan	37	M		Boatman		Mass				
2		Eliza	34	F				N York			1	
3		David	14	M				Do		1		
4		William	12	M				Do		1		
5		Mary	10	F				Do				
6		Amanda	8	F				Do				
7		Joseph	5	M				Do				
8		Daniel	2	M				Do				
9		Ebenzer	1	M				Do				
10	795 823	William Loveloy	26	M		Laborer		Do				
11		Imah	40	F				Do				
12		Eliabeth	11	F				Do		1		
13		Egbert	1	M				Do				
14	796 824	Calok June	45	M		Farmer	1,500	Do				
15		Merrin	34	F				Do				
16		Michael	21	M				Do				
17	797 825	John Finn	24	M		Do		Do				
18		Catharine	24	F				Do				
19	798 826	Henry Herbert	49	M		Do	1,000	Do				
20		Immanuel	30	F				Do				
21		John	7	M				Do				
22		Mary	1	F				Do				
23	799 827	Hiram Herbert	40	M		Do		Do				
24		Hannah	32	F				Do				
25		Imah	12	F				Do				
26		Josephine	9	F				Do				
27		Lecta	7	F				Do				
28		Matilda	5	F				Do				
29		John Brown	37	M		Laborer		Do				
30	800 828	Abraham Herbert	35	M		Farmer	400	Do			1	
31		Mary	28	F				Do				
32		Ellen	6	F				Do				
33		William	4	M				Do				
34		Nathaniel	1	M				Do				
35	801 829	William Philodas	40	M		Laborer		England				
36		Amelia	34	F				N York				
37		William	17	M				Do				
38		Mary	15	F				Do				
39		Louisa	13	F				Do				
40		Flavilla	3	F				Do				
41		Isabel	6	M				Do				
42		Algonetta	4	F				Do				



State

Ass't Marshal.

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1850. David T. Hill Ass't Marshal.**

338

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	John	1	M				New York				
2	2	John Heister	40	M		Laborer		Do			1	
3	3	Repha	30	F				Do				
4	4	James	12	M				Do				
5	5	John	11	M				Do				
6	6	Filone	4	F				Do				
7	7	Victoria	4	F				Do				
8	8	Mary	2	F				Do				
9	9	William	2	M				Do				
10	10	George Heister	41	M		Laborer	20	Do				
11	11	Mary	40	F				Do				
12	12	Wesley	11	M				Do				
13	13	Enochine	5	F				Do				
14	14	Lucy	2	F				Do				
15	15	John Babson	41	M		Laborer		Do			1	
16	16	Madeline	30	F				Do				
17	17	Adeline	10	F				Do				
18	18	Freda	7	F				Do				
19	19	James	4	M				Do				
20	20	John Heister	38	M		Farmer		Do				
21	21	Heister	37	F				Do			1	
22	22	Charles	17	M		Teamster		Do				
23	23	Hughston	1	M				Do				
24	24	Joseph Herbert	30	M		Laborer		Do				
25	25	Ann	20	F				Do				
26	26	John Heister	40	F				Do				
27	27	Matilda	29	F				Do				
28	28	Elmira	16	F				Do				
29	29	Rachael	20	F				Do				
30	30	James	19	M		Do		Do				
31	31	Peter	12	M				Do				
32	32	John Garrison	29	M		Farmer		Do				
33	33	Maria	28	F				Do				
34	34	Belvid Garrison	26	M		Do		Do				
35	35	Henry Howel	42	M		Job Draining		Do				
36	36	Adeline	30	F				Do				
37	37	Mary	13	F				Do				
38	38	William	11	M				Do				
39	39	Amanda	6	F				Do				
40	40	Adeline	4	F				Do				
41	41	Ann Heister	30	F				Do				
42	42	Eliza Jane	27	M		Laborer		New York				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State**  
**of New York enumerated by me, on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Daniel F. Hale Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, paupers, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Catharine	23	F				N York				
2		Catharine	5	F				do				
3		Charles	2	M				do				
4		Martha	1	F				do				
5	211 839	James Jane	64	M				do				
6		Elizabeth	66	F				do				
7	212 840	James Thelda	55	M		Labourer		Germany				
8	213 841	Sarah Kemp	40	F				N York				
9		Theodore	27	M				do				
10		Sarah	14	F				do				
11		Catharine	12	F				do				
12	214 842	William Tumbelton	31	M		Gardener		England				
13		Jane	29	F				Ireland				
14		William	2	M				N York				
15		Arger W. Arnold	40	M		Labourer		Scotland				
16		John Talbot	34	M				Ireland				
17		Thomas Roger	18	M				N York				
18	215 843	Abraham Jane	52	M		Farmer	2,572	do				
19		Jackson Baleson	14	M		Farmer		do				
20	216 844	James Triant	60	M		none		do			1	
21		Phoebe	58	F				do			1	
22		John	17	M		Labourer		do				
23		Alexander	14	M				do				
24		James	12	M				do				
25	217 845	Catharine Triant	45	F				do				
26		Andrew	27	M		Labourer		do				
27		John	22	M				do				
28		Catharine	17	F				do				
29		Sarah	11	F				do				
30		Francis	8	M				do				
31		Wesley	5	M				do				
32	218 846	Johnetta Burr	58	M		School Teacher		do				
33		Eziah	22	F				do				
34		Sarah	20	F				do				
35		Samuel Abram	11	M				do				
36	219 847	John Thompson	37	M		Labourer		do				
37		Harriet	20	F				do				
38		John March	17	M				do				
39	248	John Harris	48	M		Carpenter		do				
40	220 849	John Blineland	63	M		Farmer	5,000	do				
41		Emma	61	F				do				
42		John	22	M				do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hammonds in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *Alvin J. Fish* Ass't Marshal

339

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Emma	18	F				NY				
		Agnes	16	F				NY				
		Emma Richards	10	F				NY				
121	150	Samuel Lyburn	44	M		Ship Carpenter	1000	NY				
		Catharine Lyburn	44	F				NY			1	
		Mary	61	F				NY			1	
		Richard	53	M		Dr		NY				
		Catharine Drumpf	13	F				NY				
122	151	Reuben Armstrong	54	M		Labourer	200	NY				
		Jane	51	F				NY				
		William German	26	M		Weaver		NY				
		Jane Hyde	21	M		Labourer		NY				
		John Ware	22	M		Dr		NY				
		David Clarke	24	M		Dr		NY				
		Thomas Eaton	25	M		Dr		NY				
		Thomas Hewitt	21	M		Dr		NY				
123	152	Charles Hewitt	35	M		Farmer	200	NY			1	
		Ann	35	F				NY			1	
		William	18	M		Minster		NY				
		Henry	11	M				NY				
		Bradley	8	M				NY				
		Theresa	6	M				NY				
		Elizabeth	3	F				NY				
124	153	Abraham Rege	21	M		Wagon Driver		NY				
		Martha	25	F				NY				
		Amelia	8	F				NY			1	
		Margaret	7	F				NY			1	
		Samuel	5	M				NY			1	
		John	2	M				NY				
		Martha	1	F				NY				
154		Benjamin Babcock	27	M		Boatman		NY				
		Sarah	21	F				NY				
125	155	Walter Springstead	23	M		Dr		NY				
		Angelina	17	F				NY				
126	156	Abigail Call	42	F			400	NY			1	
		Georgiana	20	F				NY				
		John	14	M		Labourer		NY				
		William	14	M		Dr		NY				
		Margaret	15	F				NY				
		Samuel	11	M				NY				
		Lucy	6	F				NY				
		Melissa	4	F				NY				



118  
678

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamstead in the County of Rockland State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of September 1850. Samuel J. White Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	107 157	Patrick Digan	33	M		Labour		Irish			1
2		Mary	31	F				Do			1
3		Margaret	7	F				U. S.			
4		Mary	5	F				Do			
5		Catharine	4	F				Do			
6		John	2	M				Do			
7		Elizabeth	7	F				N York			
8	128 158	Mary Ball	33	F			1,000	Do			
9		Israh	13	F				Do		1	
10		Helen	11	M				Do		1	
11		Henry	9	M				Do		1	
12		Jacob	4	M				Do			
13		Joseph McPherson	23	M		Labour		Do			
14	159	Baxter Jones	29	M		Boatman		Do			
15		Margaret	26	F				Do			
16		Abraham	8	M				Do		1	
17		Barbara	3	F				Do			
18		Israh	1	F				Do			
19	129 160	Bennet Bond	47	M		Labour		U. S.			1
20		Maria	45	F				Do			
21		Israh	12	F				N York		1	
22		James	11	M				Do		1	
23		Harriet	5	F				Do			
24		Israh	14	F				U. S.			
25	130 161	John Theiler	32	M		Do	300	N York			1
26		Margaret	27	F				Do			1
27		Ann	6	F				Do		1	
28		William	4	M				Do			
29		James	2	M				Do			
30		John	1	M				Do			
31	131 162	Hiram Holby	34	M		Boatman		Do			
32		Ida	30	F				Do			
33		Georgiana	10	F				Do		1	
34		Augustus	7	M				Do		1	
35		Hiram	6	M				Do		1	
36		Delaphine	2	F				Do			
37	132 163	Urrachin Theiler	42	M		Labour		Do			1
38		Israh	35	F				Do			1
39		William	14	M				Do			
40		Abraham	10	M				Do			
41		Belia	5	F				Do			
42		Catharine	2	F				Do			



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Hawthorne* **in the County of** *Portland* **State** *of New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *9th* **day of** *September* **1850.** *Samuel J. Thiele* Ass't Marshal

340

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Maria Burns	20	F				N York			1	
2	133	Paul H. Theodor	49	M		Laborer		Do			1	
3		Herman	24	M		Do		Do			1	
4		Delia	44	F				Do			1	
5		Henry	19	M		Laborer		Do				
6	134	John Riley	21	M		Do		Do			1	
7		Bridget	19	F				Do				
8		John	2	M				N York				
9	135	Henry Hoyt	55	M		Do		Do				
10		Abigail	51	F				Do				
11		George	25	M		Do		Do				
12		Oliver	23	M		Do		Do				
13		Warren	20	M		Do		Do				
14		Mary	18	F				Do				
15		Elizabeth	16	F				Do				
16		Benjamin	14	M				Do				
17		John	12	M				Do				
18		Henry	8	M				Do				
19		Catharine	7	F				Do				
20		John	25	F				Do				
21	136	Charles Bennett	55	M		Do		Do				
22		Mary	15	F				Do			1	
23		Abigail	22	F				Do				
24		Charles	20	M		Do		Do				
25		Martha	18	F				Do				
26		Maria	16	F				Do				
27		Joseph	14	M				Do				
28		Elizabeth	12	F				Do				
29		Wesley	10	M				Do				
30		Lumina	4	F				Do				
31		Orpha	2	F				Do				
32	137	Michael Weient	50	M		Do		Do			1	
33		Mary	50	F				Do				
34		John	20	M		Do		Do				
35		Lucas	15	F				Do				
36		John	14	M				Do				
37		Henrietta	10	F				Do				
38		Vincent	7	M				Do				
39	138	Anthony Baber	58	M		Do		Do			1	
40		Rebe	54	F				Do			1	
41		Lucy	20	F				Do				
42	139	William Baber	55	M		Do	1,000	Do			1	



6882  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamlet in the County of Westchester State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of September 1850. Samuel J. Thibault Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John	16	M		Farmer		New York				
2		Samuel	14	M				Do				
3		William	11	M				Do				
4	841 871	Abraham Baber	50	M		Laborer		Do			1	
5		Elizabeth	45	F				Do			1	
6		Hiram	26	M		Boatman		Do				
7		Hannah	19	F				Do				
8		Levi	17	M				Do				
9		Lydia	13	M				Do				
10		Delia	11	F				Do		1		
11		Annie	11	F				Do		1		
12	841 873	Karoline McElroy	30	M		brickmaker		Do				
13		Mary	24	F				Do				
14	842 872	Henry Baber	55	M		Laborer	300	Do				
15		Hannah	47	F				Do				
16		William	27	M		Do		Do				
17		Eliza	16	F				Do				
18		Phoebe	12	F				Do				
19	843 874	Baxter Jinn	40	M		Farmer	2,500	Do				
20		Peter	19	M		Do		Do				
21		Leah Allen	17	F				Do				
22	844 875	William Hoyt	25	M		Do		Do				
23		Elizabeth	23	F				Do				
24	845 876	Jacob Rose	26	M		Cutman		Do				
25		Hannah	25	M				Do				
26		Ann	3	F				Do				
27		Karoline	1	F				Do				
28	846 877	John Peterson	55	M		Farmer	3,000	Do				
29		Frances	52	F				Englewood				
30		David	17	M				New York				
31		Benjamin	16	M		Do		Do				
32		Samuel	14	M				Do				
33	847 878	Henry Lott	45	F				Do				
34		Emily	17	F				Do			1	
35		James	14	M				Do			1	
36		Lucinda	11	F				Do			1	
37		Matthie	9	F				Do			1	
38		Albert	5	M				Do			1	
39	848 879	Mary Rose	65	F				Do				
40		Lavinia	19	F				Do				
41	849 880	William Bulson	38	M		Laborer	400	Do				
42		Mary	33	F				Do				

✓  
 J. S.



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September 1850. Samuel B. Fild Ass't Marshal

# Asst Marshal

341

[illegible]



102 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorne in the County of Brooklyn State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Benjamin T. Phil Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann	10	F				Lyons		1		
2		Paul	8	M				Do		1		
3		Paul James	41	M		Farmer		Do				
4		John Hunt	44	M		Solvent		Do			1	
5	157	Thomas Allen	40	M		Bootmaker		Do				
6		Mary	30	F				Do				
7		Phoebe Rhodes	11	F				Do				
8	158	Harriet Springsteen	43	M		Farmer	600	Do				
9		Pruth	53	F				Do				
10		Martha	30	F				Do				
11	159	John Decamp	48	M		Bootmaker	1000	Do				
12		Catharine	49	F				Do				
13		Edney	25	M		Carpenter		Do				
14		James	22	M				Do				
15		Ann	20	F		none		Do				
16		Mary	15	F				Do		1		
17		Job Robinson	18	M				Do		1		
18	160	Jacob Wood	30	M		Farmer		Do				
19		Mary	30	F				Do				
20		Isaac	10	F				Do		1		
21		Lucinda	8	F				Do		1		
22		Mary	5	F				Do				
23		John	2	M				Do				
24	161	David Lawrence	43	M		Farmer	400	Do				
25		Harriet	41	F				Do				
26		George	15	M				Do				
27		Hannah	13	F				Do		1		
28		Frances	11	F				Do		1		
29		Harriet	9	F				Do		1		
30		Louisa	6	F				Do		1		
31		Isaac	5	F				Do				
32		David	2	M				Do				
33	162	Jacob Springsteen	32	M		Farmer		Do				
34		Ann	25	F				Do				
35		Mary	2	F				Do				
36		Martha	1	F				Do				
37	163	William Goldsmith	29	M		Bootmaker		Do				
38		Adeline	24	F				Do				
39		Emily	10	F				Do		1		
40		Samuel	7	M				Do		1		
41		William	4	M				Do				
42		Mary	1	F				Do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Harborside in the County of Rockland State 1853  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Amos L. Phils Ass't Marshal

342

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	104 895	Jacob Rose	35	M		Cutman		1400				
2		Eliza	30	F				20				
3		Wesley	12	M				20				
4		Walter	10	M				20				
5		Margaret	8	F				20		1		
6		Ann	5	F				20				
7		John	4	M				20				
8	105 896	Harrison Babson	22	M		Farmer		20			1	
9		Mary	21	F				20				
10	106 897	Lebanon Rose	54	M			1000	20				
11		Henrietta	24	M		Carpenter		20				
12		Horton	18	F				20				
13		Peter	15	M				20				
14	107 898	James H. Rose	35	M		Butcher		20				
15		Rebecca	30	F				20				
16		Elmira	12	F				20				
17		Alfred	10	M				20				
18		Alfreda	7	F				20				
19		Abigail	3	F				20				
20		Katherine	1	M				20				
21	108 899	Henrietta Johnson	30	F				20				
22		Mary	5	F				20				
23	109 900	James Rose	55	M		Carpenter		20				
24		Isaac	50	F				20				
25		Joseph	23	M		Laborer		20				
26		Harvey	14	F				20				
27	110 901	Lebanon Babson	40	F			3500	20				
28		John	17	M		Farmer		20				
29		Harvey	15	F				20				
30		Lisa	12	M				20		1		
31		Martha	9	F				20		1		
32		Peter Rose	32	M		Dr		20				
33	111 902	Lisa Shap	33	M		Butcher	1200	20				
34		Margaret	31	F				20				
35		Isaac	7	F				20		1		
36		Abraham	5	M				20				
37	112 903	Morton Rose	41	M		Farmer	1500	20		1		
38		Mary	52	F				20				
39		Warren	16	M		Farmer		20		1		
40		Joseph	13	F				20		1		
41		Frederic	12	M				20		2		
42		Georgiana	1	F				20				

V  
D  
W



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Harbourside in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept. 1850. James F. Hyde Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or white.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	873 904	John Thnap	43	M			10.000	N York				
2		John	39	M		Butcher	1.500	Do				
3		Elizabeth	28	F				Do				
4	874 915	Isaac Blauvelt	40	M			1.000	Do			1	
5		Charles Springsted	24	M		Laborer		Do			1	
6		Margaret	31	F				Do				
7		John Smith	17	M				Do				
8		William Smith	8	M				Do				
9	875 906	Lana Blauvelt	42	F				Do			1	
10		Elmira Heuler	23	F				Do				
11		Margaret Brewster	15	F				Do				
12	876 907	Barnhart Waint	27	M			2.500	Do				
13		Elizabeth	27	F				Do				
14		Edw or M	7	M				Do				
15	877 908	Elie Gurnee	75	M		Farmer	13.000	Do				
16		Isaac	57	M				N York				
17		Amelia Spruvel	38	F				N York				
18		Ann	18	F				Do				
19		Augustus	14	M		none		Do				
20		Isaac	12	M				Do				
21		Elizabeth Hoyt	14	F				Do				
22		William Thonn	13	M				Do				
23	878 919	Edward of Hummel	23	M		Brickmaker	2.000	Do				
24		Reuben	24	M				Do				
25		William	1	M				Do				
26	879 910	William & Housman	44	M		Farmer	25.000	Do				
27		Sarah	33	F				Do				
28		Julia	23	F				Do				
29		John	17	M		Farmer		Do				
30		Sarah	15	F				Do				
31		Elizabeth	12	F				Do				
32		Louisa	8	F				Do				
33		Charles	6	M				Do				
34		James	5	M				Do				
35		Edward	3	F				Do				
36		Catharine McCan	21	F				Ireland				
37		Bridget Gilman	20	F				Do				
38	880 911	Henry Sears	27	M		Laborer		N York				
39		Eliza	24	F				Do				
40		John	5	M				Do				
41		William	4	M				Do				
42		Albert Sears	23	M		Do		Do				



**SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State 85-**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Daniel F. Kirk Ass't Marshal

343

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	881 912 Edwin Marks	35	M		Merchant	300	N York				
2	2	Jane	29	F				do				
3	3	Martina	10	F				do				
4	4	Caroline	7	F				do				
5	5	Laura	2	F				do				
6	6	913 Alfred Marks	33	M		Merchant		do				
7	7	Abraham	6	F				do				
8	8	Henry	4	M				do				
9	9	Eugene	12	M				do				
10	10	Margaret Byer	22	F				Ireland				
11	11	882 914 Daniel C. C. C.	35	M		Laborer		N York				
12	12	Hannah	34	F				do				
13	13	Jacob	16	M		Blacksmith		do				
14	14	Charles	13	M				do				
15	15	Elizabeth	9	F				do				
16	16	George	2	M				do				
17	17	William C. C.	27	M		Bookman		do			1	
18	18	883 915 Samuel Wood	30	M		Laborer		do			1	
19	19	Nancy	35	F				do				
20	20	Joseph	14	M				do				
21	21	Clarice	11	F				do				
22	22	Elizabeth	7	F				do				
23	23	Walter	3	F				do				
24	24	Walter	2	M				do				
25	25	Jacob Freeman	28	M	B	Laborer		do			1	
26	26	884 916 Thomas Moffet	62	M		Farmer	2,000	England				
27	27	Hannah	63	F				N York				
28	28	William Gibbins	15	M		Laborer		do				
29	29	885 916 Jacob Torren	30	M		do		Germany				
30	30	Mary	19	F				do			1	
31	31	Jacob	8	M				N York				
32	32	886 917 Samuel Barmsley	32	M		Woolen spinner		England				
33	33	Sarah	28	F				do				
34	34	Charles	4	M				do				
35	35	Lolena	1	F				N York				
36	36	887 918 Frederick Manning	29	M		work in carpenter		Germany				
37	37	Jane	36	F				do				
38	38	Susan	15	F				N York				
39	39	Christiane	11	F				N Jersey			1	
40	40	John	9	M				do			1	
41	41	Sarah	3	F				N York			1	
42	42	Anthony	3	M				N Jersey			1	



128  
 68  
 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Havastrow in the County of Rockland State  
 of New York enumerated by me, on the 11th day of September 1850. Samuel J. Rice Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph	2	M				New York				
2	888 920	Benjamin Fletcher	31	M		work in yarn factory		do				
3		Sarah	30	F				do				
4		Josephine	7	F				do				
5		Francis	7	M				do				
6		Mary	12	F				do				
7	889 921	Ann King	52	F				do				
8		Alexander Black	25	M		carder in factory		do				
9		Angerette	17	F				N Jersey				
10		William Harvey	14	M				do				
11	890 922	John Springstead	39	M		farmer	2,000	New York				
12		Emily	35	F				do				
13		Mary	11	F				do				
14		Ann	7	F				do				
15		Matilda	3	F				do				
16		Maina Springstead	76	F				do				
17		Peter Post	52	M		School Teacher		N Jersey				
18	891 923	Peter Titus	34	M		Cartman		New York				
19		Sarah	32	F				do				
20		John	10	M				do				
21		George	7	M				do				
22		Samuel De Lee	26	M		Clash		do				
23	924	John Phillips	49	M		Basketmaker		do				
24	892 925	Lawrence Wilks	34	M		Farmer		do				
25		Hannah	26	F				do				
26		John Curtis	3	M				do				
27	893 926	Samuel Congrove	27	M		carpenter		do				
28		Martha	22	F				do				
29		George	1	M				do				
30		Christopher Congrove	16	M		Laborer		do				
31		Abraham Barclay	20	M		Teamster		do				
32	894 927	Rebecca Congrove	65	F			7,500	do				
33		Charlotte	19	F				do				
34	895 928	Leonard Gurnee	47	M		Merchant	9,000	do				
35		Leticia	44	F				do				
36		Emily	21	F				do				
37		Elizabeth	18	F				do				
38		Eliza	15	M				do				
39		Benjamin	13	M				do				
40		Eliza Sears	20	F				do				
41		Joseph Wood	25	M		Laborer		do				
42		Henry P. Propsey	45	M		Merchant		do				



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hamstead in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb 1850. Samuel L. Felt Ass't Marshal

344

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto. }				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	
1	1		Ediza	40	F			New York				1
2	2		Adelaide	17	F			Do				2
3	3		Edwin	15	M			Do				3
4	4		Caroline	13	F			Do				4
5	5		Frederick	7	M			Do				5
6	6		Charles	4	M			Do				6
7	7		Sarah Westfield	26	F			Do				7
8	8		Ann Farrow	25	F			Ireland			1	8
9	9	997 930	James McGregor	34	M		Carpenter Weaver	Do				9
10	10		Genette	33	F			Do				10
11	11		Mary	11	F			New Jersey				11
12	12		James	6	M			Do				12
13	13		Sarah	2	F			New York				13
14	14	998 931	Garret Allison	40	M		Carpenter	1,000				14
15	15		Charlotte	40	F			Do				15
16	16		Martina	15	F			Do				16
17	17	999 932	Elizabeth Lambert	49	F			600				17
18	18		Mary	23	F			Do				18
19	19		Elizabeth	20	F			Do				19
20	20		John	18	M		Blacksmith	Do				20
21	21		Charles	16	M		Tailor	Do				21
22	22	900 933	Abraham Allison	63	M		Farmer	2,000				22
23	23		Jane	62	F			Do				23
24	24		Edmon	23	M		Carpenter	Do				24
25	25	901 934	Joseph Allison	35	M		Do	Do				25
26	26		Mary	31	F			Do				26
27	27		Antonette	12	F			Do				27
28	28		Margaret	8	F			Do				28
29	29	902 935	Benjamin Cox	55	M		Laborer	Do				29
30	30		Catharine	52	F			Do				30
31	31		Adelpha	30	F			Do				31
32	32		Josiah	25	M		Blacksmith	Do				32
33	33		Habstead	23	M		Mason	Do				33
34	34		Sarah	11	F			Do			1	34
35	35		Christopher Allison	48	M		Laborer	Do				35
36	36	903 936	Matthias Demarest	24	M		Carpenter	Do				36
37	37		Hannah	27	F			Do				37
38	38		Emma	3	F			Do				38
39	39		Margaret Demarest	62	F			Do				39
40	40	904 937	Josiah Allison	49	M		Carpenter	1,000				40
41	41		Emeline	40	F			Do				41
42	42		Mary	19	F			Do				42



128  
666  
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverhill in the County of Dorchester State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Amos A. Phelps Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mixed.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Emily	12	F				N York		1		
2		Erastus	7	M				do		1		
3		Lepha	2	F	X			do				
4	905 938	David Babcock	71	M		Laborer		do			1	
5		Elizabeth	70	F				do			1	
6	915 939	Smith Perry	42	M		Carpenter	200	do				
7		Catharine	50	F				do				
8	907 940	Joseph Pardy	69	M		Farmer	1,000	do				
9		Margaret	55	F				do				
10		Amelia Rogers	53	F				do				
11		Hannah Russell	28	F				do				
12	908 941	Wright Phillips	41	M		Laborer		do				
13		Julia	43	F				do				
14		Hannah	17	F				do				
15		John	11	M				do				
16		George	8	M				do				
17	909 942	George Sumner	26	M	B	do		do				
18		Joseph	19	F	B			do				
19		Emma	3	F	B			do				
20		John	1	M	B			do				
21	910 943	John W. Butler	42	M		Farmer	12,000	N Jersey				
22		Ann	28	F				N York				
23		John	7	M				do				
24		Isaac	5	M				do				
25		Isaac	2	M				do				
26		Catharine	12	F				do				
27		Mary Butler	60	F				N Jersey				
28	911 944	Isaac Adels	38	M		Laborer		N York			1	
29		Isaac	29	F				do				
30		Edward	12	M				do				
31		Richard	11	M				do				
32		Emma	8	F				do				
33		John	6	M				do				
34		Mary	5	F				do				
35		Leander	2	M				do				
36	912 945	Phillip Bromm	26	M		Laborer		Germany				
37		Rachael	26	F				N York				
38		Louisa	5	F				do				
39	913 946	Brewster Jones	52	M		do		do				
40		Elizabeth	47	F				do				
41		Spencer	22	M		do		do				
42		Ezra	17	M		do		do				



State  
Ass't Marshal

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Havertham in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel J. Thile Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1		Catharine	21	F				N York			
2		Mary	13	F				Do			
3		Ana	11	F				Do			
4		Nathaniel	9	M				Do			
5	946 947	Samuel Edwards	25	M		Barber		Do		1	
6		Elysa	23	F				Do		1	
7		Catharine	2	F				Do			
8		Charlotte	7	F				Do			
9	945 948	Jacob Wright	27	M		Labourer		Do		1	
10		Elysa	37	F				Do			
11		William	12	M				Do			
12		Charles	9	M				Do			
13		Hannah	4	F				Do			
14		Joseph	11	M				Do			
15	946 949	Edmund Hedger	32	M		Farmer		Do			
16		Timothy	31	F				Do			
17		Lewis	9	M				Do		1	
18		John	7	M				Do		1	
19		William	4	M				Do			
20		Catharine	1	F				Do			
21	947 950	Thomas Foster	35	M		Patron Druggist	5.000	England			
22		Isabella	30	F				Do			
23		Joseph	7	M				N York			
24		George	5	M				Do			
25		Mattie	2	M				Do			
26		Thomas	1	M				Do			
27		Mary McGraw	22	F				Ireland			
28		Richard Greenwood	30	M		Labourer		England			
29	948 951	Jacob Thiel	46	M		Do		N York			
30		Lucy	47	F				Do			
31		Martha	15	F				Do			
32		Henry	11	M				Do			
33		John Thiel	29	M		non		Do			
34	949 952	John Lybrow	34	M		Farmer	5.000	N York			
35		Emma	34	F				N York			
36		John	14	M				Do		1	
37		Cornelia	11	F				Do		1	
38		Joseph	9	M				Do		1	
39		Charles	7	M				Do		1	
40		Louis	5	F				Do		1	
41		Isaac	3	F				Do			
42		Isabella	1	F				Do			

103



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Havortham in the County of Berkshire the State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Sept. 1850. Samuel V. Hill Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	920 953	William McGargie	24	M		Farmer		England				
2		Mary	24	F				England				
3		Henry	10	M				England				
4		Emily	5	F				Do				
5		Josiah	6	F				Do				
6		John	3	M				Do				
7	921 954	Andrew Trump	38	M		Farmer		Germany				
8		Belinda	28	F				England				
9		Henry	15	M				Do				
10	922 955	William F. Gurnee	68	M		Farmer	10,000	Do				
11		Elizabeth	62	F				Nova Scotia				
12		Edward	25	M		Merchant		England				
13		Elizabeth	23	F				Do				
14		John	21	M		Farmer		Do				
15		Stephen Tuttle	22	M		Farmer		Ireland				
16		Carter Layton	20	F				Do				
17	923 956	John Gurnee	35	M		Farmer		England				
18		Abigail	33	F				Do				
19		Eve	6	M				Do				
20		David	2	M				Do				
21	924 957	Asa Abrams	30	M		Carpenter		Do				
22		Margaret	30	F				Do				
23		William	12	M				Do				
24		Bertine Rose	12	M				Do				
25	925 958	Levi Conklin	39	M		Basketmaker		Do				
26		Catharine	30	F				Do				
27		Robert	8	M				Do				
28		Margaret	4	F				Do				
29		Samuel	2	M				Do				
30		Charles Conklin	30	M		Do		Do				
31		George Jones	22	M		Do		Do				
32	926 959	John Linkletter	53	M		Farmer	1,500	Do				
33		Easter	50	F				Do				
34		Charles	20	M		Do		Do				
35	927 960	Henry Knab	21	M		Do	0.100	Do				
36		Catharine	16	F				Do				
37		Jacob Jones	25	M		Do		Do				
38		Hannah	24	F				Do				
39	928 961	Benjamin Phillips	52	M		Basketmaker		Do				
40		Elijah	27	F				Do				
41		Pruth	5	F				Do				
42		Margaret	2	F				Do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverthwaite in the County of Packland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb 1850. Alvin G. Phil Ass't Marshal

346

11 12 13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Andrew Oakley	24	M		Labourer		N York				
		Mary	24	F				Do				
		Mary	2	F				Do				
		Catharine	12	F				Do				
		Margaret Lindley	22	F				Do			1	
944	962	Isaac Spruz	21	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				
		Rashad	56	F				Do				
		Charles	21	M		Labourer		Do				
		Ann	1	M				Do				
931	963	Hester Adams	62	F		(age should be 48)		Do			1	
		Catharine	23	F				Do				
		John	20	M		Do		Do				
		Archibald	19	M		Do		Do				
		Daniel	17	M		Do		Do				
931	964	Benjamin F. Gurnee	50	M		Do		Do				
		Ann	41	F				Do				
		Francis	17	M		Do		Do				
		Charles	6	M				Do				
		William	2	M				Do				
932	965	Isaac Abrams	51	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				
		Mary	67	F				Nova Scotia				
		Jonah	22	M		Do		N York				
		Mary Eve	40	F				Do				
		Margaret Allison	26	F				Do				
933	966	Levi Abrams	34	M		Do		Do				
		Ann	41	F				Do				
		Christopher	15	M		Do		Do			1	
		James	12	M				Do			1	
		Margaret	11	F				Do				
		Isaac	7	M				Do				
934	967	Gilbert Ferman	46	M		Farmer		Do				
		Sarah	35	F				Do				
		Catharine	13	F				Do			1	
		William	11	M				Do			1	
		Abraham	9	M				Do			1	
		Sarah	7	F				Do				
		Henry	5	M				Do				
		John	3	M				Do				
		George	3	M				Do				
		Marion	1	M				Do				
935	968	George Anderson	30	M		Blacksmith		Do				
		Hannah	19	F				Do			1	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. David F. Rice Ass't Marshal**

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Joseph	44	M				N York				
2		Charles Abrams	19	M		Blacksmith		Do				
3		Thomas McCloy	31	M		Laborer		Do			1	
4		Sarah	25	F				Do				
5		Jacqueline	6	M				Do				
6		Hannah	3	F				Do				
7		Sarah	1	F				Do				
8	936 969	Leonard Abrams	38	M		Shoemaker		Do				
9		Emeline	41	F				Do				
10		Alfred	10	M				Do				
11		Nathaniel	8	M				Do				
12		Martha	6	F				Do				
13		Martin	3	M				Do				
14		Charles	1	M				Do				
15	937 970	Jonah Leer	21	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				
16		Sarah	23	F				Do				
17		Nelson Jones	12	M				Do				
18	938 971	Curis Wells	25	M		Carpenter		Do				
19		Charity	27	F				Do				
20		John	3	M				Do			1	
21		Eliza	1	F				Do				
22	939 972	Robert Friedman	42	M		none		Do			1	Pauper
23	940 973	Peter Post	34	M		carpenter		Do				
24		Margaret	30	F				Do				
25		Frances	9	F				Do				
26		George	2	M				Do				
27		John	3	M				Do				
28	941 974	Nicholas Harring	63	M		Mason	600	Ireland				
29		Abigail	57	F				N York				
30		George	27	M				Do				
31		James	21	M		Farmer		Do				
32		Larima	19	F				Do				
33		Ellen	17	F				Do				
34		Michael	17	M				Do				
35		Margaret	13	F				Do				
36	942 975	Luke Harring	30	M		Mason		Do				
37		Mary	28	F				Do				
38		Mary	12	F				Do				
39		Eliza	11	F				Do				
40		Metta	9	F				Do				
41		John	7	M				Do				
42		Caroline	5	F				Do				



SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in The Town of Haverthwaite in the County of Bedford State of Mass.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel Y. Phillips Ass't Marshal

347

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in the family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Catharine	2	2				N York				
2		James	1	M				Do				
3	943 976	John H. Lee	22	M		File Cutter		Do				
4		Angelina	20	F				Do				
5		Ellen Weston	9	2				Do				Pauper
6	944 977	William Druce	26	M		Do		Do				
7		Augustine	21	2				Do				
8		Mary	2	2				Do				
9	945 978	John Anderson	27	M		Do		Do				
10		Catharine	19	2				Do				
11		William	1	M				Do				
12	946 979	John Curran	48	M		Laborer		Do			1	
13		Hester	45	2				Do			1	
14		Elizabeth	10	2				Do				
15		Mary	2	2				Do				
16		Hester Conklin	89	F				Do			1	
17	947 980	William Lacey	35	M		Do	300	England				
18		Jane	44	2				N York				
19		Mary	5	2				Do				
20		William	3	M				Do				
21	948 981	Eugene Pitt	22	M		Basket maker		Do			1	
22		Rebecca	21	2				Do			1	
23		Angelina	4	2				Do				
24		Maria Jones	56	2				Do			1	
25		Catharine	24	2				Do			1	
26		William Colwell	43	M		none		Do			1	
27	949 982	Labet Trichline	46	M		Collier		N York			1	
28		Johnathon	22	M		Laborer		N York			1	
29		Daniel	18	M		Do		Do				
30	950 983	William Gephart	37	M		Farmer	1,000	Do				
31		Eloy	41	2				Do				
32		Leely	17	2				Do				
33	951 984	Samuel Garrison	57	M		Laborer		Do			1	
34		Mary	61	2				Do				
35		Wiley	5	M				Do				
36		George	3	M				Do				
37		John Garrison	25	M		Do		Do				
38	952 985	John Currier	38	M		Do		Germany				
39		Eliza	30	2				Do				
40		Edward	5	M				N York				
41		Isaac	3	M				Do				
42	953 986	William Walter	48	M		Laborer		Do			1	



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hawthorne in the County of Westchester State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Wm. J. Thibault Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Maryann	51	F				New York			
		Jane	19	F				Do			
		Hydean	16	F				Do			
		Ann	15	F				Do			
		George	11	M				Do			
		Johna Corbin	24	M		Dealer		Do			
954	487	William Rose	46	M		Bookbinder		Do			
		Catharine	40	F				Do			
		John	21	M		Do		Do			
		Wolby	19	M		Do		Do			
		Elija	17	F				Do			
		Isaac	15	F				Do			
		Doreen	13	F				Do			
		Mary	11	F				Do			
		Margaret	10	F				Do			
		William	7	M				Do			
		Abram	3	M				Do			
		Leonard	1	M				Do			
		Annethy Brown	16	M		Shoemaker		Do			
955	488	Isaac Rose	32	M		Bookbinder		Do			
		Emeline	31	F				Do			
		John	9	M				Do			
		Margaret	7	F				Do			
		James	5	M				Do			
		Barton	3	M				Do			
		Phoebe	1	F				Do			
956	489	Pierman Butterworth	34	M		maker wood & cell		England			
		Elizabeth	47	F				New York			
		Mary Carson	16	F				Do			
957	490	Daniel Phillips	52	M		Taxider	1000	Do			
		Isaac	40	F				Do			
		John	14	M				Do			
		Samuel	9	M				Do			
		Harriet	7	F				Do			
		Richard	5	M				Do			
958	491	Isaac Babcock	54	M		Laborer		Do			
		Reuben	18	F				Do			
		John	16	M		Do		Do			
		Mary	14	F				Do			
		Catharine	12	F				Do			
		Elizabeth	10	F				Do			
		Nancy	8	F				Do			



## 348

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
19	13				4	5	6							
1		1		Abram	4	M				NY York				
		2	954 990	Moses McKenzie	67	M	Labourer			Do				
		3		Isaac	52	2				Do				
		4		Isaac	22	2				Do				
		5		John	14	M				Do				
		6		Elizabeth	11	2				Do				
1		7		Charlotte	8	2				Do				
		8	950 993	Isaac Wood	47	M		300		Do				
		9		Timothy	37	2				Do				
		10		John	18	M	Farmer			Do				
		11		Joseph	17	M	Labourer			Do				
		12		Bryan	15	M	Do			Do				
		13		Eliza	13	2				Do				
		14		John	11	M				Do				
		15		Antoinette	9	2				Do				
		16		Catharine	7	2				Do				
		17		Maria	5	2				Do				
		18		Harriet	4	2				Do				
		19		Caroline	2	2				Do				
1		20	951 994	Charles B Phillips	36	M	Do			Do				
1		21		John	26	2				Do				
		22		Margaret	1	2				Do				
		23		Angerette	4	2				Do				
		24		Isaac	1	M				Do				
		25	952 995	Robert Hammers	39	M	Miller			England				
		26		Catharine	32	2				NY York				
		27		Joseph	11	M				Do				
		28		Louisa	8	2				Do				
		29		George	5	M				Do				
		30		Belia	1	2				Do				
		31	953 996	Abel Thiech	56	M	Farmer	1,500		Do				
1		32		Judah Gourmon	52	2				Do				
1		33		Warren Coblin	14	M				Do				
2		34	954 997	Andrew Hills	35	M	Cooper			Do				
1		35		Lisa	31	2				Do				
		36		Isaac	16	2				Do				
		37		John	14	M				Do				
		38		Wally	12	M				Do				
		39		Lisa	6	M				Do				
1		40		Fletcher	4	M				Do				
1		41		Ester	0	2				Do				
1		42	955 998	George Emplin	55	M	Locksmith			Do				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Haverstrine* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *of New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *19<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *Wm. S. Thibault* **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Cherity	50	F				N York				
2		Eliza	30	F				Do				
3		John	24	M		Seal-maker		Do				
4		Samuel	21	M		Do		Do				
5		Joseph	19	M		Do		Do				
6		Barbara	16	F				Do				
7	966	William Yeer	72	M		Laborer		Do			1	
8	999	Elieloth	72	F				Do			1	
9		Phoebe Lader	25	F				Do			1	Idiot
10	967	Henry Kunklin	50	M		Do		Do			1	
11	968	Andrew Bustin	42	M		Do		Do			1	
12		Fanny	44	F				Do			1	
13		Isaac	9	F				Do				
14		Lawrence	6	M				Do				
15		Angerott	1	F				Do				
16	969	Abraham B. Genger	35	M		Carpenter & Lumber		Do				
17		Mary	31	F			850.00	Do				
18		Henry	8	M				Do				
19		Catharine	5	F				Do				
20		Theresa	3	M				Do				
21		Wilhemina	2	F				Do				
22		Michael Markoy	34	M		Cookman		Ireland				
23		Hugh J. Sparks	61	M		Guardian		Do			1	
24		Am. Linger	22	F		House		Do				
25		Mary Ann	18	F		Chambermaid		Do				
26		Maria Foley	22	F		Do		Do				
27		Ellen Abbott	44	F		Cook		England				
28		Mary Tykes	23	F		House		Do				
29	970	Abraham Springsteen	29	M		Blacksmith		N York				
30		Mary	28	F				Do				
31		Barrelet	6	M				Do				
32		William	1	M				Do				
33		William Watercott	15	M		Do		Do				
34	971	Joseph Blaker	44	M		Merchant		Do				
35		Am	40	F				Do				
36		Isaac	17	F				Do				
37		Mary	16	F				Do				
38		Isaac Anderson	14	M				Do				
39		Catharine Donlon	18	F				Ireland				
40		Robert Lawrence	19	M	B	Laborer		N York				
41		Mary E. Blacker	24	F				Do				
42	972	Nathaniel Cooper	40	M		Butcher		Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haverstraw in the County of Rockland State of New York**  
 enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Thos. J. Phelps Ass't Marshal 349

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of situation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person, whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Amelia	37	F				N York				
2		Sarah	11	F				Do				
3		Sarah Patterson	16	F				Do				
4	4731006	Jacob Blewett	75	M		Laborer		Do				
5		Catharine	15	F				Do				
6		Samuel Munroe	30	M		Farmster		Do				
7		William Mann	19	M		Laborer		Do				
8		Martha	18	F				Do				
9	4741007	Dennis Babcock	50	M		Dr		Do				
10		Sarah	11	F				Do				
11		Howel	14	M				Do				
12	1008	John Hauptman	44	M		Boatman		Do				Deaf & dumb
13	1009	Hectora Babcock	50	M		Laborer		Do				
14	1010	Nicholas Hatter	57	F				Do				
15	4751011	James Mory	50	M		Carpet Weaver		Irland				
16		Mary	45	F				Do				
17		Catharine	13	F				Do				
18		Mary	10	F				Do				
19		Patrick	8	M				Do				
20		Hugh	6	M				Do				
21	4761012	Matthew Hall	27	M		Dr		Do				
22		Robert	21	M		Do		Do				
23		Jane	19	F				Do				
24	4771013	Thomas Laughlin	55	M		Dr		Do				
25		Bridget	30	F				Do				
26		John	10	M				Do				
27		Catharine	8	F				Do				
28		Mary	6	F				Do				
29		Olivia	4	M				Do				
30		Emeline	2	F				N York				
31	4781014	Alexander Hewson	30	M		Dr		Irland				
32		Catharine	23	F				Do				
33		Bridget	8	F				Do				
34		Mary	6	F				Do				
35		Riley	4	M				N York				
36		Patrick	2	M				Do				
37	4791015	Abraham Mory	22	M		Dr		C. t.				
38		Jane	31	F				N. H.				
39		John	5	M				Do				
40		Mary	3	F				N York				
41	4801016	Thomas Boyd	31	M		Dr		Irland				
42		Margaret	24	F				Do				



*Cert 88*  
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Haventown in the County of Dutchess State**  
 of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *10th* day of *March* 1850. *James V. Hall* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		James Russell	33	M		Carpet Weaver		Ireland			
2	981 1017	Thomas Harkin	40	M		Dr		Ireland			
3		Bridget	39	F				Do			
4		Catherine	16	F				Do			
5		John	14	M				Do			
6		Margaret	12	F				Do			
7		Mary	10	F				Do			
8		Hugh	8	M				Do			
9		Elizabeth	5	F				Do			
10	982 1018	Daniel Howard	32	M		Dr		Do			
11		Mary	30	F				Do			
12		Nancy	13	F				Do			
13		Bridget	11	F				Do			
14		Daniel	9	M				Do			
15		Peter	7	M				New York			
16		George	5	M				Do			
17		Ann	3	F				Do			
18	983 1019	Michael Buckley	30	M		Dr		England			
19		Jane	30	F				Do			
20		Mary	10	F				Do			
21		John	7	M				Do			
22		Stephen	5	M				Do			
23	984 1020	John Buckley	28	M		Dr		Ireland			
24		Eliza	27	F				Do			
25		George	4	M				New York			
26		Mary	2	F				Do			
27		Constance Parly	23	M		Dr		Ireland			
28	985 1021	James Harton	56	M		School Teacher		Do			
29		Margaret	20	F				Do			
30		Samuel	20	M		Carpet Weaver		Do			
31		John	21	M		Dr		Do			
32		James	19	M		Dr		Do			
33		Caroline	10	F				Do			
34		Adeline	9	F				Do			
35	986 1022	James Ray	43	M		Dr		Do			
36		Hannah	46	F				Do			
37		William	20	M		Dr		Do			
38		Robert	18	M		Dr		Do			
39		Joseph	15	M		Dr		Do			
40		Matthew	13	M				Do			
41		Israel	11	F				Do			
42		Christine	7	F				Do			



## 350

11 12 13

0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in the Town of Flaxton in the County of Westchester**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 19th day of September 1850. Asst Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Adeline	12	F				Ireland				
2		John	10	M				Do				
3		Michael	8	M				Do				
4		Bridget	6	F				Do				
5		Patrick	4	M				Do				
6	296 1032	William Green	24	M		Carpenter		Ireland				
7		Julian	23	F				Do				
8		Maria	3	F				Do				
9		John	1	M				Do				
10	297 1033	Joseph Hargrave	29	M		Do		England				
11		Sarah	29	F				Do				
12	298 1034	William Webster	55	M		Do		Ireland				
13		Jane	33	F				Do				
14		R. Brine	30	M		Do		Do				
15		John Earl	29	M		Do		Do				
16		A. Conway	27	M		Do		Do				
17		Henry Maguire	24	M		Spinster		Germany				
18		Josiah	23	F				Do				
19	299 1035	David Noble	30	M		Do		Ireland				
20		Ann	28	F				Do				
21		Jane	4	F				Do				
22		William	2	M				Do				
23	300 1036	Joseph Wood	42	M		Spinster		England				
24		Mary	42	F				Do				
25		Jane	21	M		Do		Do				
26		John	19	M		Do		Do				
27		Eliza	17	F				Do				
28	301 1037	David Batch	43	M		John		Ireland				
29		Margaret	45	F				Do				
30		William	18	M		Do		Do				
31		George	15	M				Do				
32		Mary	12	F				Do				
33		Catherine	9	F				Do				
34	302 1038	John Magarity	50	M		Carpenter		Do				
35		Bridget	45	F				Do				
36		William	10	M				Do				
37		John	7	M				Do				
38		Mary	6	F				Do				
39		Catherine	0	F				Do				
40	303 1039	Daniel Tompkins	40	M		Line Driver	\$1,000	Do				
41		Peter	39	F				Do				
42		Mary	21	F		Do		Do				



Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1860. Samuel T. Phil Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color.							
1	1	Martha Conklin	49	F			4.000	N York				
2		Elizabeth	15	F				Do				
3		Josiah	10	M				Do				
4		Jarah	9	F				Do				
5	2	Charles Mc Elroy	62	M		Laborer		Do				
6		Fanny	60	F				Do				
7		Charles	19	M		Bootmaker		Do				
8	3	Wm Mc Elroy	36	M		Laborer		Do				
9		Jarah	37	F				Do				
10		George	8	M				Do				
11		Evered	7	M				Do				
12		Connelley	5	M				Do				
13	4	William Garner	79	M		Farmer		Do				
14		Jarah	71	F				Do				
15		Hannah	17	F				Do				
16	5	William W Garner	49	M		Do	4.000	Do				
17		Hannah	48	F				Do				
18		Amelia	21	F				Do				
19		Spencer	13	M				Do				
20		George Turner	20	M		Laborer		Do				
21	6	Abraham Starr	25	M		Do		Do				
22		Mary	23	F				Do				
23		Mary	2	F				Do				
24		Harriet	2	F				Do				
25	7	John Secon	45	M		Do		Do				
26		Phoebe	40	F				Do				
27		Elmira	18	F				Do				
28		Elizabeth	16	F				Do				
29		Fanny	14	F				Do				
30		Edward	11	M				Do				
31		Alfred	9	M				Do				
32		William	7	M				Do				
33		Daniel	5	M				Do				
34		Margaret	3	F				Do				
35		James	2	M				Do				
36	8	Jacob Garner	53	M		Farmer	1.500	Do				
37		Mary	52	F				Do				
38		Benjamin	25	M		Carpenter		Do				
39		Peppharin	23	F				Do				
40		John	20	M		Farmer		Do				
41		Eliza	18	F				Do				
42		Rebecca	16	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *Samuel J. Hill* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ann	15	F				N York				
2		Walter	14	M				Dr				
3		Jacob	12	M				Dr				
4		George	8	M				Dr				
5		Louisa	6	F				Dr				
6		Morris White	13	M				Dr				
7	9	Poe Garner	24	M		Farmer	10,000	Dr				
8		Elizabeth	15	F				Dr				
9		Daniel	42	M		Dr		Dr				
10		Eliza	35	F				Dr				
11		John	30	M		Dr		Dr				
12		Mae Garner	19	M		Laborer		Dr				
13		Antoinette Smith	14	F				Dr				
14	10	Alfred Conklin	25	M		Farmer	3,000	Dr				
15		Mary	23	F				Dr				
16		Isabella	12	F				Dr				
17	11	George Conklin	24	M		Dr	18,000	Dr				
18		Margaret	19	F				Dr				
19		Conrad Semblar	28	M		Laborer		Germany				
20		Elizabeth	26	F				Dr				
21	12	John G. Cooper	64	M		Farmer	1,500	N York				
22		Rachel	17	F				Dr				
23	13	Benjamin J. Garner	22	M		Dr	6,000	Dr				
24		Catharine	80	F				Dr				
25		Catharine	43	F				Dr				
26		John	40	M		Dr	3,000	Dr				
27		Margaret Lavent	30	F				Germany				
28		John Murphy	30	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
29	14	Richard Breiman	50	M	B	Dr		N York			1	
30		Amelia	40	F	B			Dr			1	
31		George	5	M	B			Dr				
32	15	Leonard Stark	29	M		Dr		Germany				
33		Catharine	28	F				Dr				
34		John	6	M				Dr				
35	16	Charles Weaver	20	M		Dr		N York				
36		Gertrude	47	F				Dr				
37		Frances	28	F				Dr				
38		John Weaver	80	M		non		Dr			1	
39	17	Alister Tenyke	35	M		Farmer		Dr				
40		Ann	33	F				Dr				
41		Emma	12	F				Dr				
42		Richard	10	M				Dr				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hennepes in the County of Rockland State 83  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel J. Hill Ass't Marshal

352

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Israh	8	2				N York		1		
		Mary	7	2				Ir		1		
		John	4	M				Ir				
18	18	William Cook	32	M		Labourer		Ireland				
		Catharine	23	2				Ir				
		John.	2	M				N York				
		Israh	4	2				Ir				
		Joseph Cook	12	M				Ireland				
19	19	William Roberts	45	M		Labourer		England				
		Margaret	55	2				Ireland				
20	20	John P. Lee	50	M		Farmer	10,000	N York				
		Jane	49	2				Ir				
		Archibald	23	M		Ir		Ir				
		Elizabeth	20	2				Ir				
		Samuel	17	M		Ir		Ir				
		George	10	M				Ir			1	
		Mary	8	2				Ir			1	
		Martha	4	2				Ir				
		John H. Capady	28	M		Iron		Ir				
		Francis Murray	12	M				Ireland				
21	21	Washington Jones	41	M		Distiller	1,000	N York				
		Rebecca	37	2				Ir				
		Isabella	16	2				Ir				
		John	14	M				Ir				
		Washington	12	M				Ir			1	
		Charles	10	M				Ir			1	
		Jane	8	2				Ir			1	
		Israh	6	2				Ir				
		Zekehenich	9	M				Ir				
22	22	John N. Boyd	35	M		B. F. P. Organiser		Ir				
		Mary	34	2				Ir				
		Samuel	8	M				Ir			1	
		Elizabeth Smith	34	2				Ir				
23	23	Garnet Cooper	50	M		Farmer	3,000	Ir				
		Israh	50	2				Ir				
		Salome	24	2				Ir				
		Elizabeth	21	2				Ir				
		Haemmerit	18	2				Ir				
		Hylean	14	2				Ir				
		Patrick Otelty	24	M		Labourer		Ireland			1	
24	24	George Jones	53	M		Farmer	2,000	N York				
		Rianna	43	2				Ir				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Abner S. Fitch Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Susan	17	F				New York				
2		James	16	M		Farmer		Do	1			
3		William	13	M				Do	1			
4		Erastus	11	M				Do	1			
5		Catharine	7	F				Do	1			
6		Mattilda	6	F				Do				
7	25	Abraham Palmer	32	M		Wholesale	1,200	Do				
8		Ellen	28	F				Do				
9		Marrinda	4	F				Do				
10		Isaac	1	M				Do				
11	26	Elizabeth Smith	45	F				Do		1		
12		Henry Benjamin	21	M		Laborer		Do				
13		Anselmus	18	M		Do		Do				
14		Sarah	16	F				Do				
15		Elizabeth	13	F				Do				
16	27	John Cole	79	M		Farmer	3,000	Do				
17		Elizabeth	75	F				Do				
18		Jacob	74	M				Do				
19	28	Robert D. Mayall	54	M		Do	3,000	Do				
20		Catharine	49	F				Do				
21		Edward	15	M		Do		Do				
22		Jane	14	F				Do				
23		Susan	12	F				Do				
24		Catharine	10	F				Do				
25		John	7	M				Do				
26		George	2	M				Do				
27	29	Margery Cole	46	F			2,500	Do				
28		Henry	18	M		Farmer		Do				
29		Jane	12	F				Do				
30		Abraham	11	M				Do	1			
31		David	8	M				Do	1			
32		Annal	5	M				Do				
33		Emma	2	F				Do				
34	30	Jonas Henry	72	M		Do	3,000	Do				
35	31	Charlotte Keelara	59	F				Do				
36		Abner Passali	40	M		Laborer		Do				
37		Eliza	28	F				New York				
38		Charlotte	12	F				New York				
39	32	Margaret Burmala	61	F			3,000	Do				
40		Margaret Burr	31	F				Do				
41		Washington	5	M				Do				
42		Elmira	7	F				Do				







706 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Remond in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 1st day of September 1850. Ass't Marshall

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Peter	10	M				N York			
2	43	43	Immaculata Lawrence	60	M	Farmer	4.000	Do			
3		Lamer	58	F				Do			
4		Margaret McMan	22	F				England			
5	44	44	Daniel O Clark	53	M	Laborer		C. t			
6		Libel	50	F				Do			
7		Albert	14	M				N York			
8		William	8	M				Do			
9		Francis Larkin	5	M				Do			
10	45	45	Dennis Donahue	58	M	Farmer	2.400	N Jersey			
11		Maria	52	F				N Jersey			
12	46	46	Henry Smith	57	M	Laborer		Germany			
13		Sophia	50	F				Do			
14		Elmina	12	F				Do			
15		William	9	M				Do			
16	47	47	John J Cooper	34	M	Farmer	3.000	N York			
17		Rebecca	29	F				Do			
18		Sarah	10	F				Do			
19		Harriet	4	F				Do			
20		Juliette	1	F				Do			
21		William Brennan	17	M		Laborer		England			
22	48	48	James Smithson	34	M	Farmer	4.000	Do			
23		Bethulia	34	F				Do			
24		Fredrick	10	M				N York			
25		Mary	7	F				Do			
26		Abella	5	F				Do			
27	49	49	James German	42	M	Mason	2.500	Do			
28		Jane	44	F				Do			
29		David	17	M		Silversmith		Do			
30		Peter	15	M		Farmer		Do			
31		Ralph	10	M				Do			
32		Catharine	2	F				Do			
33	50	50	Peter Benson	84	M	man		Do			blind
34		Lucretia	74	F				Do			
35	51	51	Joseph German	86	M	man	4.000	Do			
36		Mary	81	F				Do			
37	52	52	Abraham German	51	M	Farmer		Do			
38		Loren	48	F				Do			
39		John	18	M		Do		Do			
40		Catharine	15	F				Do			
41		Abraham	10	M				Do			
42		Anna	8	M				Do			



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Rome in the County of Rockland State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. *Alvin J. Phil* Ass't Marshal

354

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses in the town or village or city or place in which the person resides	Family number in the order of enumeration	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, or race, or nationality	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
53	53	Joseph C. Blaustein	51	M		Manufacture of glass	5000	N York				
		Rebecca	46	F				Do				
		Isaac	25	M		Do		Do				
		Aron	17	M		Do		Do				
		Cornelia	12	F				Do				
		Mary Debaun	4	F				Do				
54	54	Peter P. Benharten	45	M		Turner	1000	Do				
		Nachael	45	F				Do				
		Elizabeth	21	F				Do				
		Friedrich	18	M		Blacksmith		Do				
		Stephen	15	M				Do				
55	55	John Herring	73	M		none		Do				
		Maria	63	F				Do				
56	56	James Whitlam	31	M		Tailor	600	Massachusetts				
		Sarah	31	F				N York				
		Charlotte	4	F				Do				
		Frances	1	M				Do				
		George Delany	15	M		Do		Do				
57	57	Isaac Whitney	46	M		Farmer	1000	Do				
		Martha	43	F				Do				
58	58	Adam Griffith	38	M				Do				
		Aseneth	24	F				P. a				
59	59	Norman Kelley	44	M		Merchant		C. t				
		Maria	42	F				P. J.				
		Edgar	19	M		none		C. t				
		Ebenezer	17	M		Painter		Do				
		Maria	15	F				Do				
		William	11	M				Do				
		Henry	8	M				Do				
		Theodore	5	M				Do				
		Ann	3	F				N York				
60	60	Thomas Wmoran	49	M		Blacksmith		Do				
		Catharine	49	F				Do				
		Maria	18	F				Do				
		John	13	M				Do				
		Stephen	8	M				Do				
		Friedrich Benharten	18	M		Do		Do				
61	61	John C. Petinger	35	M		Crosser a Rail Road		N Jersey				
		Margaret	28	F				N York				
		James	5	M				Do				
		Estella	4	F				Do				
		Mahala	1	F				Do				

2-18



708 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Ramapo* in the County of *Hudson* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *15th* day of *September* 1850. *Alfred T. Hill* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Louis Miller	21	M				N York	
2	62	Erastus Bengert	26	M		Turnkeeper		N York	
3		Eliza	22	F				Do	
4		Charles	3	M				Do	
5		Lorena	1	F				Do	
6		Mary Bengert	53	F				Do	
7		John	33	M		Bar Tender		Do	
8		Harriet	16	F				Do	
9	63	Immanuel Garner	57	M		Yachmaker		Do	
10		Maria	51	F				Do	
11		Alfred	26	M		Painter		Do	
12		James Debaun	23	F				Do	
13		John	1	M				Do	
14		Sarah Garner	84	F				Do	
15		Deborah	54	F				Do	
16	64	Garret Debaun	24	M		Merchant		Do	
17		Elizabeth	25	F				Do	
18		Hollis	1	M				Do	
19		Benjamin Tompson	16	M		Clerk		Do	
20		Rachad Birch	9	F				N Jersey	
21	65	Stephen Vanderden	53	M		Farmer	5000	N York	
22		Elizabeth	49	F				Do	
23		Peter	16	M				Do	
24	66	Joseph Wood	48	M		Merchant	1200	England	
25		Sarah	36	F				Do	
26		Mary	16	F				N York	
27		Margaret	14	F				Do	1
28		James	12	M				Do	1
29		William	9	M				Do	1
30		George	6	M				Do	1
31		John	4	M				Do	
32		Sarah	1	F				Do	
33		Elizabeth Rapp	27	F				England	
34	67	Grace Herring	65	M		Farmer	2500	N York	
35		Mary	66	F				Do	
36		Baria	30	M				Do	
37	68	Joseph Herring	40	M		Mason		Do	
38		Rachael	38	F				N Jersey	
39		Sarah	12	F				Do	1
40		Mary	8	F				Do	1
41		Jacob	6	M				Do	1
42	69	Stephen Herring	47	M		Blacksmith	1000	Do	



**SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Hennepin* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *9*  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *18<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *September* **1850.** *Harriet J. Phil* **Ass't Marshal**

355

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			4	5	6							
Dwellings-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Sex	Age	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Martha	57	2				New York				
2		Catharine	21	2				Do				
3		Matilda	18	2				Do				
4		Rachael	13	2				Do				
5		Ann Drysdale	79	2				Do				
6	71	William Taylor	29	M		Farmer	4,000	Do				
7		Elija	25	2				Do				
8		Jacob	8	M				Do		1		
9		Henry	6	M				Do		1		
10		Maria	1	2				Do				
11		Catharine Ryan	19	2				Ireland				
12	71	George Deronde	55	M		Farmer	2,250	New York				
13		Rhebe	56	2				Do				
14		Asa	20	M		Do		Do				
15	72	John Bernert	57	M		Physician	none	New York				
16		Ann	50	2				New York				
17		Abraham Haynes	16	M		Farmer		Do				
18	73	Henry Deronde	35	M		Farmer		Do				
19		Rachael	34	2				Do				
20		Jacob	10	M				Do		1		
21		Ann	8	2				Do		1		
22		Jacob Deronde	15	M		Do		Do				
23		Heleah	83	2				Do				
24	74	Daniel Paulman	13	M		Do	2,500	Do				
25		Sarah	57	2				Do				
26		Charles Grootfath	12	M		Farmer		Do				
27	75	John Paulman	27	M		Farmer		Do				
28		Salome	23	2				Do				
29		Jacob	6	M				Do		1		
30		Bernis	4	M				Do				
31		Martha	1	2				Do				
32	76	Gabriel Hills	58	M		Do	8,000	New York				
33		Elizabeth	57	2				Do				
34		Elizabeth	15	2				New York				
35		Catharine	10	2				Do		1		
36	77	Benjamin Hill	50	M		Farmer		New York				
37		Catharine	48	2				Do				
38		Gabriel	25	M		Do		New York				
39		Margaret	18	2				Do				
40		Catharine	16	2				Do				
41		Nancy	13	2				Do		1		
42		Thomas	10	M				Do		1		

V

X

✓



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Ramapo* **in the County of Rockland, State**  
**of New York** enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Alvin T. Felt* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. { White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		<i>Loren</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N York</i>				
<i>78</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>Friedrick Warden</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>9.000</i>	<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Peter</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Catharin</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Ellen Conklin</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N Jersey</i>				
<i>79</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>Peter D. Paulson</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>8.000</i>	<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Catharin</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Alfred</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Peter D. Hokenma</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>N Jersey</i>				
		<i>Henry Montge</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
		<i>Rachau Johnson</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>N York</i>				
		<i>William Jackson</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>			<i>Do</i>				
<i>80</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>Elias Ireland</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>N Jersey</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>	<i>1</i>			
		<i>Abraham</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>John J. Johnson</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2.500</i>	<i>Do</i>				
<i>81</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>John B. Deban</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Catharin</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N Jersey</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>David</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Israh</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>82</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>David Deban</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>4.000</i>	<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N Jersey</i>		<i>1</i>		
<i>83</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>John Haynes</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Laborer</i>		<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Catharin</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Lavinia</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>84</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>James P. Herring</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1.000</i>	<i>N Jersey</i>				
		<i>Rachad</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N York</i>				
<i>85</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>Daniel J. Smith</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>3.000</i>	<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Bridget</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>George Herring</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>Laborer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
<i>86</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>Fabrick Ratan</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Painter</i>		<i>N Jersey</i>				
		<i>Adeline</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Catharin</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Amelia</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Hannah</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>N York</i>				
<i>87</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>Abraham Post</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1.000</i>	<i>Do</i>				



## Asst. Marshal

353

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age.		Sex.		Color.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year.		Attended School within the year.		Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
88	88	Jetty	62	F													N York								
		John A Gerry	22	M		Farmer	2,000										Do								
		Rachael	23	F													Do								
		Hannah	58	F													Do								
		Margaret	17	F													Do								
89	89	Peter J Derge	31	M		Do											Do								
		Mary	32	F													Do								
90	90	Peter Derge	25	M		Do											Do								
		Elmina	19	F													N Jersey								
91	91	Albert P Derge	42	M		Do	3,000										Do								
		Agnes	45	F													Do								
		Willie	27	F													N York								
		Sarah	25	F													Do								
		Hannah	21	F													Do								
		Albert McSpengler	7	M													Do								
92	92	Abraham Deham	33	M		Millwright	1,700										Do								
		Ratharin	27	F													Do								
		Ellen	11	F													Do								
		George	8	M													Do								
		Hannah	8	F													Do								
93	93	George H Hill	52	M		Millwright	4,000										N Jersey								
		Rachael	53	F													N York								
		Ratharin Roney	17	F													Ireland								
94	94	Hugh Hendrick	25	M		Laborer											N York								
		Charity	20	F													N Jersey								
		Ann	12	F													N York								
95	95	John J Post	48	M		Farmer	3,000										Do								
		Ann	40	F													N Jersey								
		Daniel	17	M		Do											N York								
		Abraham	7	M													Do								
		Sarah	40	F													Do								
96	96	Peter J Post	40	M		Do											Do								
		Sarah	39	F													N Jersey								
		Abraham	14	M													N York								
		Elizabeth	12	F													Do								
		Esther	9	F													Do								
		Sarah	5	F													Do								
97	97	John Hill	44	M		Copper	1,000										N Jersey								
		Rachael	44	F													Do								
98	98	Abraham Harring	45	M		Farmer	600										N York								
		Charity	45	F													Do								
		David	20	M		Do											Do								



712 SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1850. Amos Y. Phil Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		John	15	M		none		N York			
2	99	Garret A Herring	49	M		Farmer	7,000	N Jersey			
3		Maria	69	F				N York			
4		Hannah Sullivan	19	F				Ireland			
5	100	Ann Bartholomew	46	F				N York			
6		Samuel	7	M				Do			
7		John	2	M				Do			
8		Joseph	7	M				Do			
9		William	20	M		Labourer		Do			
10	101	Martha Mepinger	31	F				Do			
11		Peter	15	M		Do		Do			
12		Agnes	10	F				Do			
13		Sarah	9	F				Do			
14		Albert	7	M				Do			
15		John	4	M				Do			
16		Jennie	3	M				Do			
17		Hannah	1	F				Do			
18	102	Albert Burge	29	M		Farmer	100	Do			
19		Elizabeth	22	F				Do			
20		Edwin	2	M				Do			
21	103	Albert J Burge	54	M		Do	4,000	Do			
22		Ann	49	F				Do			
23		Jennie	23	M		School Teacher		Do			
24		Cornelius	19	M		Farmer		Do			
25		Lavinia	16	F				Do			
26		Sarah	11	F				Do			
27		Cornelia	9	F				Do			
28		John	6	M				Do			
29	104	Stephen H Bartholm	40	M		Labourer		N Jersey			
30		Catharine	45	F				N York			
31		Joseph	12	M				Do			
32		Maria	9	F				Do			
33		Emeline Brown	2	F				Do			
34	105	Hannah Jersey	94	F			800	Do			
35	106	Lavinia A Bonerant	40	M		Maron		Do			
36		Margaret	38	F				Do			
37		Ann	8	F				Do			
38		Henry	6	M				Do			
39		Rachael	4	F				Do			
40		Sarah	1	F				Do			
41	107	Joseph Home	41	M		Farmer	4,000	N Jersey			
42		Rachael	37	F				Do			



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State 1850**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850 before me J. F. Felt Ass't Marshal

357

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family attached to the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Andrew	14	M				N Jersey				
2		William	11	M				Do				
3		Maria	9	F				Do				
4		Albert	7	M				Do				
5		Sarah	3	F				N York				
6		John	1	M				Do				
7	108 108	Elizabeth Herring	53	F				Do				
8		Jacob	13	M				Do				
9		Tobias Miller	17	M	B	Labourer		Do				
10	109 109	David J Herring	34	M		Farmer	5,000	Do				
11		Maria	33	F				N Jersey				
12	110 110	Abraham A Johnson	61	M		Carpenter	1,000	N York				
13		Catharine	57	F				Do				
14	111 111	John Post	37	M		Do		Do				
15		Hannah	25	F				Do				
16		Arion	3	F				Do			1	
17	112 112	Peter Jersey	70	M		Farmer	1,000	Do				
18		Leah	50	F				Do				
19		Henry Rose	8	M				Do				
20		Hannah Acker	77	F				Do			1	
21	113 113	John Jersey	36	M		Do	1,500	Do				
22		Margaret	35	F				Do				
23	114 114	David D Ackeron	68	M		Do	3,500	Do				
24		Jane	65	F				Do				
25		Christian	34	M		Do		Do				
26		Sarah	26	F				Do				
27	115 115	Jacob J Ackeron	57	M		Do	5,000	Do				
28		Elizabeth	55	F				Do				
29		Thomas	84	M		none		N Jersey				
30		Sarah	7	F				N York			1	
31		William Veico	21	M	B	Labourer		Do				
32	116 116	Arion D Ackeron	68	M		Farmer	3,000	Do				
33		Caroline	63	F				Do				
34		Hannah	11	F				N Jersey			1	
35		Cornelius Carlew	13	M				Do			1	
36	117 117	David A Ackeron	28	M		Do		N York				
37		Catharine	24	F				N Jersey				
38	118 118	David Johnson	34	M		Blacksmith	1,000	N York				
39		Emeline	43	F				Do				
40		Elmira	11	F				Do			1	
41		David	8	M				Do			1	
42		Thomas	5	M				Do			1	



714 SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Remape in the County of Porchla State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1850. Alvin I. Thile Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Peter	5	M				N York				
119	119	Garret A Higgins	43	M		Shoemaker	2.500	Do				
		Leah	40	F				Do				
		Mary	15	F				Do				
		John	13	M				Do		1		
		Abraham	10	M				Do		1		
		Hannah	7	F				Do		1		
		Garret	4	M				Do				
		David	1	M				Do				
120	120	Ellen Hayne	42	F			400	Do		1		
		James	39	F				Do				
121	121	Peter A Demerut	52	M		Laborer		Do				
		Eliya	34	F				Do				
		James	13	F				Do		1		
		Harriet	10	F				Do		1		
		Henry	9	M				Do		1		
		Martha	4	F				Do				
122	122	John T Ackeron	49	M		Farmer	2.000	Do				
		Hannah	43	F				Do				
		John	18	M		Do		Do				
		Sarah	16	F				Do				
		James	12	F				Do		1		
		James	10	M				Do		1		
		Maria	7	F				Do		1		
123	123	Abraham T Ackeron	58	M		Do	2.500	Do				
		Hannah	44	F				Do				
		Thomas	26	M		Wheelwright		Do				
		Maria	19	F				N Jersey				
		Hannah	1	F				N York				
124	124	Stephen Young	58	M		Farmer	2.400	Do				
		Foster	60	F				Do				
125	125	James Cooper	32	M		Laborer		Do				
		James	26	F				Do				
		Emily	4	F				Do				
126	126	Harman Tiedeman	30	M		Farmer	3.500	Do				
		Maria	24	F				Do				
		Ellen	2	F				Do				
127	127	Abraham Ackeron	60	M		Do	6.000	Do				
		James	57	F				N Jersey				
128	128	John Degraw	62	M		Do		N York				
		Lavinia	49	F				N Jersey				
129	129	John Degraw Jr	31	M		Do	200	N York				



## 358

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3		Age	Sex	Color, { White, Black, or Indian.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Jesse	50	M				N Jersey				
			Barnes	6	M				N York				
			Garret Westermitt	74	M		Ladlamerke		N Jersey				
130	130		Jacob Debaun	40	M		Furmer	1.500	N York				
			Jemima	45	F				Do			1	
			Eck Torham	13	F				Do				
131	131		William Conklin	33	M		Dr	1.500	N Jersey				
			Ann	31	F				N York				
			John	11	M				Do				
			James	9	M				Do				
132	132		John Vater	52	M		Dr	2.000	Do				
			Maria	52	F				Do			1	
			Ann Burk	94	F				N Jersey			1	
133	133		Garret Smith	51	M			3.000	N York				
			Adaline	52	F				N Jersey				
			William Port	14	M				N York				
134	134		Garret Smith Jr	26	M		Dr	6.000	Do				
			Jane	26	F				N Jersey				
			Jacob	3	M				N York				
			Catharine	3/4	F				Do				
135	135		Cornelius G Smith	56	M		Dr	3.000	Do				
			Maria	53	F				N Jersey				
			Hetty	16	F				N York				
136	136		Conrad Fox	40	M		Dr		N Jersey				
			Hester	33	F				N York				
			Mary	5	F				Do			1	
137	137		Henry Wernauker	60	M		Dr	2.000	Do				
			Catharine	54	F				Do				
			Eliza	28	F				Do				
			Mary	20	F				Do				
			Ferry	15	M		Do		Do			1	
			Lourena	12	M				Do			1	
138	138		Jacob Feller	26	M		Laborer		Germany				
			Elizabeth	27	F				Do				
			Catharine	5	F				N York				
			Augustus	2/4	M				Do				
139	139		John Snyder	22	M		Furmer		Do				
			Jane	18	F				Do				
			George	5	M				Do				
140	140		Anselm J Talsman	40	M		Dr	2.500	Do				
			Martha	30	F				Do				
			Charity	16	F				Do				



718 SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 100th day of September 1850. Samuel L. White Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Maria Debaun	64	F				N York			1	
2		Leser Ackerman	14	M	B			N Jersey				
3	141 141	Edward Debaun	64	M		Farmer	3.000	N York				
4		Hester	60	F				do				
5	142 142	Charles Debaun	37	M		Dr		do				
6		Catharine	35	F				do				
7		Elizabeth	15	F				do		1		
8		Edwin	11	M				do		1		
9		James	4	M				do				
10	143 143	George J Snyder	46	M		Dr	3.600	do				
11		Maria	44	F				do				
12		Daria Debaun	60	M		Labourer		N Jersey				
13	144 144	William Gury	48	M		Farmer	3.200	N York				
14		Leah	49	F				do				
15		John Hale	13	M				do				
16	145 145	John Gury	26	M		Dr		do				
17		Mary	22	F				do				
18		Leah	7	F				do				
19		Catharine	2	F				do				
20	146 146	Mathew Eaton	51	M		Dr	3.500	do				
21		Doreen	44	F				do				
22		Adam	23	M		Dr		do				
23	147 147	Joseph Wood	46	M		Dr		do				
24		Elizabeth	44	F				Ireland				
25		Jane	14	F				N York		1		
26		Elizabeth	11	F				do		1		
27		Mary	9	F				do		1		
28		Hermie Craig	11	F				do				
29		Joseph Craig	3	M				do				
30	148 148	Benjamin Benson	53	M	B	Dr	1.000	N Jersey			1	
31		Diemna	50	F	B			N York			1	
32		Peter	18	M	B			do		1		
33		Eliza	10	F	B			do		1		
34		Diem	11	F	B			do		1		
35		Maria	9	F	B			do		1		
36		Rachael	7	F	B			do		1		
37		Israh	5	F	B			do		1		
38		Hannah	15	F	B			do		1		
39	149 149	Andrew Bergen	34	M		Gold p. maker	2.000	do				
40		Anna	34	F				do				
41		James	10	M				do				
42		Andrew	8	M				do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hempstead in the County of Richmond State NY  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of September 1850. Samuel J. Pike Ass't Marshal

359

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William	6	M				N York				
		Anna	4	F				Dr				
		George	7	M				Dr				
		Boisgot Murphy	20	F				Irland				
		William Hyman	16	M		Gold pen maker		N York				
150	150	Henry Remondin	30	M		Carpenter		Dr				
		Israh	24	F				Dr				
		Charles	5	M				Dr		1		
		Catherine	3	F				Dr				
		Charlotte	7	F				Dr				
151	151	Thomas Cornsper	38	M		Farmer	1.000	N Jersey				
		Hannah	36	F				Dr				
		Aron	10	M				Dr		1		
		Maria	8	F				Dr		1		
		Charity	6	F				N York		1		
		Anne	4	M				Dr		1		
		Margaret	7	F				Dr				
152	152	William Capem	55	M		Laborer		Dr				
		Zecku	50	F				Dr				
153	153	James Capem	28	M		Dr		Dr				
		Ann	22	F				Dr				
		Robert	4	M				Dr				
		Mary	2	F				Dr				
		William	7	M				Dr				
154	154	William May	28	M		Laborer		Dr				
		Mary	20	F				Dr				
		Janet	4	M				Dr				
		Eliza	1	F				Dr				
155	155	Glenn Debaun	70	M		Farmer	2.500	Dr				
		Elizabeth	59	F				Dr				
		Rachael	31	F				Dr				
		Glenn	14	M				Dr				
156	156	John Debaun	22	M		Dr	700	Dr				
		Margaret	20	F				Dr				
		Lavin	7	F				Dr				
157	157	Benjamin Abrams	43	M		Dr	1.500	Dr				
		Lodovica	41	F				Dr				
		Anne	33	M		Bookbinder		Dr				
		Mary	18	F				Dr				
		Leann (Leah Ann)	16	F				Dr				
		Eliza	13	F				Dr		1		
		Emeline	9	F				Dr		1		

V

193

V

V



118 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Poughkeepsie in the County of Dutchess of New York enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1850. Amos T. Hill Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	158	158	James Collins	50	M	Laborer		Irland			1	
2			Mary	40	F			Do			1	
3			Catharine	9	F			Do				
4			James	5	M			Do				
5	159	159	James Talman	43	M	Farmer	1.500	N York				
6			Elizabeth	39	F			Do				
7			Peter	18	M	Cigar Maker		Do				
8			Elizabeth	15	F			Do				
9			Sarah	12	F			Do		1		
10			Catharine	9	F			Do		1		
11	160	160	Jacob J. Deban	60	M	Lavender Maker	3.000	Do				
12			Catharine	61	F			Do				
13			Gitly Doty	37	F			Do				
14			Charles	5	M			Do		1		
15			John Herring	25	M	Basket Maker		Do				
16			William Wiley	31	M	Laborer		Do				
17	161	161	Edward E. Taylor	19	M	Farmer		Do				
18			Margaret	18	F			Do				
19	162	162	Stephen C. Stephens	27	M	Do		Do				
20			Catharine	24	F			Do				
21			James	3	M			Do				
22	163	163	Edward Taylor	59	M	Do	1.400	Do				
23			Mary	56	F			Do				
24	164	164	Leonard A. Garner	35	M	Do	2.500	Do				
25			Martha	33	F			Do				
26			Celia	13	F			Do		1		
27			Bradner	12	M			Do		1		
28			Leonard	6	M			Do		1		
29	165	165	John A. Johnson	50	M	Do	2.250	Do				
30			Mary	51	F			Do				
31			Barnes	14	M			Do		1		
32			John	10	M			Do		1		
33			Maria Talman	74	F			Do				
34	166	166	John Quackebush	39	M	Do	3.500	Do				
35			Jacob	46	M	Do		Do				
36			Maria	69	F			N York				
37			Ann	17	F			N York				
38			Margaret	14	F			Do				
39			John Cook	12	M			Do				
40	167	167	Peter P. Jersey	43	M	Merchant	4.000	Do				
41			James	61	F			Do				
42			John	18	M	Do		Do				



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in the Town of Rome in the County of Dutchess, State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1850. *John J. White* Ass't Marshal

360

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of July, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Production, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Permanently of age of 18 years or over who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color (black or mulatto).							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
168	168	Cornelius Tenure	73	M		Farmer	2,500	N York				
		Michael Tenure	52	M		Dr		Do				
		Margaret	26	F				Do				
		Cornelius	8	M				Do		1		
		John	6	M				Do		1		
		Jovin	4	M				Do				
		Edward	2	M				Do				
169	169	George E Thompson	37	M		Salvage		Do				
		Maryen	37	F				Do				
		Edward	5	M				Do				
		Joseph	1	M				Do				
170	170	Joseph Talman	31	M		Merchant		Do				
		Ann	29	F				Do				
		Charles	8	M				Do		1		
		Elamara	5	F				Do		1		
171	171	Isiah Gorman	57	M		Farmer	3,500	Do				
		Phoebe	53	F				Do				
		Catharine	19	F				Do				
		John	17	M		Dr		Do				
		Deborah	15	F				Do				
		Josiah	13	M				Do		1		
172	172	Ann Johnson	43	M		Farmer	3,500	Do				
		Maria	36	F				Do				
		Ann	15	F				Do		1		
		Martha	12	F				Do		1		
		Abigail	7	M				Do		1		
173	173	Timothy Tice	52	M		Whalright		Do				
174	174	Timothy Buckley	25	M		Under Rail Road		Do				
		Ellen	20	F				Do				
		Catharine	4	F				N York				
		John	2	M				Do				
175	175	John Brown	28	M		Dr		Do				
		Ellen	25	F				Do				
		Mary	3	F				N York				
		John	1	M				Do				
176	176	John Fredricks	40	M		Farmer	700	N York				
		Ann	44	F				Do				
		Jacob	14	M				Do		1		
		Ralph	12	M				Do		1		
		Eliabeth	8	F				Do		1		
177	177	Alpheus Sherman	65	M		Lawyer	3,000	N York				
		Hester	60	F				N York				

40



721 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Rome* in the County of *Rockland* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Samuel F. Rich* Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Hester	40	F				<i>N York</i>				
2		Salina	35	F				<i>Do</i>				
3		Cynthia	38	F				<i>Do</i>				
4		Angelina	35	F				<i>Do</i>				
5		Margaret Haly	22	F				<i>Ireland</i>				
6	178 178	James Sherman	33	M		<i>Lauyer</i>		<i>N York</i>				
7		Harriet	26	F				<i>Do</i>				
8		Alphus	4	M				<i>Do</i>				
9		Salina	3	F				<i>Do</i>				
10	179 179	Abraham Grooman	37	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
11		Jane	36	F				<i>Do</i>				
12		Cornelius	15	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>		1		
13		Margaret	10	F				<i>Do</i>		1		
14		Isaac	9	F				<i>Do</i>		1		
15		Charles	8	M				<i>Do</i>				
16	180 180	James Taylor	70	M		<i>Do</i>	4.000	<i>Do</i>				
17	181 181	John J. Torrent	56	M		<i>Do</i>	2.000	<i>Do</i>				
18		Jemima	46	F				<i>Do</i>				
19		Isaac	13	F				<i>Do</i>		1		
20		Richard Ralins	22	M		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Germany</i>				
21		Henry	30	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
22		William	18	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
23		Samuel Arison	62	M		<i>mm</i>		<i>Do</i>				
24	182 182	Abraham J. Gervant	68	M		<i>Farmer</i>	2.000	<i>N York</i>				
25		Bridget	41	F				<i>Do</i>				
26		Garret Cole	10	M				<i>Do</i>				
27	183 183	Isaac Felton	56	M		<i>Do</i>	2.000	<i>Do</i>				
28		Hannah	53	F				<i>Do</i>				
29		Andrew Jackson	17	M		<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
30	184 184	James D. Demerit	70	M		<i>B. R. Clogginer</i>	3.000	<i>Do</i>				
31		Eliza	67	F				<i>Do</i>				
32		Mary Leer	46	F				<i>Do</i>				
33		Annie	12	M				<i>Do</i>		1		
34	185 185	James Leer	24	M		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
35		Elmira	21	F				<i>Do</i>				
36		John	5	F				<i>Do</i>				
37		Richard Lee	16	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>				
38		Margaret Herring	64	F				<i>Do</i>				
39	186 186	John Anderson	25	M		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>Do</i>				
40		Sarah	25	F				<i>Do</i>				
41		Thomas	4	M				<i>Do</i>				
42		Clavidden	2	F				<i>Do</i>				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State N.Y.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel J. Hill Ass't Marshal.

361

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
187	187											
		John J. Gurnee	42	M		Farmer	2,500	N. York				1
		Hannah	39	F				Do				2
		Elizabeth	14	F				Do				3
		Lucinda	10	F				Do				4
		Samuel Strout	29	M		Blacksmith	1,000	Do				5
188	188	Abraham J. Gurnee	48	M		Farmer	3,000	Do				6
		Terrisa	45	F				Do				7
		John	21	M		Farmer		Do				8
		Maria	10	F				Do				9
		Joseph	15	M				Do				10
189	189	Silkina Gurnee	43	M		Do	1,300	Do				11
		Mary	41	F				Do				12
		Mary	16	F				Do				13
		Ellen	14	F				Do				14
		Sylvester	10	M				Do				15
		Caroline	8	F				Do				16
190	190	Archibald Cooper	35	M		Farmer		Do				17
		Ann	32	F				Do				18
		George	6	M				Do				19
		Sylvester Strout	34	M		Farmer	1,500	Do				20
		Richard Lake	30	M		Do		Do				21
191	191	John Conklin	35	M		Farmer	5,000	Do				22
		Jane	31	F				Do				23
		Catharine	11	F				Do				24
		Sarah	8	F				Do				25
		Henryetta	5	F				Do				26
		Emma	3	F				Do				27
		Thomas Porel	30	M		Farmer		Do				28
192	192	Martin Keller	50	M		Do		Do				29
		Mary	26	F				Do				30
		John	12	M				N. York				31
193	193	Daria Ackerson	38	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				32
		Elysa	35	F				Do				33
		John	13	M				Do				34
		Josephine	11	F				Do				35
		Caroline	8	F				Do				36
		George	6	M				Do				37
		Ann	4	F				Do				38
		Charles	3	M				Do				39
194	194	Jacob Maxwell	49	M		Do	2,000	Do				40
		Sarah	45	F				Do				41
		Daria	21	M		Brother		Do				42



708 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rock Land State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1850, William H. Hild Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Peter	11	M		Farmer		N York				
2		Catherine	16	F				Do				
3		Napoleon	14	M				Do				
4		Augusta	11	F				Do				
5		Matilda	8	F				Do				
6		Michael Henry	24	M		Laborer		Indiana			1	
7		John Abram	22	M		Do		N York				
8		Henry Fennel	61	M		Do		Germany				
9		Catharine B H	18	F				Do				
10	195 195	Jacob Jones	72	M		Farmer	1.200	N York				
11		Annie	70	F				Do				
12		Orphy	46	F				Do				
13	196 196	James Harting	34	M		Carpenter		Do				
14		Mary	32	F				Do				
15		Thomas	11	M				Do			1	
16		Jacob	8	M				Do				
17		James	4	M				Do				
18	197 197	Peter Debaun	34	M		Farmer		N York				
19		Therodora	39	F				Do				
20		Edward	5	M				Do				
21	198 198	John Abram	48	M		Do		Do			1	
22		Mary	36	F				Do				
23		Pheta	13	F				Do			1	
24		Lepe	11	M				Do				
25		Henry	8	M				Do				
26		Elias	6	M				Do				
27		Nelson	4	M				Do				
28		Bergan	2	M				Do				
29		Salome	2	F				Do				
30		Thomas	2	M				Do				
31	199 199	James Westcott	58	M		Do	3.000	Do				
32		Hannah	53	F				Do				
33		Schylar	20	M		Do		Do				
34		Louisa	17	F				Do			1	
35		Sarah	11	F				Do				
36		Warren	3	M				Do				
37	200 200	Clinton Furman	46	M		Do	10.000	Do				
38		Emily	40	F				Do			1	
39		George	16	M				Do			1	
40		Matilda	10	F				Do			1	
41		Ann	7	M				Do			1	
42		Marie Wright	18	F				Do			1	



Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
				Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)							
13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	1	201	201	Samuel Manta	28	M	Miller		England				1
	2			Elizabeth	22	F			Do				2
	3	202	202	Ralph Westcott	19	M	Farmer		New York				3
	4			Nathaniel	54	F			Do				4
	5			Maria	85	F			New York				5
	6			Esther Cooklin	67	F			Do				6
	7	203	203	Albert Westcott	37	M	Dr		New York				7
	8			Ann	31	F			Do				8
	9			Elmira	16	F			Do				9
	10			William	14	M			Do				10
	11			Kattinger	11	F			Do		1		11
	12			Isabel	9	M			Do		1		12
	13			George	5	M			Do		1		13
	14	204	204	Abraham Stephens	65	M	Dr	10,000	Do				14
	15			Elizabeth	15	F			Do				15
	16			Jane	50	F			Do				16
	17			Thomas Howard	21	M	Labourer		Do				17
	18	205	205	John Hauptman	30	M	Wharfright	1,500	Do				18
	19			Martha	29	F			Do				19
	20			George	6	M			Do				20
	21			Mary	3	F			Do				21
	22			Townsend	3	M			Do				22
	23			Daniel Lake	17	M	Dr		Do				23
	24	206	206	Harvey Lake	26	M	Dr		Do				24
	25			Catherine	19	F			Do				25
	26			Richard	10	M			Do				26
	27	207	207	Daniel Paulman	56	M	Physician	2,400	Do				27
	28			Eliza	30	F			Do				28
	29			Isaac	24	M	Farmer		Do				29
	30	208	208	Abraham B. Garner	58	M	Dr	4,000	Do				30
	31			Catherine	53	F			Do				31
	32			Palmer	21	M	Dr		Do				32
	33			Ann	17	F			Do				33
	34			Elmira	10	F			Do		1		34
	35	209	209	Joseph Pall	54	M	Dr	0,000	Do				35
	36			Margaret	48	F			Do				36
	37			Julia	18	F			Do				37
	38			Edwin	14	M			Do		1		38
	39	210	210	Daniel Johnson	60	M	Dr	5,500	Do				39
	40			Hannah	55	F			Do				40
	41	211	211	Erastus Johnson	28	M	Dr		Do				41
	42			Mary	2	F			Do				42



724 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hempstead in the County of Westchester State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Amos Schell Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Colored.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
212	212	John Swartz	30	M		Laborer		Germany				
		Mary	24	F				Do				
		John	5	M				Do				
		Elizabeth	2	F				New York				
		Elizabeth Simpson	62	F				Germany			1	
213	213	Stephen Johnson	51	M		Farmer	2,000	New York				
		Mary	43	F				Do				
		Henry	16	M		Do		Do		1		
		John	10	M				Do		1		
		Thaddeus	4	M				Do				
214	214	Nelson Gurne	26	M		Do	2,000	Do				
		Margaret	23	F				Do				
215	215	Daniel Lake	45	M		Physician	2,400	Do				
		Mary	41	F				Do				
		Mary	15	F				Do		1		
		Ann	12	F				Do		1		
		Salome	80	F				New Jersey				
		George Weston	17	M		Laborer		South American				
216	216	Walter Johnson	49	M		Farmer	3,500	New York				
		Elizabeth	46	F				Do				
		Annie	21	F				Do				
		Emeline	19	F				Do				
		Alvin	12	M				Do				
		Charles	8	M				Do				
217	217	John R Smith	52	M		Do	4,000	Do				
		Mary Tenney	50	F				Do				
		Margaret	13	F				Do		1		
		Margaret Smith	83	F				Do				
		Cornelia Springstue	26	M		Laborer		Do				
218	218	John Broadway	29	M		Carpenter	100	Do				
		Rachael	27	F				Do				
		Matilda	7	F				Do		1		
		Abram	5	M				Do				
		Asa	3	M				Do				
		Catharine	2	F				Do				
219	219	John Timmer	48	M		Farmer	5,000	Do				
		Anna	38	F				Do				
		Nicolas	15	M		Do		Do				
		Maryetta	12	F				Do		1		
		John	8	F				Do		1		
		Abram	6	M				Do				
220	220	Cornelia A Smith	53	M		Do		Do				



Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State N.Y. of New York enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of April 1850. John B. Smith Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Sex	Color	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Hermann	54	M				N York				
221	221	Grace A Lydecker	42	M		Farmer	0.500	Do				
		Margaret	34	F				Do				
		Amanda	15	F				Do				
		Albert	11	M				Do				
		Caroline	9	F				Do				
		Elizabeth	3	F				Do				
		Richard Alden	26	M				Germany				
222	222	Peter Allen	40	M		S. R. Clergyman		N York				
		Jane	42	F				N York				
		Samuel	10	M				N York				
		Mary	8	F				Do				
		John	6	M				Do				
		Jane	4	F				Do				
		Emma	1	F				Do				
		Jane Young	45	F				Do				
223	223	John Swartz	38	M		Farmer		Germany				
		Elizabeth	23	F				Do				
		John	20	M				N York				
224	224	Elyas Onderdonk	37	M		Farmer	600	Do				
		Mary	35	F				Do				
		Catharine Young	5	F				Do				
225	225	Samuel Spurner	50	M		Do	15.000	Do				
		Martha	11	F				Do				
		Henry Spurner	26	M				Do				
		Catharine	22	F				Do				
226	226	James J. Cooper	48	M		Do	2.000	Do				
		Catharine	46	F				Do				
227	227	Archibald Capaday	55	M		Merchant	5.000	Do				
		Lydia	52	F				Do				
		Abraham	16	M		Farmer		Do				
		Joseph C. Balsdon	24	M		School Teacher		Do				
		Ellen Bondage	15	F				Do				
228	228	James Criss	50	M		Farmer	5.000	Do				
		Elizabeth	41	F				Do				
		Catharine	21	F				Do				
		John	16	M				Do				
		Emma	13	F				Do				
		Mahinda	11	F				Do				
		Edwin	8	M				Do				
		Abraham Cotton	14	M				Do				
		William Henderson	24	M		Do		Do				



726 SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1850, William T. Fitch Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
229	229	Clara Bombaetta	62	M		Farm	3,500	N York			
		Maria	55	F				Do			
		Ellen	30	F				Do			
		Junia	24	M		Do		Do			
		Phoebe	15	F				Do			
		Mary Quackinbush	5	F				Do			
230	230	Peter Runney	53	M		Merchant	2,000	Do			
		Alida	57	F				Do			
231	231	John J Taylor	43	M		Labour		N Jersey			
		Mary	42	F				N York			
		Samuel	18	M		Do		Do			
		Joseph	11	M				Do		1	
		John	8	M				Do		1	
		Hyman	2	F				Do			
		Effie	2	F				Do			
232	232	John Polkham	57	M		Do		Do			
		Ellen	41	F				Do			
		Albert	14	M				Do			
		Leah	11	F				Do			
		Getty	7	F				Do			
		Hannah	5	F				Do			
		Peter	2	M				Do			
233	233	Isaac Young	37	M		Farm	4,000	Do			
		Jane	30	F				Do			
		Abner	12	M				Do		1	
		Daniel	8	M				Do		1	
		Charles	6	M				Do		1	
		Malvina	3	F				Do			
		John Hoffingstul	29	M		Labour		Do			
234	234	John J Fleming	36	M		Carpenter		Do			
		Catharine	25	F				Do			
		Rebecca	10	M				Do		1	
		Ellen	8	F				Do		1	
		Ann	6	F				Do			
		Andrew	3	M				Do			
		John	7	M				Do			
235	235	Phoebe Gostebus	45	F			500	Do			
		John	24	M		Ligar maker		Do			
236	236	James Young	66	M		Farm	2,500	Do			
		Maria	68	F				Do			
237	237	Isaac Underbank	45	M		Retainer	2,500	Do			
		Elizabeth	46	F				Do			

County Box House



## 364

11 19 13

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



768 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hempstead* in the County of *Richmond* State of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1850. *Samuel J. Fish* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or Indian.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Babcock	4	M				N York				pauper
2		Elizabeth Thompson	50	F				N Jersey				Do
3		Benjamin Corbin	70	M		Laborer		N York				Do
4		Ellen Corbin	1	F				Do				Do
5		Peter D. Snellman	40	M		Farmer		Do				insane
6		John Voss	61	M		none		Do				pauper
7		James Hag	65	M		none		Do				idiot
8		John J. Boush	24	M		Shoemaker		Do				pauper
9		Thomas Connelley	56	M		none		Do				insane
10		Mary Brown	79	M				Do				pauper
11		Almota Jackson	6	F	B			Do				Do
12		Jane Weaver	79	F				Do				Do
13		Elizabeth Reynolds	76	F				Ireland				insane
14		John Clark	45	M		Bootmaker		N York				pauper
15	Lynch Thorne	James Mullin	51	M		Laborer		Ireland				Do
16		James Stewart	61	M		Do		N York				Do
17		Rachael Edwards	56	F				Do				Do
18		Bridget Thorne	11	F				Ireland				Do
19		Joanna McLeary	30	F				Do				Do
20		Eliza	10	F				Do				Do
21		Thomas Harrison	36	M		Blacksmith		N York				Do
22		Mary McLeary	12	F				Ireland				Do
23		John Blaunett	40	M		none		N York				insane
24		Matthew Allison	60	M		Bootmaker		Do				pauper
25		George W. Hogenkamp	43	M		Blacksmith		Do				idiot
26		Johnathan Dooks	63	M		Laborer		Do				pauper
27		William Allison	48	M		Laborer		Do				Do
28		George Winterst	5	M				Do				Do
29		Catharine Ayder	84	F				Do				Do
30		Mary Jaring	51	F				Ireland				Do
31		Solomon Dagen	64	M		Do		England				Do
32		George Thiel	31	M		Do		N York				insane
33		William McCallough	78	M		none		Ireland				pauper
34		Friedrich Blaunett	23	M		none		N York				idiot
35		Henry Higgins	5	M				Do				pauper
36		Bryan Conway	30	M		Laborer		Ireland				Do
37		James Maloney	6	M				Do				Do
38		Henry Israel	18	M		Do		N York				Do
39		John Lane	5	M				Ireland				Do
40		Athenia Blanchard	66	F				N York				insane
41		Mary Higgins	45	F				Do				pauper
42		Sarah	8	F				Do				Do



29  
25  
365

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age Sex Color <small>(White, black or mulatto.)</small>			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Marrried within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
12	13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
pauper	1			Catherine Cadz	25	F				Ireland			1	pauper
Do	2			Mary	1	F				N York				Do
Do	3			Ellen Malony	4	F				Ireland				Do
Do	4			John Norris	64	M				N York				Do
insane	5			Catharine Ham	29	F		Laborer		Goring				Do
pauper	6			Thomas Conroy	10	M				Ireland				Do
idiot	7			John Barton	25	M		Dr		Do			1	Do
pauper	8			John Manell	80	M		Dr		N York				Do
insane	9	246	246	Luke H Osborn	60	M		Farmen	4.000	Do				
pauper	10			Catharine	31	F				N York				
Do	11			Elizabeth	12	F				N York				
Do	12			Charles	12	M				Do			1	
insane	13			Selia	11	F				Do			1	
pauper	14			John	9	M				Do			1	
Do	15			Mary	5	F				Do				
Do	16			Jesse	10	M				Do			1	
Do	17			Henry	4	M				Do				
Do	18			Samuel	1	M				Do				
Do	19	247	247	Peter Garrent	63	M		Carpenter	2.500	Do				
Do	20			Charity	58	F				Do				
Do	21			Joan	19	F				Do				
Do	22			Cornelius Wright	14	M				Do				
insane	23			Vernon Garrent	25	M		Farmen	520	Do				
pauper	24	248	248	Hervey Garner	33	M		Dr	2.000	Do				
idiot	25			Mary	32	F				Do				
pauper	26			Richard	10	M				Do			1	
Do	27			June	2	F				Do				
Do	28	249	249	Cornelius A Blawitt	29	M		Hage driver		Do				
Do	29			Margaret	21	F				Do				
Do	30			George	8	M				Do			1	
Do	31			Harriet	5	F				Do				
insane	32			Sarah	3	F				Do				
pauper	33			Matilda	12	F				Do				
idiot	34	250	250	Rhac Montoya	63	M		Farmen	800	Do			1	
pauper	35			Mary	63	F				Do			1	
Do	36			Evelin Higgin	53	F				Do			1	
Do	37	251	251	Levi Sherwood	38	M		Dr	3.000	Do				
Do	38			Maria	31	F				Do				
Do	39			Henry	8	M				Do				
insane	40			Sarah	5	F				Do				
pauper	41			Adeline	3	F				Do				
Do	42			John	2	M				Do				



731 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hempstead in the County of Queens State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of September 1850. Marshall G. Felt Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Wernicke	19	M		Laborer		N York				
2		Elizabeth Young	60	F				Do				
3	252	252	John Manner	28	M	B. +. Ekingman		England				
4		Frederick	21	F				N York				
5	253	253	Pernichius Underdunk	78	M	Farmer	2.000	N York				
6		Anna	75	F				Do			1	
7		Helen Babcock	12	M				Do				
8	254	254	John B. Herring	60	M	Farmer	3.000	N York				
9		Catharine	57	F				Do				
10		Catharine DeWolfe	57	F				N York				
11		Elvira	17	F				Do				
12		Mary Dudley	35	F				Do				
13		Josiah Herring	12	M				Do				
14		Catharine Warriner	98	F				N York				
15	255	255	Samuel D. Herring	30	M	Farmer		N York				
16		Angelina	24	F				Do				
17		Malinda	10	F				Do			1	
18	256	256	Henry Howard	39	M	Farmer	3.000	Do				
19		Mary	33	F				Do				
20		Luren	17	F				Do				
21		Frances	14	F				Do				
22		William	14	M				Do				
23		Stephen	7	M				Do				
24	257	257	John Mackey	56	M	Do	2.700	Do				
25		Maria	51	F				Do				
26		James Gordon	14	F				Do				
27		John Rankin	12	M				Do				
28	258	258	Martin Brown	49	M	Do	3.800	N York				
29		Elizabeth	48	F				N York				
30		Henry	17	M		Do		Do			1	
31		Maria	10	F				Do			1	
32		George	8	M				Do			1	
33		Caroline	4	F				Do				idiot
34		Hannah	4	F				Do				
35	259	259	John Lewis	58	M	Drifter	700	Do				
36		Isaac	35	F				Do				
37		George	2	M				Do				
38	260	260	Adrian Underdunk	63	M	Farmer	6.000	Do				
39		Peter	55	F				Do				
40		Alfred Polhemus	14	M				Do				
41	261	261	Henry Bush	35	M	Laborer		Do				
42		Elizabeth	32	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Newburgh* **in the County of Dutchess** **State of New York** enumerated by me, on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1850. *Almon G. Fish* Ass't Marshal.

366

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Ann	11	F				N York				Deaf and dumb
		Mary	9	F				Do				Do
		Dayton	7	M				Do				Do
		James	4	M				Do				
		Annanda	1	F				Do				
262	262	Elihu Clark	40	M		Laborer		Do				
		Phoebe	32	F				Do				
		Henry	11	M				Do		1		
		Hellen	7	F				Do				
		Bethenia	5	F				Do				
		William	3	M				Do				
		Eliason	3	M				Do				
263	263	Henry A. Truax	22	M		Farmer	2,500	Do				
		Mary	19	F				Do				
264	264	Richard C. Truax	56	M		Do	2,500	Do			1	
		Mary	45	F				Do			1	
		Peter	21	M		Do		N York				
		Harriet	5	F				Do				
265	265	Joseph Linkin	51	M		Carpenter	1,200	Do				
		Sarah	50	F				Do				
		Luther	16	M		Farmer		Do				
		Melinda	11	F				Do				
		James Linkin	83	M		Laborer		Do				
266	266	John B. Barber	65	M		Carpenter	500	N York				
		Elizabeth	66	F				N York				
267	267	James Young	47	M		Farmer	500	Do				
		Lettie	30	F				N York				
		Harriet	7	F				N York				
		Mary	5	F				N York				
268	268	Garret Verhaeten	62	M		Farmer	3,500	Do				
		Catharine	62	F				Do				
		Rebecca	40	F				Do				
		Abraham	33	M		Wharf right		Do				
		Isaac	21	M		Farmer		Do				
		John	18	M		Carpenter		Do				
		Garret	2	M				Do				
269	269	Henry J. Tackman	28	M		Farmer	800	Do				
		Adeline	22	F				Do				
		John	1	M				Do				
270	270	Daniel Bondage	46	M		Carpenter	1,200	Do				
		Ellen	35	F				Do				
		Harriet	21	F				Do				

Idiot



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in The Town of Remsen in the County of Oneida State**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of September 1850. *James T. Phil* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mathew	17	M		Laborer		N York				
2		Ellen	13	F				Do				
3		John	12	M				Do		1		
4		Margaret	10	F				Do		1		
5	271	Maria Deban	50	F				Do				
6		Henrietta Bayan	64	F				Do				
7		Mary Jones	17	F				Germany				
8	270	John Deban	23	M		gunsmith		N York				
9		Catherine	21	F				N York				
10		Elizabeth Bayan	84	F				Do				
11	272	Atty Deban	63	F				N York				
12	273	Jann J Tallman	60	M		Tavernkeeper	2000	Do				
13		Atty	55	F				N York				
14	274	Cerachin Grotchen	49	M		carpenter	2000	N York				
15		Catharine	41	F				N York				
16		Catharine	20	F				N York				
17		John	11	M				Do		1		
18		Henry	8	M				Do		1		
19	275	Martha Remer	58	F			1,700	Do				
20		John	26	M		Remer		Do				
21	276	Benjamin Ackerman	38	M	B	Do		N York				
22		Jary	39	F	B			Do				
23		Harry	14	M	B			Do				
24		William	13	M	B			Do				
25		Martha	10	F	B			Do		1		
26		Immel	7	M	B			Do		1		
27		Mary	6	F	B			Do		1		
28		John	5	M	B			Do		1		
29		Thppie	3	M	B			Do				
30		Jann	1	M	B			Do				
31	277	John H Grotchen	28	M		Do	100	Do				
32		Maria	21	F				N York				
33		George Eldridge	9	M				Do		1		
34	278	David Grotchen	57	F			2,000	N York				
35		George	10	M				Do				
36	279	Harmon Grotchen	55	M		Do	3,500	Do				
37		Remary	50	F				N York				
38		George	15	M		Do		N York				
39		William Vanamb	18	M	B	Laborer		Do				
40		Rebecca Forsburg	15	F				N York				
41		Harmon	5	F				N York				
42	280	Alachin J Tallman	57	M		Remer	3,000	Do				

V



**SCHEDULE I - Free Inhabitants in the Town of Hempstead in the County of Rockland State 33**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of April 1850. *Amos White* Ass't Marshal 367

Dwellings numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Maria	46	F				N York				
2		John	34	M		Farmer		Do				
3		Caroline	26	F				N Jersey				
4		John	6	M				N York				
5		Abram	4	M				Do				
6	281 282	John Carter	36	M		Dr	1500	England				
7		Elijah	26	F				P. a.				
8		Martha	6	F				N York				
9		James	4	M				Do				
10		Mary	2	F				Do				
11		Joseph	1	M				Do				
12	283 283	James McConery	32	M		Laborer		England			1	
13		Mary	26	F				Wales				
14		Mary	4	F				N York				
15		Sarah	4	F				Do				
16		James	2	M				Do				
17	284	John McConary	26	M		Dr		England				
18		Sarah	26	F				Do			1	
19		William Kaler	22	M		Dr		Do				
20	285 285	Michael McConary	23	M		Dr		Do				
21		James McConary	79	M		Dr		Do				
22		Israh	64	F				Do				
23	286 286	Henry G Smith	65	M		Farmer	1500	N York				
24		Rachael	64	F				Do				
25		Maria Fox	15	F				Do				
26	287 287	Israh Valentine	33	M		Perfumer		Do				
27		Margaret	25	F				Do				
28		Israh	8	F				Do				
29		Israh Rose	27	F				Do				
30	288 288	John Lutherland	56	M		Farmer	1000	N Jersey				
31		Catharine	57	F				N York				
32	289 289	John Coe	23	M		Dr		N Jersey				
33		Catharine	19	F				N York				
34		James	12	M				Do				
35		Jane Derwin	14	F				N Jersey				
36	290 290	Daniel Moore	28	M		Laborer		P. a.				
37		Harriet	29	F				N York				
38		Margaret	1	F				Do				
39		James	5	M				Do				
40	291 291	Rachael Rose	76	F			200	N Jersey			1	
41		Israh	34	M		Dr		N York				
42	292 292	Israh Post	56	M		Dr	800	Do				



734 SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850, Amos T. Felt Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Jane	50	2				N York			1
		Eliza	17	2				Do			
291	293	James Ackerman	28	M		Farmer	1320	Do			
		Mary	28	2				N Jersey			
		John	6	M				N York			
292	294	Lotitia Tarrent	51	2			100	N Jersey			
		Jane	13	M				N York			
293	295	Henry Fox	38	M		Dr	1000	N Jersey			
		Elizabeth	38	2				Do			
		Mary	10	2				N York			1
		Elizabeth	3	2				Do			
294	296	Peter Fox	44	M		Dr	2000	N Jersey			
		Sally	38	2				Do			
		Henry	18	M		Dr		N York			
		Jane	13	M				Do			
295	297	John D. Luachinski	33	M		Dr	100	Do			
		Deborah	24	2				Do			
		Daniel	3	M				Do			
		John	1	M				Do			
296	298	Cornelius Wamanchu	78	M		Dr	700	Do			
		Catharine	56	2				Do			
		John Sutherland	23	M		Blacksmith		Do			
		Sarah	20	2				Do			
		John Smith	13	M				Do			
297	299	Lawrence Sutherland	45	M		Perfumer		Do			
		Ann	40	2				Do			
		Richard	16	M		Farmer		Do			
		Mary	13	2				Do			
		Abraham	11	M				Do			1
		Hannah	7	2				Do			
		George Washington	5	M				Do			
		Andrew Jackson	3	M				Do			
		Sarah	2	2				Do			
298	300	Richard Wamanchu	34	M		Farmer		N Jersey			
		Margaret	26	2				Do			
		Lewis	4	M				Do			
		Jacob	3	M				Do			
299	301	Zebud Wood	75	M		Physician	4000	Do			
		Eliza	51	2				N York			
		John	17	2				N York			
		Spencer Wood	52	M		Dr		N Jersey			
		Margaret	39	2				N York			



State

Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Poughkeepsie in the County of Dutchess State 35  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. Samuel J. Felt Ass't Marshal. 368

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.										
11	12	13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Margaret Conner	14	F						Miss				
2			William Smith	13	M						Irish				
3	300	300	Conrad May	57	M			Laborer			N York				
4			Ann	41	F						N Jersey				
5			Barbara	21	F						N York				
6			Lucas	18	F						Do				
7			Lucas	15	F						Do				
8			John	13	M						Do		1		
9			Hannah	9	F						Do		1		
10			Cornelia	7	M						Do		1		
11			Julia	4	F						Do				
12	301	303	Cornelia Straut	41	M			none		1500	Do		1		
13			Margaret	61	F						Do		1		
14	302	304	John J. Straut	52	M			Laborer			N Jersey		1		
15			Deborah	50	F						Do		1		
16			Jacob	21	M			Do			Do				
17			John	19	M			Do			Do				
18			Margeryan	18	F						Do				
19			Samuel	8	M						Do				
20	303	305	Abraham Straut	28	M			Farmer			N York				
21			Catharine	25	F						Do				
22			Angenette	4	F						Do				
23		306	Richard Straut	25	M			None		700	N Jersey				
24			Maria	17	F						N York				
25	304	307	Jacob Straut	24	M			Farmer		1000	Do				
26			Margaret	18	F						Do				
27	305	308	Patrick Murphy	30	M			Laborer			Irish				
28			Margaret	26	F						Do				
29			Owen Moray	20	M			Do			Do				
30	306	309	Adam Dator	46	M			Farmer		4000	N York				
31			Maryen	34	F						Do				
32			Catharine	17	F						Do				
33			Elizabeth	15	F						Do		1		
34			Prudence	11	F						Do				
35			Julia	9	F						Do		1		
36			Christina	7	F						Do		1		
37			Josephine	5	F						Do				
38			Mary	3	F						Do				
39			Romney	1	M						Do				
40	307	310	James Quackinbush	32	M			Do		800	Do				
41			Margaret	31	F						Do				
42			Maria	14	F						Do				



936 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September 1850. James J. Tick Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		William Carmel	14	M				N York			
2	308 311	John Murry	35	M		Laborer		Sweden			
3		Sarah	36	F				Do		1	
4		Hugh	14	M				N York			
5		Brunia	13	M				Do			
6		Sarah	10	F				Do		1	
7		William	8	M				Do		1	
8		John	6	M				Do		1	
9	309 312	James Stewart	56	M		Farmer	2500	N Jersey			
10		Ann	53	F				Do			
11		Piton	21	M		Do		N York			
12		Sarah	15	F				Do			
13		Hannah	13	F				Do		1	
14		Maria	11	F				Do		1	
15		Catherine	6	F				Do		1	
16	310 313	John Wanamaker	66	M		Do	2500	Do			
17		Elizabeth Remsen	25	F				Do			
18		Israhel	7	F				Do			
19		Lavinia	5	F				Do			
20		Robert Wood	30	M		Laborer		Sweden			
21	311 314	Lawrence Wanamaker	54	M		Farmer		N York			
22		Hannah	52	F				N Jersey			
23		Maria	25	F				N York			
24		Abraham	24	M		Laborer		Do			
25		Laurana	17	M		Farmer		Do			
26		Barnie	6	M				Do			
27	312 315	John G. Hepper	55	M		Do	700	Do			
28		Mary	57	F				Do			
29		Loretta	16	F				Do			
30		Hannah	14	F				Do			
31	313 316	Samuel W. Lee	42	M		Do	2000	Do			
32		Elizabeth	39	F				Do			
33		Lusa	17	F				Do			
34		Ispe	15	M				Do			
35		Catherine	11	F				Do		1	
36		William	9	M				Do		1	
37		Cecilia	3	F				Do			
38		Polando	1	M				Do			
39	314 317	John A. Carrough	63	M		Do	2000	Do			
40		Catherine	61	F				Do			
41		Catherine	31	F				Do			
42	315 318	James Carrough	37	M		Do		Do			



**Ass't Marshal**

369

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Nachael	33	2				N York				
		George	13	M				Do		1		
		Margaret	11	2				Do		1		
		Ellen	9	2				Do				
		Jarah	7	2				Do				
316	314	John Young	35	M		Farmer	2500	Do				
		Eliza	31	2				Do				
		John	9	M				Do		1		
		Judith	5	M				Do				
		Isaac	1	M				Do				
317	300	Stephen Cole	37	M		Do		N Jersey				
		Rhebe	33	2				N York				
		Elizabeth	14	2				Do		1		
		Joseph	13	M				Do				
		Daniel	9	M				Do		1		
		Martha	8	2				Do		1		
		Catherine	6	2				Do		1		
		George	5	M				Do		1		
		John	3	M				Do				
		Levi	2	M				Do				
318	301	Cornelius Fredrick	33	M		Do	3000	N Jersey				
		Catharine	28	2				N Jersey				
		Maria	11	2				N York		1		
		John	6	M				Do		1		
		Martha	4	2				Do				
		Henry Clay	3	M				Do				
319	302	Daniel Springstul	20	M		Carpenter	500	Do				
		Mary	14	2				Do				
320	303	Abigail Cooper	55	M			4000	Do				
		Jarah	30	2				Do				
		Eliza	27	2				Do				
		Harriet Brown	19	2				Do				
		Fredrick Smith	15	M		Labourer		Do				
321	304	Abbot Cooper	27	M		Miller		Do				
		Catharine	22	2				Do				
322	305	William Springstul	47	M		Farmer	2500	Do				
		Margaret	45	2				Do				
		William	24	M		Do		Do				
		Robert	14	M		Do		Do				
		Elmira	13	2				Do				
323	306	Gilbert Conklin	35	M		Basketmaker		Do		1		
		Coriah	32	2				Do		1		



738 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Putnam State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of September 1850 Samuel T. Hale Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth: Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Nelson	10	M				N York				
2		Thomas	3	M				Do				
3	324 327	Cornelius Quackebush	79	M		Farmer	4500	Do				
4		Easter	76	F				Do				
5		Ruehard Smith	17	F				Do				
6		Georgie Brown	23	M		Trailer		Do				
7	325 328	John E. Quackebush	58	M		Farmer		Do				
8		Mary	58	F				Do				
9		Sammy	15	F				Do				
10		Cornelius Johnson	12	M				Do				
11		John E. Johnson	15	M				Do				
12	326 329	William Johnson	57	M		Dr	2500	Do				
13		Maria	41	F				Do				
14		Rebecca	19	F				Do				
15		Juan	9	F				Do				
16		Leri	5	M				Do				
17	327 330	Stephen R. Johnson	52	M		Dr	3000	Do				
18		Hannah	49	F				Do				
19		Mary	20	F				Do				
20		Margaret	17	F				Do				
21		Robert	12	M				Do				
22		Janis	10	M				Do				
23		Bretta	4	F				Do				
24	328 331	Joseph Young	24	M		Dr	2000	Do				
25		Finny	23	F				Do				
26		Mary	3	F				Do				
27		Elanira	1	F				Do				
28	329 332	Mary Young	17	F				Do				
29		Harriet Fredrick	27	F				Do				
30	330 333	Ervin J. Williams	59	M		B.T. Clergyman		Wales				
31		Juan	70	F				Do				
32	331 334	Samuel Johnson	40	M		Farmer	1200	N York				
33		Eutharia	33	F				Do				
34		Edwain	8	F				Do				
35		Rebecca	5	F				Do				
36		Israh	1	F				Do				
37		Mary Sherwood	11	F				Do				
38	332 335	Abraham Knapp	28	M		Dr		Do				
39		Israh	26	F				Do				
40		Sarah	8	M				Do				
41		John Fale	11	M				Do				
42	333 336	John Harris	25	M		Dr		Do				

SCHEDULE I  
of New York

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
1	
2	
3	334 337
4	
5	
6	
7	335 338
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	336 339
15	
16	
17	
18	337 340
19	
20	338 341
21	
22	
23	
24	339 342
25	339 342
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	340 343
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	341 344
40	
41	
42	



State of New York  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1850. Almon G. Phil Ass't Marshal

370

Year	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
0	11	12
13		

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mary	24	F				New York				
		Isabel	2	F				Do				
334	337	John J. Jew	26	M		Merchant	4,000	Do				
		Elizabeth	20	F				Do				
		Catharine Jew	23	F				Do				
		Samuel Johnson	18	M		Clerk		Do				
335	338	Nash Williams	33	M		Bookbinder		Do			1	
		Ann	24	F				Do			1	
		William	5	M				Do				
		Mary	3	F				Do				
		Margaret	1/2	F				Do				
		Mary Roe	14	F				Do				
336	339	John Garrison	49	M		Farmer		Do			1	
		Mary	37	F				Do			1	
		Lemmon	5	M				Do				
		Nancy	3	F				Do				
337	340	Henry Burton	29	M		Clerk		Do				
		Eliza	29	F				Do				
338	341	William Corbitt	27	M		Bookbinder		Do				
		Sabrina	22	F				Do			1	
		George	6	M				Do				
		Francis	3	M				Do				
		Margaret	1	F				Do				
339	342	James Babcock	19	M		Do		Do				
		Isaac Jew	45	M		Laborer	500	Do				
		Mary	44	F				Do			1	
		Fanny	20	F				Do				
		William	17	M		Do		Do				
		Abigail	15	F				Do				
		Israh	13	F				Do				
		Ephraim	9	M				Do				
		Mary	2	F				Do				
340	343	James Corbitt	33	M		Bookbinder		Do			1	
		Mary	21	F				Do				
		William	8	M				Do				
		John	7	M				Do				
		Elizabeth	6	F				Do				
		Ann	2	F				Do				
341	344	Nicholas M. Corbitt	26	M		Saddlemaker		Do			1	
		Eliza	26	F				Do				
		Eleanor	3	F				Do				
		Mary	1	M				Do				



74 SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of September 1850, Samuel D. Title Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, Black, or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
342	345	Nicolas Corlough	27	M		man		N York			1	
		Jacob Corlough	19	M				Do			1	
343	346	Daniel Hays	36	M		Lumberman		N Jersey				
		Loretta	21	F				N York				
		Julia	11	F				Do				
		Margaret	9	F				Do				
		Daniel	6	M				Do				
		Spencer	4	M				Do				
		Margaret	2	F				Do				
344	347	Zephariah Conklin	50	M		Industrious		Do			1	
		Catharine	44	F				Do			1	
		Isaac	11	M				Do				
		Elizabeth	10	F				Do				
		Martha	8	F				Do				
		Daniel	5	M				Do				
		Joseph	2	M				Do				
345	348	William W. Harris	30	M		Merchant	3.000	Do				
		William P. Lake	20	M		Clerk		Do				
346	349	Benjamin Post	55	M		Carpenter		N Jersey				
		Margaret	48	F				Do			1	
		Isaac	22	M				N York				
		William	15	M				Do				
		Mary	10	F				Do				
		Caroline	9	F				Do				
		Augusta	6	F				Do				
		Harriet	2	F				Do				
347	350	William Seaman	42	M		Farmer	2.500	Do				
		Elizabeth	42	F				Do				
		Johnathan	5	M				Do				
		Jacobs	52	M		Do		Do				
		Henry Jackson	23	M		Labourer		Ireland				
348	351	James Matthews	25	M		Basketmaker		N York				
		Emma	21	F				Do				
		James Matthews	31	M		Do	8.00	Do				
		Alexander	23	M		Do		Do				
		John	16	M		man		Do			1	
		George Hogeramp	16	M		Basketmaker		Do				
349	352	William Tatt	38	M		Do		Do			1	
		Mary	28	F				Do				
		Catharine	11	F				Do			1	
		William	8	M				Do			1	
		Elias	7	M				Do				

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Remsen in the County of Rockland State 47  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Daniel L. Pike Ass't Marshal 41

371

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Males within the year.	Females within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Mary	3	F				New York				
2		Emma	5	F				Do				
3	350	Grace Benjamin	50	M		Laborer		Do			1	
4		Charlotte	49	F				Do			1	
5		Peter	30	M		Dr.		Do			1	
6		Mary	12	F				Do			1	
7		Melissa	9	F				Do			1	
8	51	Harmon Teely	40	M		Dr.		Do				
9		Phoebe	31	F				Do			1	
10		Harriet	17	F				Do				
11		William	9	M				Do				
12		Lubin	13	F				Do				
13	352	Henry Blaurott	66	M		Carpenter	100	Do				
14		Ann	56	F				Do			1	
15	353	Leonard Lake	31	M		Farmer	1,000	Do				
16		Elija	29	F				Do				
17	54	Abraham Springster	29	M		Dr.	1,200	Do				
18		Elija	28	F				Do				
19		Charles	5	M				Do				
20	355	Cornelius Springster	57	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				
21		Rebecca	63	F				Do				
22	356	Samuel Teer	58	M		Farmer	3,600	Do				
23		Elija	51	F				Do				
24		George	21	M		School Teacher		Do				
25		Walter	26	M		Dr.		Do				
26		Nelson	21	M		Dr.		Do				
27		Edward	19	M		Farmer		Do				
28	57	Garret J. Anderson	59	M		Dr.	3,000	Do				
29		Abigail	55	F				Do				
30		Ann	22	F				Do				
31		Matilda	20	F				Do				
32		Rufus	19	M		Dr.		Do				
33	358	Richard Lake	58	M		Dr.	2,500	Do				
34		Darius	56	F				Do				
35		Daniel	23	M		Dr.		Do				
36		John	15	M		Dr.		Do				
37	359	James Cooper	44	M		Blacksmith		Do				
38		Nancy	41	F				Do				
39		Alfred	19	M		Lignerman		Do				
40		Peter	16	M		Blacksmith		Do			1	
41		Jacob	7	M				Do				
42		Margaret	5	F				Do				

235



742 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10 day of October 1850. Samuel J. Hill Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Nelson	2	M				N York			
2		William	16	M				Do			
3	360 363	Abraham Endersdick	71	M		Farmer	3.000	Do			
4		Maria	69	F				Do			
5	361 364	Edmon Endersdick	31	M		Carpenter		Do			
6		Catharine	27	F				Do			
7		William	2	M				Do			
8		George	72	M				Do			
9	362 365	Wesley Springsteel	33	M		Farmer	1.000	Do			
10		Mary	32	F				Do			
11		Edmon	5	M				Do			
12		William	3	M				Do			
13		John	1	M				Do			
14	363 366	Isaac Lake	49	M		Farmer	2.000	Do			
15		Maria	57	F				Do			
16		Courtland	18	M		Do		Do		1	
17		John	16	M		Do		Do		1	
18		Jallonia	11	M				Do		1	
19		Henry	6	M				Do		1	
20	364 367	Thomas Bricker	46	M		Shoemaker	700	Do			
21		Ann	35	F				Do			
22		Maria	13	F				Do			
23	365 368	John Degroot	66	M		Farmer	1.500	Do			
24		Margaret	56	F				Do			
25		Eliabeth	32	F				Do			
26		Mary	18	F				Do			
27		Agnes Joshua	12	F				N Jersey			
28	366 369	Jane Freeman	54	F	B			Do			1
29	367 370	William Joshua	38	M		Do	2.500	N York			
30		Eliabeth	52	F				Do			
31		Mary	16	F				Do			
32		Cornelia	15	M		Do		Do		1	
33		Anna	13	F				Do			
34		Nicola	10	M				Do		1	
35	368 371	James Kelley	50	M		Farmer	800	Galma			
36		Hannah	39	F				N York			
37		William	15	M				Do			
38		Martha	11	F				Do		1	
39		Peter	9	M				Do		1	
40		Cornelia	7	M				Do			
41		Mary	3	F				Do			
42	369 372	James Blawie	34	M		Farmer	3.300	Do			



**SCHEDULE I—Free Inhabitants in the Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of April 1850, Almon W. Hale Ass't Marshal.

372

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elija	20	2				N York				
2		Emma	1	2				Do				
3		Catharine	1/2	2				Do				
4		George Austin	11	M		Labourer		Do				
5	370 373	Reynard Borshay	55	M		Farmer	3,000	Do				
6		Catharine	41	2				Do				
7		Spencer	26	M		Pig iron maker		Do				
8		Abraham	23	M		Maron		Do				
9		Zilchier	11	2				Do		1		
10		Catharine	6	2				Do				
11	371 374	Isaac Lee	21	M		Wharfright	1,000	Do				
12		Elizabeth	24	2				Do				
13		Parah	6	2				Do		1		
14		Mary	4	2				Do				
15		Joan	2	2				Do				
16	372 375	John Nelson	28	M		Blacksmith	800	Do				
17		Elija	33	2				Do				
18	373 376	Charles Percy	34	M		Manufacturing of White	1,000	England				
19		Mary	31	2				Do				
20	374 377	John Litchfield	42	M		Farmer		N Jersey				
21		Maria	31	2				N York		1		
22		Gittey	15	2				Do				
23		Lydia	10	2				Do				
24		Jane Cowles	6	2				Do				
25	375 378	John Woodroff	37	M		Wks. in Foundry		Do				
26		Mary	36	2				Do		1		
27		John	17	M		Labourer		Do				
28		Joseph	14	M				Do				
29		Nelson	11	M				Do		1		
30		John	7	M				Do		1		
31		George	4	M				Do				
32		Charles	2	M				Do				
33	376 379	George Furman	29	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				
34		Amenda	26	2				Do				
35		William	5	M				Do				
36		John	3	M				Do				
37	377 380	Elizabeth Furman	70	2			1,000	Do		1		
38	378 381	Nicolas Batwick	26	M		Wheeler maker		Do		1		
39		Israh	21	2				Do				
40		Martha	1/2	2				Do				
41		Andrew Batwick	23	M		Labourer		Do		1		
42		Nancy Batwick	17	2				Do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hempstead in the County of Westchester State of New York

744 of New York enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1850. Amos J. Eli Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DEPOSITION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
379	382	John Seely	24	M		Laborer		N. Jersey				
		Catharine	24	F				N. York				
		George	14	M				Do		1		
		Mary	12	F				Do		1		
380	383	Isidore D. Langford	25	M		Meth. & Congregan		Do				
		Ann	25	F				N. Jersey				
		William Dr	1	M				N. York				
		Ann Smith	9	M				N. Jersey		1		
381	384	Guertina Wilks	31	M		Laborer		N. York				
		John	31	F				Do				
		Theodore	14	M				Do		1		
		Anna	12	M				Do		1		
		Peter	10	M				Do				
		John	7	M				Do				
		Mary	5	F				Do				
		Ezra	1	M				Do				
382	385	John Brudenbuck	48	M		Farmer	2000	Do				
		Ann	36	F				Do				
		Elizabeth	4	F				Do				
		Margaret Gurner	15	F				Do				
		Elijah Stephens	46	F				Do				
383	386	James Sherwood	61	M		Meth. & Congregan	2500	Do				
		Martha	57	F				Do				
		Johnetta	25	M		Farmer		Do				
		Elias	22	M		Do		Do				
		Abigail Gurner	71	F			1200	Do				
384	387	George Johnson	28	M		Miller		Do				
		Ellen	25	F				Do				
		Eliza	1	F				Do				
385	388	Wiley Waldron	20	M		Laborer		Do				
		Sarah	23	F				Do				
		Melissa	12	F				Do				
386	389	Daniel McElroy	29	M		Do		Do				
		Phoebe	33	F				Do			1	
		Elizabeth	15	F				Do				
		Charles	13	M				Do				
		Henry	11	M				Do		1		
		Mary	9	F				Do		1		
		Francis	7	F				Do		1		
		Delia	5	F				Do				
		John	3	M				Do				
		George	1	M				Do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State 45  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of October 1850. Samuel T. Phil. Ass't Marshal 765  
373

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
387	391	Abraham A. Durbin	22	M		Labourer		New York				
		Elizabeth	24	F				New York				
388	391	Isaac J. Mackie	32	M		Farmer		Do				
		Jane	28	F				New York				
389	392	Bernard Deban	41	M		Do	3.000	Do				
		Rachael	57	F				Do				
		Isaac	15	M		Do		Do		1		
		Andrew Munton	11	M				Do				
390	393	Daniel Johnson	44	M		Do	2.500	Do				
		Ann	46	F				Do				
		William	14	M				Do				
		Margaret	11	F				Do				
391	394	Arrie Blawitt	42	M		Do	4.000	Do				
		Sarah	37	F				Do				
		Cornelius	14	M				Do		1		
		Ellen	12	F				Do		1		
		Rebecca	11	F				Do		1		
		Lemuel	8	M				Do		1		
		Mary	3	F				Do				
		Richard Smith	33	M		Labourer		Germany				
		Deborah Fleming	18	F	W			New York				
392	395	Robert Johnson	74	M		Farmer	3.000	Do				
		Higai	40	F				Do				
		Potham	23	F				Do				
393	396	Cornelius B. Harring	29	M		Do	1.500	Do				
		Sarah	30	F				Do				
		William Tifer	13	M				Germany				
394	397	Isaac B. Jones	44	M		Do	2.500	New York				
		Elizabeth	47	F				Do				
		Benjamin	19	M		Do		Do				
		Elizabeth	18	F				Do				
		Harriet	15	F				Do				
		Matilda	13	F				Do		1		
		Catharine	12	F				Do		1		
		Walter	10	F				Do		1		
		Sarah	6	F				Do				
		John	4	M				Do				
395	398	Asa Corbpen	34	M		Do	2.000	Do				
		Martin	30	F				Do				
		Mary	7	F				Do				
		Ann	6	M				Do				
		Margaret	4	F				Do				

192/17



746 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel L. Felt Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Gilbert G. Crippen	78	M		none		New York				
2		Catharine	70	F				Do				
3		John	45	M		Farmer		Do				
4	396 399	Abraham Crippen	26	M		Do	1500	Do				
5		Maryann	32	F				Do				
6		Leonard	10	M				Do		1		
7	397 400	John Hight	55	M		Pumpmaker	800	Do				
8		Ellen	44	F				Do				
9		William	15	M		none		Do				
10		Henry	10	M				Do		1		
11		Sarah	9	F				Do		1		
12		Rufus	6	M				Do				
13		Caroline	3	F				Do				
14	398 401	John J. Forshey Jr.	43	M		Farmer		Do				
15		Kilena	43	F				Do				
16		Sarah	16	F				Do				
17		Rhebe	12	F				Do		1		
18		Allen Quackintush	14	M				Canada		1		
19	399 402	John J. Forshey	45	M		Do	2500	New York				
20		Rhebe	44	F				Do				
21	400 403	Jeremiah Belyea	46	M		Mariner		New Jersey				
22		Catharine	39	F				New York				
23		John	22	M		Do		Do				
24		Jeremiah	19	M		Do		Do				
25		Amelia	16	F				Do				
26		Charles	13	M				Do		1		
27	401 404	John J. Smith	44	M		Farmer	0.000	Do				
28		Hannah	42	F				Do				
29		Nelson	16	M		Do		Do		1		
30		Sophia	13	F				Do		1		
31		Alfred	11	M				Do		1		
32		Matilda	8	F				Do				
33	402 405	James Hight	63	M		Do	1000	Do				
34		Sarah	64	F				Do				
35		Henryetta Jones	16	F	M			Do				
36	403 406	John J. Cushman	46	M		Labourer		Do				
37		Ann	36	F				Do				
38		Margaret	15	F				Do				
39		Leri	14	M				Do				
40		Rhebe	13	F				Do				
41		Edward	12	M				Do				
42		Samuel	8	M				Do				



State

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Rockland State 47**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1850. Daniel J. Felt Ass't Marshal 374

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		George	5	M				N York				
2		Catharine	4	F				Do				
3		Matilda	2	F				Do				
4	404 407	Harsham Cogger	44	M		Farmer & Miller	3.000	Do				
5		Israh	42	F				Do				
6		Mary	1	F				Do				
7	405 408	Robert Brown	31	M		Laborer		England				
8		Louisa	31	F				Do				
9		Elizabeth	2	F				N York				
10		Isaac	24	M		Barber		England				
11	406 409	Isaac Hickinson	24	M		Farmer	800	N York				
12		Ann	23	F				Do				
13		Rebecca	1	F				Do				
14	407 410	Harriet Blauett	35	F			4.000	Do				
15		John	11	M				Do		1		
16		Hannah	9	F				Do		1		
17		Richard	6	M				Do		1		
18		James	2	M				Do				
19		Walter Abrams	33	M		Laborer		Do				
20		Isabella Horne	17	F				Germany				
21	408 411	Richard Blauett	52	M		Farmer	5.000	N York				
22		Elizabeth	57	F				Do				
23		Metta	21	F				Do				
24		Catharine	18	F				Do				
25		Edward	14	M				Do				
26		George	12	M				Do		1		
27		Mary	7	F				Do		1		
28		Arion Brown	18	M		Moulder		Do				
29	409 412	James J. Wancowka	35	M		Carpenter		Do				
30		Ellen	32	F				Do				
31		Orilla	14	M				Do		1		
32		Spencer	12	M				Do		1		
33		Amenda	2	F				Do				
34	410 413	John M. Pyder	32	M		Laborer		Do				
35		Elizabeth	30	F				Do				
36		Peter	12	M				Do		1		
37		William	10	M				Do		1		
38		Israh	6	F				Do				
39		Charles	4	M				Do				
40	411 414	Nelson Blauett	27	M		Farmer		Do				
41		Joanna	24	F				Do				
42	412 415	John Deppur	45	M		Tailor	2.000	Do				

U 220

X



748 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town Rome in the County of Richmond State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1850. Amos J. Hyde Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Ann	47	F				N York			
2		John	16	M		Farmer		Do			
3	413	John Mills	12	M		none	2.000	Do			
4		Mary	12	F				Do			
5		Samuel Mills	24	M		Farmer		Do			
6		Lucas	26	F				Do			
7		Charles	3	M				Do			
8		Mary	5	F				Do			
9	414	John W. Dwyke	29	M		Merchant		Do			
10		Sarah	25	F				Do			
11	415	James Meeks	26	M		Miner	12.500	Do			
12		Katharine	30	F				Do			
13		Abraham Conklin	18	M				Do			
14	416	John H. Hopper	47	M		Blacksmith	15.000	N Jersey			
15		Eliza	36	F				N York			
16		William	15	M				Do			
17	417	John J. Coe	47	M		Farmer	9.000	Do			
18		Hannah	46	F				Do			
19		Alfred	22	M		Do		Do			
20		Augustus	19	M		Do		Do			
21		Lawrence	14	M				Do		1	
22		Emily	4	F				Do			
23	418	Abraham Forshey	57	M		Do	1.500	Do			
24		Mary	54	F				Do			
25		Jane	20	F				Do			
26		Hiram	17	M		Do		Do			
27		Phoebe	14	F				Do			
28		Manchester	10	M				Do		1	
29	419	John Forshey	37	M		none		Do			
30		Jane	32	F				Do			
31		Mary	19	F				Do		1	
32		Abraham	8	M				Do		1	
33		Simon	6	M				Do		1	
34		Henry	1	M				Do			
35		Caroline	4	F				Do			
36	420	James Meeks	28	M		Laborer		Kentucky			
37		Eliza	25	F				N York			
38		Mary	4	F				Do			
39		Ann	1	F				Do			
40	421	John Sheward	49	M		Farmer	5.000	Do			
41		Sarah	46	F				Do			
42		Daniel	16	M		Do		Do			



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in the Town of Henrieville in the County of Rockland State 49  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel L. Phil Ass't Marshal. 749  
875**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, { White, black or mulatto.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
1		Elizabeth	7	2				N York				1
2	422	Henry Young	45	M		Farmer	2000	Do				
3		Maria	33	2				Do				
4		Ernest	11	M				Do		1		
5		Sylvester	3	M				Do				
6	423	William Berin	33	M		Farmer		C. t.				
7		Hannah	22	2				N York				
8		Elizabeth	6	2				Do		1		
9		Allie	3	2				Do				
10		Caroline	1	2				Do				
11	424	George Wolf	27	M		Do		N Jersey				
12		Elyia	25	2				N York				
13	428	John Buckley	21	M		Coppersmith		N Jersey				
14		Caroline	18	2				N York				
15		John	4	M				Do				
16	425	Samuel Tidona	63	M		Farmer	3000	Do				
17		Martha	58	2				Do				
18		Jane	29	2				Do				
19		George	17	M		Do		Do				
20		Julia	15	2				Do		1		
21		Henry Polhemus	6	M				Do				
22	426	Jacob Wamancher	41	M		Millwright	1400	Do				
23		Elizabeth	41	2				Do				
24		John	20	M		Do		Do				
25		William	16	M		Farmer		Do				
26		James	13	M				Do				
27		Alexander	7	M				Do				
28	427	John J. Wamancher	34	M		Blacksmith	1000	Do				
29		Letitia	32	2				N Jersey				
30		Jane	8	2				N York		1		
31	428	Henry J. Friedrich	41	M		Miller		Do				
32		Elizabeth	36	2				Do				
33		James	18	M		Farmer		Do				
34		Daniel	17	M		Do		Do				
35		Ann	10	2				Do		1		
36		Henry	1	M				Do				
37	429	Abraham Friedrich	37	M		Do	1500	Do				
38		Mary	33	2				Do				
39		George	11	M				Do		1		
40		Israhel	10	2				Do		1		
41		Erinna	5	2				Do				
42		Mary	3	2				Do				



750 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Amos J. Thib Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Edward	24	M				New York				
430	434	Am. Fredrick	12	F				Do		1		
		Mary	21	F				Do				
431	435	James P. Madrick	30	M		Farmer	1300	Do				
		Hannah	24	F				Do				
		Margaret	1	F				Do				
432	436	Nicholas Caribough	56	M		Shoemaker	500	Do				
		Margaret	16	F				Do				
		Lewis	24	M		Laborer		Do				
		John	22	M		Tailor		Do				
		Henry	14	M				Do				
		William	10	M				Do		1		
		Lodewick Caribough	80	M		none		Do				
433	437	William P. Boyden	41	M		Engineer		N. Y.				
		Elizabeth	37	F				C. t.				
		Charles	13	M				New York		1		
		Eliza	11	F				Do				
		George	8	M				Do		1		
434	438	Henry Wamamaker	37	M		Mariner	200	Do				
		Mary	32	F				Do				
		Amelia	2	F				Do				
		Richard Deppan	71	M		Carpenter		Do				
435	439	Benjamin Rittor	51	M	B	Laborer		Do		1		
		Elizabeth	10	F	B			Do		1		
436	440	Elizabeth Caribough	38	F			1000	Do				
		Henry	17	M		none		Do				
		Leah	16	F				Do				
		Margaret	14	F				Do				
		Larissa	11	F				Do		1		
		Rebecca	9	F				Do		1		
		Martha	6	F				Do		1		
		John Blakemey	22	M		Engineer		New York				
		Larissa Caribough	70	F				Do				
		Lewis Boston	31	M		Laborer		Do				
437	441	John Condy	26	M		Blacksmith & R. Road		Delaware				
		Ellen	26	F				Do		1		
		Francis Detwary	27	M		Do		Do				
	442	Julia	21	F				Do		1		
		Thomas	25	M				New York				
		Patrick Culigan	23	M		Laborer		Delaware				
		John Murphy	20	M		Do		Do				
		Patrick Conklin	19	M		Do		Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Poughkeepsie in the County of Dutchess State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 4th day of October 1850. Herbert J. Phil Ass't Marshal 376

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	443	James Springstead	44	M		Machinist	2500	N York				
		Jelly	40	F				Do				
		Annul	19	M		Dr		Do				
		Mary	17	F				Do				
		Louisa	14	M				Do				
		James	12	M				Do				
		Harriet	10	F				Do				
		Bazilla	1	F				Do				
		Hannah	2	F				Do				
10	444	Henry Springstead	34	M		Dr	3000	Do				
		Jessie	21	F				Do				
		Jacob	1	M				Do				
		Elizbeth	1	F				Do				
		Samuel Maygold	13	M				Do				
		George M Chapman	28	M		Clerk		C. t.				
140	445	William Quackinbush	30	M		Carpenter	1200	N York				
		Maria	23	F				Do				
		Matilda	1	F				Do				
		Mary	5	F				Do				
		Lucius D Johnson	25	M		Physician		C. t.				
		Sarah Fitzgerald	16	F				N York				
441	446	George W Gaffern	30	M		Machinist		Do				
		Catharine	27	F				Do				
		Genette	3	F				Do				
		Edward	2	M				Do				
142	447	James Gaffern	38	M		Machinist		Do				
		Catharine	31	F				Do				
143	448	Samuel Cooklin	45	M		Laborer		Do				
		Jesse	44	F				Do				
		Mary	19	F				Do				
		James	14	F				Do				
		Charles	11	M				Do				
		Catharine	9	F				Do				
		Sarah	1	F				Do				
		Caroline	5	F				Do				
		Lucy	3	F				Do				
		Lisa	1	F				Do				
444	449	Archib Wanamaker	55	M		Farmer	4000	Do				
		Mary	53	F				N York				
		Henry	29	M		Wharfinger		N York				
		Margaret	21	F				Do				
		Christi	20	M		Do		Do				



752 SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in The Town of Pennepack in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel J. White Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John	19	M		Blacksmith		N Jersey				
2		James	15	M				N York				
3	445 450	Joseph Minenaka	30	M	M	Dr		Dr				
4		Elija	27	F	M			N Jersey			1	
5		Abraham	9	M	M			N York		1		
6		Tobias	6	M	M			Dr		1		
7		John	5	F	M			Dr				
8		Samuel	2	F	M	20		Dr				
9	446 451	John Bennett	70	M		Labourer		Dr				
10		Ann	54	F				Dr				
11		Bearair	20	M		Dr		Dr				
12		Elija	18	F				Dr				
13	447 452	Adolphus L Minenaka	41	M		Barman	3.000	N Jersey				
14		Martine	38	F				Dr				
15		Jacob	16	M		Barman		Dr		1		
16		John	10	M				Dr		1		
17		Edwin	8	M				N York				
18	448 453	David L Fox	53	M		Dr	3.500	Dr				
19		Agnes	34	F				Dr				
20		David	20	M		Dr		Dr				
21		Elizabeth	18	F				Dr				
22		Jessie	14	F				Dr		1		
23		Mary	12	F				Dr		1		
24		Frank Mott	24	M		Barman & R Retail		Dr				
25	449 454	John D Hamlin	25	M		Labourer	300	Dr				
26		Mary	23	F				Dr				
27		Mary	5	F				Dr		1		
28		George	6	M				Dr				
29	450 455	David Conrad	25	M		Barman		Dr				
30		Margaret	23	F				Dr				
31		John	22	M				Dr				
32	451 456	John Conrad	54	M		Dr	3.000	N Jersey				
33		Henrich	53	F				Dr				
34		Elija	14	F				N York				
35		Henry Degeum	18	M		Labourer		Dr				
36	457	Henry L Tidman	22	M		Machineist		Dr				
37		Jessie	22	F				Dr				
38		Alfred	22	M				Dr				
39	452 458	George McElroy	50	M		Barman	2.500	Dr				
40		Margaret	50	F				Dr				
41		John	15	F				Dr				
42		John	13	M				Dr				



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Pennepack* **in the County of** *Rockland* **State** *53*  
**of** *New York* **enumerated by me, on the** *4th* **day of** *October* **1850.** *David J. Phil* **Ass't Marshal**

377

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	453459	Elizabeth Goetheken	48	F				N York				
2		Mathew J.	30	M		Farmer	2.000	Do				
3	454460	Mary Barbara	77	F			1.200	Do				
4		Margaret	55	F				Do				
5		Richard	45	M		Dr		Do				
6		Hannah	32	F				Do				
7		John	31	M		Dr		Do				
8		Hannet	26	F				Do				
9		Elizabeth Springstue	12	F				Do				
10		Zebude	10	M				Do				
11		John	5	M				Do				
12		Abigail	2	F				Do				
13	455461	Richard May	27	M		Farmer	500	Do				
14		John	22	F				Do				
15		Peter	2	M				Do				
16	456462	Abraham Wannercken	23	M		Dr		Do				
17		John	17	F				Do				
18	457463	John May	39	M		Farmer	500	Do				
19		Hannah	36	F				Do				
20		William	14	M				Do				
21		Catharine	2	F				Do				
22	458464	Thomas Watson	35	M		Millwright		Grilena				
23		Ellen	33	F				N York				
24		Charles	12	M				Do				
25		John	5	F				Do				
26		Elizabeth	3	F				Do				
27		Jaesb	1	M				Do				
28	459465	Jaesb May	67	M		Farmer		Do				
29		John	63	F				Do				
30	460466	Hannah Hemmer	58	F			1.500	Do				
31		Margaret Lee	41	F				Do				
32	461467	Abraham H. Wannercken	36	M		Dr		Do				
33		Margaret	26	F				N Jersey				
34		Henry	3	M				N York				
35		John	4	M				Do				
36	462468	John H. Hemmer	31	M		Dr		Do				
37		John	31	F				N Jersey				
38		Dania	10	M				Do				
39		John	8	M				N York				
40		Hannah	6	F				Do				
41		Elizabeth	2	F				Do				
42	463469	John Hemmer	52	M		Miller	3.000	Do				



754

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** The Town of Ramapo **in the County of** Rockland **State**  
**of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29<sup>th</sup> **day of** October **1850.** Samuel F. Tule **Ass't Marshal**

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Person over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, paupers, or convicts.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Margaret	51	2				N York				
2		Hannah	13	2				Do				
3		James E. Doty	35	M		School Teacher		Do				
4	464 470	Paul Hemmer	33	M		Farmer		N York				
5		Elizabeth	28	2				N Jersey				
6		John	8	M				N York				
7		Conrad	5	M				Do				
8		Margaret Hemmer	29	2				Do				
9	465 471	Peter Wamacher	44	M		Carpenter	800	Do				
10		Elizabeth	42	2				Do				
11		John	17	M		Farmer		Do				
12		Stephen	15	M				Do				
13		Peter	10	M				Do				
14		Ann	21	2				Do				
15		George	9	M				Do				
16		Nelson	7	2				Do				
17		Matilda	1	2				Do				
18	466 472	William Conner	34	M		Mason		N Jersey				
19		Mary	33	2				N York				
20		Ann	9	2				Do				
21		Charles	4	M				Do				
22		Jane	2	2				Do				
23	467 473	James Smith	40	M		Farmer		Do				
24		Mary	34	2				Do				
25		Rachael	10	2				Do				
26		Theresa	8	M				Do				
27		Margaret	6	2				N York				
28		Fanning	1	2				Do				
29	468 474	James Taffan	45	M		Farmer	7,000	Do				
30		Maria	40	2				N Jersey				
31		Andrew J.	23	M		Farmer		N York				
32		James B.	17	M				Do				
33		Mary E.	13	2				Do				
34		Martha Taffan	64	2				Do				
35		Rebecca Perkins	22	2				Do				
36		Jane Meloy	8	2				Do				
37		Julian Bonanatti	50	M		Artist		France				
38		Catharine Osborn	30	2	B			N York				
39		Richard	20	M	B	Farmer		Do				
40		Thompson	10	M	M			Do				
41	469 475	Peter Wamacher	45	M	B			Do				
42		Hannah	30	2	B			N York				



## Ann's Marshall

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Pennapo in the County of Rockland State N.Y.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel L. Rice Ass't Marshal 753-

378

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year. Attended School within the year. Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13							
		William	16	M	B	Laborer		N York											
470	476	John Bell	47	M		Dr		Indiana											
		Sarah	34	F				Do											
		John	7	M				Do											
		James	4	M				N York											
		June	2	F				Do											
		Joseph	2	M				Do											
471	477	Peter Wamania	24	M		Dr		Do											
471	477	Peter Wamania	23	F				Do											
		Coronelia	1	M				Do											
		James	3	M				Do											
		Martha	1	F				Do											
472	478	William Tammam	40	M		Farmer	3,000	Do											
		Elizabeth	30	F				Do											
		George	12	M				Do											
		Elmina	9	F				Do											
		Hannah	7	F				Do											
		John	1	M				Do											
		William Wilson	32	M		Laborer		Do											
473	479	Henry Post	26	M		Dr		N York											
		Frederic	22	F				N York											
		Abraham	1	M				Do											
		Catharine Deane	60	F			100	Do											
474	480	Uriah Maroney	32	M		Dr		Do			1								
		Emily	31	F				Do											
		Charlotte	9	F				Do			1								
		Louisa	8	F				Do			1								
		George	6	M				Do			1								
		Luther	4	M				Do											
		James	2	M				Do											
475	481	Benjamin Pitt	54	M		Labourer		Do			1								
		Elizabeth	31	F				Do			1								
		John	23	M		Dr		Do			1								
		Spencer	19	M		Laborer		Do											
		Eliza	15	F				Do											
		Stephen	7	M				Do											
		Alfred	5	M				Do											
		Thomas	2	M				Do											
476	482	Barbara Conklin	54	F				Do			1								
		George	18	M		Dr		Do											
		Nelson	13	M				Do											
		Stephen	8	M				Do											



736 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Pompey in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel T. Hale Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	477 483	James Carr	36	M		Labourer		N. York				
2		Jesse	34	M				N. York				
3		Palmer	13	M				Do				
4		Mary	4	F				Do				
5		Hannah	1	F				Do				
6		Augusta	1	F				Do				
7	478 484	William Underdunk	44	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				
8		Sammy	42	M				Do				
9		Catharine	13	F				Do				
10		Leri	6	M				Do				
11	485	Benjamin Odell	52	M		Farmer	2,500	Do				
12		Jessie	21	F				Do				
13	479 486	Joseph Stott	40	M		Labourer		Do				
14		Elizabeth	36	F				Do				
15		Mary	14	F				Do				
16		Eliza	12	F				Do				
17		John	9	M				Do				
18		Isaac	8	M				Do				
19		Delia	6	F				Do				
20		Ann	1	F				Do				
21	480 487	Ephraim Underdunk	32	M		Farmer		Do				
22		Elizabeth	27	F				Do				
23		Eliza	2	F				Do				
24		Mary	1	F				Do				
25		Isabella Gardner	14	F				Do				
26	481 488	Garret Underdunk	24	M		Do	2,200	Do				
27		Elizabeth	22	F				Do				
28		Isabella	28	F				Do				
29	482 489	Daniel Smith	47	M		Do	1,200	Do				
30		Hannah	51	F				Do				
31		Mary	22	F				Do				
32		Walter	18	M		Labourer		Do				
33		Thomas	17	M		Do		Do				
34		Reuben	16	M				Do				
35		Samuel	14	M				Do				
36		Isaac	12	M				Do				
37		Alfred	10	M				Do				
38		Charlotte	8	F				Do				
39	483 490	Charles Smith	25	M		Do		Do				
40		Ann	23	F				Do				
41		Louisa	2	F				Do				
42	484 491	Samuel Barrett	55	M		Farmer		N. York				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Franklin State 57  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Amos J. Hale Ass't Marshal

379

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Frances	50	F				N. Y.				
		Elizabeth	21	F				N. York				
		Jane	12	F				Id				
		Mary Benjamin	12	F				Id				
485	492	John Adell	37	M		Laborer	500	Id				
		Israh	42	F				Id				
		Erin	10	M				Id				
		Maria	7	F				Id				
		William	3	M				Id				
486	493	Jeremiah Underdunk	41	M		Id	500	Id				
		Israh	33	F				Id				
		Harry	5	F				Id				
		Isaac	3	M				Id				
		Andrew Cox	9	M				Id				
487	494	Benjamin Allison	35	M		Id	2500	Id				
		Israh	20	F				Id				
		Elizabeth	13	F				Id				
		Richard Tealy	15	M				Id				
488	495	William Anthony	64	M		Carpenter		Id				
		Hannah	64	F				Id				
		Daniel	16	M		Laborer		Id				
489	496	John Conklin	31	M		Barkeeper		Id				
		Eliza	25	F				Id				
490	497	Daniel Conklin	43	M		Id		Id				
		Hester	21	F				Id				
		Emily	9	F				Id				
		Eliza	7	F				Id				
		Ellen	5	F				Id				
		Stephen	4	M				Id				
		George	2	M				Id				
		Charles	3	M				Id				
491	498	James Hammond	36	M		Id		Id				
		Hannah	27	F				Id				
		Mary	7	F				Id				
		Lucinda	6	F				Id				
492	499	Henry Warrick	32	M		Laborer	250	Id				
		Mary	30	F				Id				
		Alachin	6	M				Id				
		Hannah	3	F				Id				
493	500	Eber Smith	49	M		Id	1500	Id				
		Elizabeth	54	F				Id				
		Josephine	18	F				Id				

193



758 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Hempstead* in the County of *Richmond* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Samuel White* Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Mary	15	F				New York		1		
2		William Wright	12	M				Do				
3	494 511	Samuel Peterson	25	M	M	Solomon		Do			1	
4		Eliza	27	M	M			Do			1	
5		John	9	M	M			Do				
6		Mary	5	F	M			Do				
7		Henry	4	M	M			Do				
8		Solomon	3	M	M			Do				
9	495 502	William Pitt	18	M		Bookkeeper		Do			1	
10		Charlotte	10	F				Do			1	
11	496 503	William Beecraft	39	M		Solomon	300	Do				
12		Jane	37	F				Do				
13		William	9	M				Do			1	
14		Mary	5	F				Do				
15		Rebecca	1	F				Do				
16		John Beecraft	79	M		Do		Do			1	
17	497 514	John Beecraft Jr	57	M		Do	700	Do				
18		Rebecca	49	F				Do			1	
19	498 505	Henry Beecraft	53	M		Do	200	Do				
20		Amy	46	F				Do				
21		Joel	18	M		Do		Do				
22		Archabald	12	M				Do				
23		Martha	75	F				Do				
24	499 506	John H Beecraft	28	M		Machinist		Do				
25		Eliza	25	F				Do				
26		Adam	2	M				Do				
27		Leah	4	F				Do				
28		Margaret Wymer	11	F				Do				
29	500 507	Henrich Allen	50	F			1,000	New York				
30		Catharine	16	F				New York				
31		Thomas	12	M				Do			1	
32		Edson	7	M				Do			1	
33		Charles Bell	5	M				Do			1	
34	501 508	Charles Halter	36	M		Fireman		Do				
35		Rebecca	21	F				Do				
36		William	3	M				Do				
37	502 509	Phenix Green	32	M		Collier		Do				
38		Margaret	32	F				Do				
39		Mary	11	F				Do			1	
40		Delia	1	F				Do				
41		John	3	F				Do				
42		Jane	7	F				Do				

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42



**SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in the Town of Rome in the County of Rockland State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel J. Rice Ass't Marshal

Ass't Marshal

59  
280

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, blind, or insane				Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	
		William Green	17	M		Labourer		N York				
		William Winters	25	M		Dr		Dr				
503	510	Mary Water	49	F				N Jersey				
		Henrich	26	F				N York				
		Henriette	24	F				Dr				
		George	22	M		Barman		Dr				
		Catharine	20	F				Dr				
504	511	Sarah Carlong	76	F				Dr				
		Margaret	32	F				Dr				
		Margaret Henner	17	F				Dr				
		Sarah	5	F				Dr				
		Sarah Carlong	18	F				Dr				
505	512	John Horner	25	M		Labourer		N Jersey				
		Jane	31	F				N York				
		Thomas	14	M				Dr				
		Bridget Cronk	70	F				Dr				
		William Field	19	M		Dr		Dr				
506	513	William Bark	59	M		Carpenter		Dr				
		Ann	50	F				Dr				
		Henry Hatten	40	M		Labourer		Dr				
		John Ferrel	45	M		Barman		Dr				
		William Mc Cormick	35	M		Labourer		Dr				
507	514	John E. Barner	31	M		Barman		N York				
		Martine	24	F				Dr				
		Jane	9	F				Dr				
		Diana	6	M				Dr				
		Matilda	3	F				Dr				
		John	2	M				Dr				
		Thomas Priestly	24	M		none		N Jersey				
		Adeline Priestly	19	F				N York				
508	515	Richard Wilks	69	M		Wharfright		Dr				
		Sarah	60	F				Dr				
		Phoebe Babcock	9	F				Dr				
509	516	Benjamin Luman	47	M		Iron Miner		England				
		Elizabeth	40	F				Dr				
		Charlotte	19	F				Dr				
		John	16	M				Dr				
		Horris	13	M				Dr				
		Bridget Russell	24	F				England				
		William Habberly	26	M		Barman		England				
510	517	Jacob Hemmer	35	M		Barman		N York				
		John	12	M				Dr				

V

V

V V



10 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hempstead in the County of Queens State of New York enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel J. White Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		David	5	M				N York				
2		James	6	M				Do				
3		Margaret Lee	5 1/2	F				Do				
4	511 512	Bernadine Bengile	55	M		Laborer		Do				
5		Mary	50	F				Do				
6		Peter	25	M		Do		Do				
7		Harriet	20	F				Do				
8		Elizabeth	17	F				Do				
9		James	15	M		Do		Do				
10		Margaret	13	F				Do				
11		John	11	M				Do		1		
12		Jane	7	F				Do		1		
13	512 519	William Brock	48	M		Blacksmith		Do				
14		Mary	49	F				Do				
15		Sarah	20	F				Do				
16		Louisa	19	F				Do				
17		Abigail	17	F				Do				
18		William	14	M				Do				
19		Annetta	13	F				Do		1		
20		Charles	11	M				Do		1		
21		Caroline	8	F				Do				
22	513 500	Samuel Horner	52	M		Laborer		Do		1		
23		Elizabeth	40	F				N Jersey		1		
24		Mary	19	F				N York				
25		Bridget	18	F				N Jersey				
26		Elizabeth	16	F				Do				
27		Margaret	14	F				N York				
28		Catharine	12	F				N Jersey		1		
29		John	11	M				N York		1		
30		Japrema	7	F				N Jersey		1		
31		David	5	M				N York				
32		Jacob	1	M				Do				
33	514 501	Phorcian Barnes	62	M		Shoemaker	1500	Do				
34		Ann	60	F				N Jersey				
35		Sarah	19	F				N York				
36		Catharine	10	F				N Jersey				
37	515 500	James Plate	34	M		Machineist		Do				
38		Hannah	31	F				N York				
39		Margaret	10	F				Do		1		
40		James	9	M				Do		1		
41		Mary	7	F				Do		1		
42		Hannah	5	F				Do		1		



State of New York  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE L. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Ramapo State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel S. Fish Ass't Marshal

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

1 12 13

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of enumeration.	Family numbered in the order of enumeration.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
511	523	John Cabot	27	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Mary	19	F				Do			1	
512	524	Joseph J. Hanch	44	M		Clerk	1.400	England				
		Elizabeth	44	F				N York				
		Woodrill.	12	M				Do	1			
		Josephina	11	F				Do	1			
		Charles J.	9	M				Do	1			
		William P.	7	M				Do	1			
		Maria J.	5	F				Do				
		Eliza A.	4	F				Do				
515	525	William Todd	55	M		Gardner		Ireland				
		Ann	54	F				N York				
		Amanda	17	F				Do				
		Lucas	16	F				Do				
		Harriet	14	F				Do				
		Catharine	12	F				Do	1			
519	526	Janna Benjamin	40	M		Farmer		Do				
		Ann	37	F				Do				
		Lewis	12	M				Do				
		Elsie	9	F				Do				
		Pruth	4	F				Do				
		Mary	4	F				Do				
520	527	Christopher Hatten	52	M		Boysman		Do		1		
		Margaret	50	F				Do				
		William	20	M		Laborer		Do				
		Nicola	18	M		Do		Do				
		Mary	18	F				Do				
		Ere	16	F				Do				
		Ann	14	F				Do	1			
521	528	Adam Weyman	57	M		Blacksmith		Do				
		Maryon	37	F				Do				
		William	18	M		Do		Do		1		
		Leah	15	F				Do				
		Michael	13	M				Do	1			
		Joel	9	M				Do	1			
		Isaac Carl	14	F				Do				
		Melissa	13	F				Do				
		William	9	M				Do				
		Hylander	10	F				Do				
		Mary	5	F				Do	1			
522	529	Andrew Houser	31	M		Farmer		Do				
		Emily	29	F				N York				

✓

X

✓



763 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1850. Amos H. Felt Asst Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan., 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Albert	12	M				N York				
2	522 531	William Harper	31	M		Carpenter		Do				
3		Israh	34	F				Do				
4		Ann	11	F				Do		1		
5		Josephine	5	F				Do		1		
6		Israh	4	F				Do				
7		Claricy	12	F				Do				
8		Eleanor Post	30	M		Carpenter		Do				
9		Theodore Hoff	21	M		Do		Do				
10	524 531	James Barnes	28	M		Tailor		Do				
11		Ann	30	F				Do				
12		Israh Nevel	18	F				Do				
13	525 532	Edwina Pitner	42	M		Druggist		Do				
14		Habe	40	F				Do				
15		Mary W.	21	F				Do				
16		Israh	19	F				Do				
17		Electa	17	F				Do				
18		Eliza	16	F				Do				
19		Fanny	14	F				Do				
20		Edward	12	M				Do		1		
21		Josephine	11	F				Do		1		
22		Marcus	9	M				Do		1		
23		John	7	M				Do		1		
24		Lydia	5	F				Do		1		
25		Frances	3	F				Do				
26		Charles	1	M				Do				
27		Matthias	12	M				Do				
28	526 533	Matthias Pitner	50	M		Meth. & Clergyman		Do				
29		Israh	57	F				Do				
30		Daniel	15	M				Do				
31		Catherine	5	F				Do				
32		Mary Menck	40	F				N Jersey				
33		Mary Zindel	15	F				N York				
34	527 534	Hezekiah Acker	39	M		Machinist		Do				
35		Maria	39	F				Do				
36		Margaret	16	F				Do				
37		Enoch	15	M				Do				
38		Israh	13	F				Do				
39		John	12	M				Do				
40		Malinda	11	F				Do		1		
41		George	7	M				Do		1		
42		Julia	7	F				Do				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *The Town of Ramapo* **in the County of Rockland** **State of** *N.Y.* **enumerated by me, on the** *9th* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Amos T. Phil* **Ass't Marshal** *763*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	
		<i>Amenda</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>James</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Ellen</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>528</i>	<i>535</i>	<i>Elizabeth Finch</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>William</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>works in lotter printing</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Israh</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
	<i>536</i>	<i>Henry Hutton</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Iron Roller</i>		<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Abigail</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Harriet</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Therese</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>529</i>	<i>537</i>	<i>Jacob Hoot</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Manufacturer of lotter tickets</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Israh</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Henry</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Louisa Holmbeck</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Catharine Logan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>530</i>	<i>538</i>	<i>Stephen Hoot</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>8,000</i>	<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Catharine</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>John Jacob</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Manufacturer of lotter tickets</i>		<i>N York</i>				
		<i>William</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Spencer</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Physician</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>531</i>	<i>539</i>	<i>Charles D Wood</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Merchant</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Emeline J</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Virginia J</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Stephen J</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Theodore</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Clerk</i>		<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth Deans</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
<i>532</i>	<i>540</i>	<i>James Degroot</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>		<i>N York</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>James</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Do</i>				
<i>533</i>	<i>541</i>	<i>John Kelley</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>6,000</i>	<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>		<i>1</i>		
		<i>Julia</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Jepe</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
<i>534</i>	<i>542</i>	<i>Hiram Kelley</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Do</i>				
		<i>Israh</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Oliver</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>N York</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth Timberland</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>N York</i>				

382



764 SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Pennepse in the County of Brookland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of October 1850. Wm. J. Hale Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	535 543	George Ball	33	M		Laborer		N York			
2		Mary	34	F				Germany		1	
3		William	1	M				N York			
4		John	1	M				Do			
5		Mary Ball	9	F				Do			
6	536 544	Levi Kelley	32	M		Laborer		Do			
7		Mary	39	F				N York			
8		John	11	M				N York		1	
9		Julia	9	F				Do		1	
10		Hannah	7	F				Do		1	
11		Edward	1	M				Do		1	
12		Margaret	4	F				Do			
13		Eliza	1	F				Do			
14	537 545	John V. Lombkin	60	M		Do		Do			1
15		Elizabeth	40	F				N York			1
16		Mary	31	F				Do		1	
17		Mary	14	F				Do			
18		Louisa	14	F				Do		1	
19		Henry	13	M				Do		1	
20		Almeda	11	F				Do			
21		Martin	9	M				Do			
22		Josiah	7	M				Do			
23		Julia	5	F				Do			
24		George	3	M				Do			
25		Myra	1	M				Do			
26	538 546	Anna Brown	58	M		Do		N York			
27		Margaret	50	F				Do		1	
28		Rebecca	11	F				Do			
29	539 547	Thomas Wilson	28	M		Collar		Do			1
30		Sarah	27	F				Do			
31		Charles	0	M				Do			
32		Mary	1/2	F				N York			
33	540 548	George Mapes	45	M		Farmer		Do			
34		Emily	40	F				Do		1	
35		Mary	14	F				Do		1	
36		George	12	M				Do		1	
37		Ann	10	F				Do		1	
38		Corneilia	8	F				Do			
39		Josephine	7	F				Do			
40		John	9	M				Do			
41	541 549	Isaac Cronk	40	M		Laborer		Do			1
42		Catherine	35	F				Do			1



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Amherst in the County of Rockland State N.Y.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Amos J. Phelps Ass't Marshal.

383

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Daniel	19	M		Laborer		N York				
542	550	Julius Holiday	38	F	B			Virginia		1		
		Charles	19	M	B	Do		N York				
		Theodore	15	M	B	Do		Do				
		Margaret	14	F	B			Do				
		Joseph	13	M	B			Do		1		
		Harriet	10	F	B			Do		1		
543	551	Charles Lund	32	M		File maker		England				
		Lucy	26	F				N York				
		Elizabeth	3	F				Do				
		Isaac	0	F				Do				
		George Parsons	32	M		Do		England				
		Mary Parsons	15	F				N York				
544	550	Henry Bark	59	M		Carpenter		Do				
		Catharine	59	F				Do				
		Catharine Little	10	F				Do		1		
545	553	Charlotte Worthington	35	F				N York				
		Harriet	19	F				N York				
		Joseph	11	M				Do				
		Daniel	9	M				Do		1		
		Sarah	7	F				Do		1		
		Thomas	4	M				Do		1		
		Barton Conklin	60	M		none		N York			1	
		Bergain Conklin	18	M		Laborer		N York				
		John Conklin	39	M		Do		N York			1	
		Orval Conklin	25	M		Do		N York			1	
546	554	Mary More	50	M		Carpenter		P. a.				
		Catharine	50	F				N York				
		William Locke	19	M		Do		Do				
		James Friedrich	38	M		Laborer		Do				
		Maryann	30	F				Do				
		Oliver Hopper	27	F				Do				
		David McCullough	40	M		Clark		Do				
547	555	Mary Lockhart	63	F				N York				
		Charles Collier	26	M		File cutter		England				
		Margery	30	F				N York				
		John Beach	59	M		Butcher		England				
		John Beach	18	M		Blacksmith		Do				
548	556	Ann Simmon	40	F				Do				
		Bergain	19	M		Laborer		Do				
		James	16	M		Do		Do				
		Thomas	14	M				N York				



166 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel J. Thile Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Henry Allen	18	M		Fish cutter		N York				
2		Edward Emanuel	16	M		Dr		Do				
3	549	Henry Kelley	29	M		Laborer		Do				
4	551	Mahina	24	F				Do				
5	550	William Putner	45	M		works in Rolling mill		N Jersey				
6		Martha	44	F				N York				
7		Sufona	17	F				Do				
8	551	Martin Reed	74	M		Laborer		Ireland				
9		Catherine	49	F				N Jersey				
10		Vernie	37	M		Machineist		N York				
11		Pollyann	35	F				Do				
12		Camilla	28	F				Do				
13		Ann	23	F				Do				
14		Edgar McLean	5	M				Do				
15		Helen	3	F				Do				
16		Louisa Brooks	2	M				Do				
17	552	William Label	38	M		Laborer		Do			1	
18		Mary	33	F				Do				
19		William	11	M				Do			1	
20		Charles	3	M				Do			1	
21		Amillah	1	F				Do				
22	553	John Christie	49	M		Farmer		N Jersey				
23		Margaret	44	F				Do				
24		Ann	22	F				Do				
25		Andrew	15	M		none		Do				
26		Israh	4	F				N York				
27	554	Benthamine Call	34	M		works in Rolling mill		Do			1	
28		Hannah	33	F				N Jersey			1	
29		Charles	10	M				Do			1	
30		Mary	8	F				N York			1	
31		Lucy	4	F				Do				
32		Mary Call	59	F				N Jersey			1	
33		Jacob Call	18	M		works in R. mill		N York				
34	555	Richard Slater	31	M		Fish cutter		England				
35		Ann	30	F				Do				
36		Maryann	14	F				Do				
37		Marshall	11	M				Do				
38		Ann	9	F				Do				
39		Eliza	5	F				Do				
40		William	2	M				Do				
41	556	Samuel Linn	26	M		Do		Do			1	
42		Israh	24	F				Do				



SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Bernardsville in the County of Switzerland State N.Y.  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel I. Hill Ass't Marshal

Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.						
1		William Rose	15	M		File cutter		England			
2		Henry	13	M				Do			
3		Samuel	10	M				Do			
4		John	3	M				Do			
5	557 565	Halmer Digraun	45	M		Shoemaker		N York		1	
6		Esther	44	F				Do		1	
7		Elizabeth	12	F				Do			
8		Jacob	10	F				Do		1	
9		Julia	5	F				Do			
10	558 564	William Crook	26	M		File cutter		England			
11		Ellen	25	F				Do			
12		Elizabeth	4	F				Do			
13		Benny	3	M				Do			
14		Lucy Mary	26	M		Do		Do			
15	559 565	William Philner	44	M		Do		Do			
16		Elizabeth	45	F				Do		1	
17		Joseph	23	M		Do		Do			
18		William	18	M		Do		Do			
19		George	15	M		Do		Do			
20		James	13	M				Do			
21		John	11	F				Do			
22		Edward	7	M				Do			
23		John	0	M				Do			
24	560 566	Isaac Thompson	28	M		Laborer		N Jersey			
25		Barbara	19	F				Ireland			
26	567	Jane Thompson	48	F				N Jersey			
27		John	14	M		Do		Do			
28		Charlotte	12	F				Do			
29		Mary	9	F				Do			
30		William	6	M				Do			
31		Chilman	3	M				Do			
32	561 568	John Oldall	30	M		File cutter		England			
33		Harriet	28	F				Do			
34		Rodrick	4	M				Do			
35		George Webster	40	M		File grinder		Do			
36		Henry Owen	28	M		File cutter		Do			
37	562 569	John Call	32	M		works in Rolling mill		N York			
38		Barbara	26	F				Do			
39		Samuel	7	M				Do			
40		Ellen	5	F				Do			
41	563 570	John Barbara	35	M		Shoemaker		Do			
42		Ellen	29	F				Do			

260



768 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Remond in the County of Rensselaer State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Wm. J. Rich Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Samuel	4	M				N York		1		
2		Mary	7	F				Do		1		
3		Margaret	4	F				Do		1		
4		Emeline	2	F				Do				
5		Mary & Marygold	57	F				Do		1		
6	564 571	Daniel Tiers	25	M		Labourer		N York				
7		Henrich	15	F				N York				
8	565 572	Henry Hall	32	M		Iron Worker		Do		1		
9		Eliza	27	F				Do				
10		Ann	2	F				Do				
11		William Kival	41	M		Labourer		New Hampshire				
12	566 573	Richard Cornelius	24	M		Do		N York				
13		Ellen	24	F				Do				
14		Margaret	3	F				Do				
15		Virginia	4	F				Do				
16	567 574	John Carbaugh	37	M		Demolition		Do				
17		Mary	37	F				N York		1		
18		Samuel	15	M		work in cotton mill		N York				
19		George	14	M				Do				
20		Samuel	1	M				Do				
21		Mary	4	F				Do				
22		John	3	M				Do				
23		Nicolas	12	M				Do				
24	568 575	Malcolm Smith	39	M		Fireman in the party		Do		1		
25		Mary	38	F				Do		1		
26		Henry	16	M		Labourer		Do				
27		Jane	16	M		Do		Do				
28		Elizabeth	10	F				Do		1		
29		Hiram	7	M				Do				
30		Daniel	4	M				Do				
31	569 576	Martin Reed	38	M		Householder		Do				
32		Margaret	32	F				Do		1		
33		Charles	11	M				Do		1		
34		Julia	5	F				Do				
35		Martha	7	F				Do				
36		George	1	M				Do				
37	570 577	John Butler	25	M		Labourer		Do				
38		Margaret	30	F				Do				
39		Louisa	12	M				Do				
40		Mary Oskey	9	F				Do				
41	571 578	Daniel Hicker	48	M		Man of Stud		N York				
42		Henriet	45	F				N York				



State  
Ass't Marshal

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Rome* in the County of *Brooklyn* State *NY*  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Samuel Y. Hyde* Ass't Marshal

385

Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Matilda	14	F				N York		1		
		David	11	M				Do		1		
		Jeremiah	8	M				Do		1		
		Harroch Wood	20	F				Do				
		Nancy Wood	47	F				Do				
572	579	Johial Pace	36	M		Laborer		Do				
		John	33	F				Do				
		Robert	18	M		Do		Do		1		
		Mary	13	F				Do		1		
		George	10	M				Do		1		
		Henry	8	M				Do				
		Electa	6	F				Do				
		Harriet	3	F				Do				
573	580	David Conklin	31	M		Drakeham & R. R. R. R.		Do				
		John	34	F				Do				
		George	5	M				Do		1		
		Charles	5	M				Do		1		
		Manning	3	M				Do				
		Caroline	2	F				Do				
		Emma	2	F				Do				
574	581	Henry Pittman	27	M		Carpenter		Do				
		Elizabeth	21	F				Do				
575	582	John Bealson	27	M		File cutter		England				
		Mary	26	F				Do				
576	583	William Call	25	M		fireman in that factory		N York				
		Marie	23	F				N Jersey				
		Peter	1	M				N York				
577	584	Francis Banks	25	M		File Smith		Do				
		Mary	24	F				Do				
578	585	Michael McGowan	40	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Elizabeth	42	F				Do			1	
		John	7	F				N York				
		Mary	5	F				Do			1	
		James	2	M				Do			1	
		William Murray	18	M		none		Do			1	
		John Calahan	40	M		Laborer		Ireland				
		Matthew Calahan	20	M		Do		Do				
		John Calahan	20	M		Do		Do				
		Christopher Matur	22	M		Do		Do			1	
		Richard Matur	21	M		Do		Do				
		James Curry	35	M		Do		Do				
		John Galvin	23	M		Do		Do				



770 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Amos L. Phil. Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Cople	30	M		Labourer		Ireland				
2		William Thaler	26	M		Do		Do				
3		John Darrad	50	M		Do		Do				
4	574 584	Henry Sales	32	M		Hide grinder		England				
5		Maryann	27	F				New York				
6		Ann	3	F				Do				
7		Abraham	1	M				Do				
8		Henry Burns	24	M		Shoe cutter		England				
9	580 587	Johnetta Stroz	50	M		Miller		New Jersey				
10		Elizabeth	49	F				Do				
11		Margaret	17	F				Do				
12		Sarah	14	F				New York				
13		Mary	11	F				Do				
14		Johnetta	9	M				Do				
15		Julia	15	F				Do				
16		Theodore Strong	25	M		School Teacher		N. J.				
17		James Hendricks	18	M		Blacksmith		New York				
18	587 588	James Stroz	27	M		Do		Do				5
19		Eliza	26	F				Do				
20		Julia	4	F				Do				
21		Stephen Deraul	22	M		Do		Do				
22	588 589	James Lewis	49	M		Shoe cutter		England				
23		Elizabeth	50	F				Do				
24		Charles	22	M		Do		Do				
25		Samuel Rice	25	M		Do		Do				
26	589 590	George Wemmerich	25	M		Hat Maker		New York				
27		Mary	24	F				Do				
28		Frederic	3	F				Do				
29		James Mayne	70	M		Do		Ireland				
30		James Mayne Jr.	16	M		Labourer		New York				
31	594 591	Ruben Smith	27	M		Carpenter		New Jersey				
32		Catharine	26	F				Do				
33		Julia	6	F				Do				
34		Margaret	5	F				Do				
35		Mary	2	F				Do				
36		Ann Carlough	12	F				New York				
37	595 592	Peter Schermer	53	M		Watchmaker		Do				
38		Hettie	49	F				Do				
39		John	24	M		Quarryman		Do				
40		Catharine	20	F				Do				
41		Abraham	18	M		none		Do				
42		Eliza	14	F				Do				



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Remsen in the County of Rockland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel White Ass't Marshal 386

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Age			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		William	13	M				N York		1		
		Peter	10	M				Do		1		
		Michael Paul	25	M		Quarryman		Ireland				
		Martin Paul	22	M		Do		Do				
586	593	Andrew Jewell	35	M		Do		N York		1		
		Eliya	26	F				Korazutia		1		
587	594	Eugene Pitner	29	M		Machinist		N York				
		Sarah	21	F				Do				
		Julia	5	F				Do				
		Charles	2	M				Do				
588	595	Henry Baker	29	M		works in tin factory		N Jersey		1		
		Elizabeth	21	F				N York				
		Lorch	6	F				N Jersey				
		John	4	M				N York				
		Mary	11	F				N Jersey				
589	596	Peter Akers	25	M		Miner		N York				
		Elizabeth	24	F				Do		1		
		Benjamin	4	M				Do				
590	597	Patrick Oum	28	M		Laborer		Ireland		1		
		Ann	21	F				Do		1		
591	598	Henry Cornelius	45	M		Do		N York				
		Christy	42	F				Do				
		Jackson	17	M				Do				
		Catharine	16	F				Do				
		Abraham	10	M				Do		1		
		Margaret	7	F				Do				
		Eugena	3	F				Do				
592	599	Eliyah Wamamaka	33	M		Miner		Do				
		Catharine	35	F				Do				
		Charles	12	M				Do				
593	600	Jeremiah H. Pierson	43	M		Man of Hue	\$2,000	N Jersey				Blind
		Jeremiah Jr	49	M		Do		N York				
		Elizabeth	35	F				Do				
		Louisa	15	F				Do				
		Jeremiah Jr	17	M		none		Do				
		Eliya Colt	45	F				Do				
		Isaac G. Pierson	23	M		none		Do				
		Charles Jr	12	M				Do				
		John Jr	10	M				Do				
		Margaret Maygoldke	2	F				Do				
		Catharine Call	21	F				Do				
594	601	William Pigory	42	M	M			N Jersey		1		



772 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Ramapo in the County of Rockland State  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Amos T. Phil Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Ellen	20	F	M			N Jersey			1	
2		Elysa	10	F	M			Do				
3		Caroline	5	F	M			N York				
4		Emeline	22	F	M			Do				
5	595 600	John Crum	39	M		Agent of Ramapo Saw		Do				
6		Malinda	38	F				Do				
7		Edward	19	M		Machinist		Do				
8		John	13	M				Do				
9		Nancy Ball	8	F				Do				
10		Hetty Crum	15	F				Do			1	
11	596 603	Richard Morgan	39	M	M	Labourer		Do			1	
12		Rebecca	29	F	M			N Jersey			1	
13		Jane	17	F	M			N York				
14		Jehy	73	F	M			Do				
15		Maryann	71	F	M			Do				
16		Elizabeth	10	F	M			Do				
17		Hannah	7	F	M			Do				
18		Lavinia	7	F	M			Do				
19		Joseph	3	F	M			Do				
20		Charles	12	M	M			Do				
21		Nancy Pigory	17	F	M			Do				
22	597 604	Adam Tickel	51	M		Miller		N Jersey				
23		Jane	57	F				Do				
24	598 605	William Tickel	22	M		Farmer		Do				
25		Hester	21	F				Do				
26	599 606	Thomas DePree	26	M	M	Labourer		Do				
27		Mary	26	F	M			Do			1	
28		Abraham	9	M	M			Do				
29		Phenax	4	M	M			Do				
30		Margaret	6	F	M			Do				
31	600 607	Harvey Ackerman	42	M		Farmer		N York				
32		Mertine	42	F				Do				
33		John	17	M		Labourer		Do				
34		Mary	14	F				Do				
35		Mertine	11	F				Do				
36		Ann	9	F				Do				
37		Theresa	7	F	M			Do				
38	601 608	Curtis Ackerman	19	M		Farmer		Do				
39		Nancy	24	F				Do				
40	602 609	Elias Leach	51	M		Farmer		N Jersey				
41		Hannah	27	F				Do				
42		Hester	7	F				Do				

Sc  
of

Dwelling-house  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.



**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Dutchess State of New York** enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel T. Hild Ass<sup>y</sup> Marshal 387

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Hennietta	5	F				N York				
		Thudor	2	M				N York				
		Julian Search	9	M				Do				
603	610	William Thomas	33	M		Boysman		England			1	
		Eliza	33	F				Do			1	
		Joseph	12	M				Do				
604	611	Patrick Reperthy	30	M		Laborer		Ireland			1	
		Ann	25	F				Do			1	
	610	Patrick Ryan	34	M		Do		Do				
		Ellen	26	F				Do			1	
605	613	William Carbaugh	22	M		Do		N Jersey			1	
		James	25	F				Do			1	
		Ann	3	F				Do				
		Margaret	2	F				Do				
		Lucy	4	M				Do				
606	614	Edward Sufferin	40	M		Lawyer	10,000	N York				
		James	55	F				N Jersey				
		John L	29	M		Barman		N York				
		Isabell	22	M		Lawyer		Do				
		Sally Springster	22	F				Do				
		Samuel Brook	18	M	M	3, Laborer		Do				
607	615	Stephen Thompson	38	M		Funster		Do			1	
		Elizabeth	27	F				Do			1	
		Martha	1	F				Do				
		Sally	5	F				Do				
		Abraham	3	M				Do				
		Samuel Benjamin	14	F				Do				
608	616	Henry Smith	43	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				
		William	56	M		man		Do				Insane
609	617	Dominick Lee	35	M		Farmer	2,000	Do				
		Samuel	50	F				Do				
		Ann	19	F				Do				
		Richard	16	M		Do		Do				
		John	14	M				Do				
		George	11	M				Do				
		John Stephens	24	F				Do				
610	618	John Johnson	40	M		Laborer		Do				
		James	38	F				Do				
		Ann	11	F				Do			1	
		Corneilus	10	M				Do				
		James	7	M				Do				
		George	5	M				Do				



774 SCHEDULE L—Free Inhabitants in *The Town of Bernabe* in the County of *Rockland* State  
of *New York* enumerated by me, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Samuel J. Phil* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, Black or Mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Samuel	4	M				<i>New York</i>				
2		Jane	2	M				<i>Do</i>				
3	111	John Degan	25	M		<i>Labour</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
4	119	Bridget	22	F				<i>Do</i>			1	
5		Mary Haly	30	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
6		Nathaniel Haly	25	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
7	112	Daniel Comoden	41	M		<i>Carpenter</i>		<i>New York</i>				
8		Elizabeth	40	F				<i>Do</i>				
9		Elizabeth	24	F				<i>Do</i>				
10	113	John E. Blawett	24	M		<i>none</i>		<i>Do</i>				
11		Jane	21	F				<i>Do</i>				
12	114	Harmon J. Blawett	40	M		<i>Painter</i>	500	<i>Do</i>				
13		Catharine	31	F				<i>Do</i>				
14		Mary	7	F				<i>Do</i>				
15	115	Stephen Horrick	32	M		<i>Merchant</i>	2,200	<i>Do</i>				
16		Helen	25	F				<i>Do</i>				
17		Helen	4	F				<i>Do</i>				
18		Amelia	1	F				<i>Do</i>				
19		Stephen White	22	M		<i>Labour</i>		<i>Do</i>				
20		John Bourne	12	F				<i>Germany</i>				
21		Harriet Williams	57	F				<i>Ill. S.</i>				
22		Winstan Dor	11	M				<i>New York</i>				
23	116	Sarah Myers	42	F			500	<i>Do</i>			1	
24		Sarah Pennel	16	F				<i>Do</i>				
25	117	Daniel Cole	22	M		<i>Farmer</i>	4,000	<i>Do</i>				
26		Elizabeth	23	F				<i>Do</i>				
27		Eliza	41	F				<i>Do</i>				<i>Ireland</i>
28		Thomas Dougherty	35	M		<i>Labour</i>		<i>Ireland</i>				
29		Margaret Langan	19	F				<i>Do</i>				
30	118	Daniel H. Blawett	25	M		<i>none</i>		<i>New York</i>				
31		Catharine Veroplen	40	F				<i>Do</i>				
32	119	William Capodacy	25	M		<i>Labour</i>		<i>Ireland</i>			1	
33		Ellen	24	F				<i>Do</i>			1	
34	120	Michael Mulligan	40	M		<i>Do</i>		<i>Do</i>			1	
35		Bridget	35	F				<i>Do</i>			1	
36		Ellen	9	F				<i>Do</i>				
37	121	James Thompson	45	M		<i>none</i>	3,000	<i>Do</i>				<i>Ireland</i>
38		Jane	54	F				<i>Do</i>				
39		Elizabeth	21	F				<i>Do</i>				
40	122	Isaac L. Thompson	47	M		<i>Farmer</i>	3,500	<i>Do</i>				
41		Margaret	41	F				<i>Do</i>				
42		Jane	19	F				<i>Do</i>				



**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in The Town of Hempstead in the County of Westchester State 75**  
of New York enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. *Samuel J. Hill* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 11 12 13
1		Hervey	17	M		Farmer		N York	
2		Livi	14	M				Do	
3		James B	13	M				Do	
4		George	10	M				Do	
5		Albion	7	M				Do	
6		Abraham	3	M				Do	
7		Grace	1	M				Do	
623 631		Abraham P. Benbow	29	M		Do	2,500	Do	
		Matilda	24	F				Do	
		Herman	4	M				Do	
		Leranda	1	F				Do	
624 630		Edwin Smith	28	M		Do		Do	
		Yvrah	22	F				Do	
		William	12	M				Do	
631		Henry Lussan	45	M		Shoemaker	1,200	Do	
		Rachael	45	F				Do	
625 634		George Deane	37	M		Carpenter	1,000	Do	
		Rachael	39	F				Do	
		Elizabeth	16	F				Do	
		Henry	12	M				Do	1
		George	7	M				Do	1
		Abraham	5	M				Do	
		Catharine	3	F				Do	
		John	1	M				Do	
		Maria Fisher	18	F				N York	
626 635		John J. Cooper	35	M		Farmer	2,400	N York	
		Mary	26	F				Do	
		Catharine	8	F				Do	1
		Margaret	6	F				Do	
		Henry Terrier	26	M		Labourer		Germany	
627 636		Alfred Tallman	49	M		Farmer	3,000	N York	
		Jane	45	F				Do	
		Sammy	15	F				Do	
		Albert	14	M				Do	1
		Conradia	12	F				Do	1
		Pendal	8	M				Do	1
628 637		Thomas G. Derender	55	M		Carpenter	600	Do	
		Ann	52	F				Do	
		William Armstrong	11	M				Do	
		Henry Armstrong	10	M				Do	
629 638		William Wood	44	M		Iron Smith	50	Do	
		Lally	44	F				Do	

100



496 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in The Town of Rome in the County of Westland State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Samuel J. Thibault Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Jane	21	F				Spain				
2		Jacob	18	M		Teacher		do				
3		Marion	15	F				do				
4		William	13	M				do				
5		Harriet	11	F				do				
6		John	9	M				do				
7	431 432	William Deane	52	M		Laborer		do				
8		Julia	44	F				do				
9		Henry	17	M		do		do				
10		Richard	14	M				do				
11		Amey	11	F				do				
12		Ben	8	M				do				
13		Lucinda	6	F				do				
14		Effy	4	F				do				
15		Isaac	3	M				do				
16	431 440	Matthew Conklin	55	M		Luthermaker	200	do				
17		Phoebe	40	F				do				
18		Stephen	19	M		do		do				
19	432 441	Daniel Conklin	30	M		Printer		do				
20		Maria	21	F				do				
21		Emory	2	M				do				
22		Luther	1	M				do				
23	433 442	William Conklin	42	M		Luthermaker	300	do				
24		Hannah	25	F				do				
25	434 443	Samuel Lee	40	M		Laborer		do				
26		Jane	28	F				do				
27		William	6	M				do				
28		John	4	M				do				
29		Emeline	1	F				do				
30	435 444	James Conklin	33	M		Barfootmaker		do				
31		Mary	28	F				do				
32		William	8	M				do				
33		John	4	M				do				
34		Elizabeth	5	F				do				
35		Ann	1	F				do				
36	436 445	William Gelwand	53	M		Laborer		do				
37		Elizabeth	50	F				do				
38	437 446	Samuel Hens	40	M		do		do				
39		Maryon	53	F				do				
40		Elyon	26	F				do				
41		Margaret	21	F				do				
42		Mahda	18	F				do				

SCHEDULE  
of  
Dwelling-houses  
numbered in the  
order of visitation.  
Families

20/0 54



## 389

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

638 Duffings and 649 Fairclough



718

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in**

**in the County of**

**enumerated by me, on the**

**day of**

**1850.**

**Ass't Marsh**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Age within the year.	School the year.	Years of service in the army or navy.	Total.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or mulatto.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												
32												
33												
34												
35												
36												
37												
38												
39												
40												
41												
42												

Barnes



MICROCOPY

432

ROLL

588

